Descendants of
Samuel Fleming and Sophia Harwood









Back row: Arthur Henry, Elizabeth Sophia, Harwood Ontario, Bertha Annie, Clarence Simcoe
Front Row: Sarah Felicia, Samuel (father), Elizabeth (mother), Florence, Oscar Ernest
Front and Center: Mary Evelyn

Compiled by Len Hendershott
Toronto, Canada
November 2023

This genealogy was requisitioned by Mrs Keitha Buckingham - a direct descendant of Samuel Fleming and embellished with historical records bequeathed to her by her grandmother Vera Holmes. Sources include the 1931 Census of Canada and the 1950 Census of the United States.

Other publications in this series can be found at

www.hci-itil.com/memorybytes



Compiled by Len Hendershott

Copyright 2023 Public Domain

All works and images are believed to be in the public domain, including all descriptive information accompanying text and images and are free for use by anyone.

Dedication

"This genealogy is dedicated to and in memory of my late sister, Suzanne Felicia who gave me grandmother, Vera Aloha's suitcase. My husband Wayne deserves special recognition for identifying the treasure trove contained in the suitcase and the opportunity to work with his good friend Len Hendershott in developing my grandmother's story.

Vera was a forward-thinking woman who remained interested in current events, particularly women's rights until her passing. A graduate of Havergal Girls' School, she prided herself on her sewing and cooking abilities and spent time with both Felicia and me teaching them the finer points of baking."



Keitha Buckingham, nee Forbes

Several other people contributed to the production of this report. Notable among them are Letitia Campbell (nee. Frierson) of San Diego, California, and Chantelle Hodson (nee. Fleming) of Prineville, Oregon.

Dear Ancestor

Your tombstone stands among the rest;
Neglected and alone.
The name and date are chiseled out
On polished, marbled stone.
It reaches out to all who care
It is too late to mourn.

You did not know that I exist
You died and I was born.
Yet each of us are cells of you
In flesh, in blood, in bone.
Our blood contracts and beats a pulse
Entirely not our own.

Dear Ancestor, the place you filled
One hundred years ago
Spreads out among the ones you left
Who would have loved you so.
I wonder if you lived and loved,
I wonder if you knew
That someday I would find this spot,
And come to visit you.

Walter Butler Palmer (1868-1932), written in 1906.

Foreword

This book contains the facts - who, where, when of Samuel Fleming and Sophia Harwood, one of seven offspring of Daniel Fleming (1766-1829) who migrated from Bradford on Avon, England to Ellis Island in New York in 1828 aboard the ship Robert Edwards.

The Fleming children populated throughout North America, but batches of the descendants congregated in Windsor and Toronto in Ontario, Canada and near Los Angeles, California. They were often the intelligentsia of the neighbourhood, often involved in law practices, business and/or politics.

If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please email me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

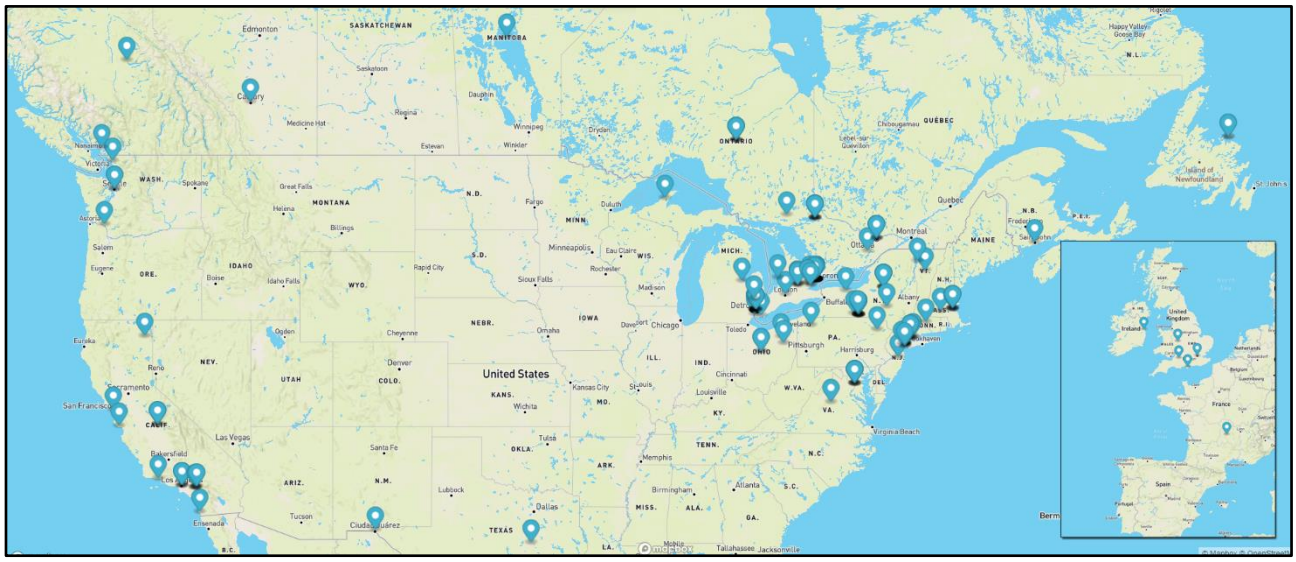


Figure 1 - Family Tree Map of Descendants of Samuel Fleming --> https://www.alexandraulsh.com/family-tree-map

Len Hendershott

Len.hendershott@rogers.com
Toronto, Canada
5 September 2023

Contents

Foreword V
Contents 7
Introduction 11
Biographies 12
Flemings in Windsor 12
Building the Ambassador Bridge 15
Joe Sent Me 15
Samuel Fleming (1821-1891) 16
Parents & Siblings 16
Early Years in Bradford on Avon, England 17
Emigration 17
Family Life in Sandwich, Ontario 17
Windsor, Ontario 19
Arthur Fleming (1856-1940) 19
Association with Eldridge Fowler 20
Clara Fowler illness 20
Wealthy Pasadenan and Benefactor of Caltech 21
Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming (1862-1944) 23
Politics 23
Business 24
Family 24
Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming (1897-1957) 25
WWI - France 25
Business 25
World War II 26
Return to Windsor 26
Kenneth Eldon Fleming (1900-1965) 26
Richard Huron Holmes (1865-1933) 27
Travels 27
Barrister in Toronto 27
The Silver Sidewalk 28
Family 28
No Factional Humbugging 30
Family of the Starting Person 32
Family of Samuel Fleming and Sophia Harwood 32
1st Generation 35
Family of Arthur Fleming and Clara Fowler 35
Family of Lilla Fleming and George Palmer 41
Family of Bertha Fleming and August Stellwagen 43
Family of Oscar Fleming and Caroline Drake 46
Family of Harwood Fleming and Janet Campbell 53
Family of Clarence Fleming and Mabel Taylor 56
Family of Felicia Fleming and Richard Holmes 61
Family of Flossie Fleming and William Scotten 68
Family of Mary Fleming and Albert Montreuil 71
2nd Generation 76
Family of Marjorie Fleming and Wilton Lloyd-Smith 78
Family of Marjorie Fleming and Knight Woolley 83
Family of Karl Stellwagon and Gladys Zinn 86
Family of Donald Fleming and Isabella Blanchard 91
Family of Frances Fleming and Harold Kerrigan 94
Family of Oscar Fleming and Julia Chanel 99
Family of Oscar Fleming and Irene Fairclough 100
Family of Canmore Fleming and Evelyn Johnston 103
Family of Kenneth Fleming and Jean Maxwell 106
Family of Hugh Fleming and Gladys Cooper 112

Family of Hugh Fleming and Doris Bondy 115
Family of Caroline Fleming and Charles Cleather 117
Family of Bertha Fleming and David Wright 120
Family of Jean Fleming and Philip Gross 124
Family of Errol Fleming and Gwendolyn Mylne....128
Family of Alexander Fleming and Helen Nicholson 134
Family of Alexander Fleming and Clara Hunter 135
Family of Audrey Fleming and Guy Shoemaker 139
Family of Vera Holmes and Archibald Forbes....142
Family of Jack Holmes and Sarah Chatterson 153
Family of John Holmes and Irene Mackintosh 154
Family of Golu Holmes and Graham Simmonds 156
Family of Thomas Holmes and Irma Martin 159
Family of Olga Holmes and Russell McGill 162
Family of Eliza Holmes and Wilfred Izzard 166
Family of Eliza Holmes and Earl Weeks 167
Family of Herald Holmes and Ehrma DeGuerre....170
Family of William Scotten and Josephine Bryant 174
Family of William Scotten and Caroline Tarcea 175

3rd Generation 178
Family of Marjorie Lloyd-Smith and Marshall Hornblower....179
Family of Clara Lloyd-Smith and John Weber, MD....181
Family of Ginny Lloyd-Smith and William Cowles....184
Family of Diane Lloyd-Smith and Donald Hewat 190
Family of Harold Kerrigan and Virginia Porter....194
Family of Peter Kerrigan and Margaret Fisher....196
Family of Barbara Kerrigan and William Munro 200
Family of Geoffrey Kerrigan and Marjorie Brooks 203
Family of Jocelyn Kerrigan and Robin Benitz 205
Family of Mary Fleming and Walter Lake 207
Family of Jean Fleming and Sydney Woodd-Cahusac 210
Family of Marjorie Fleming and George Robarts 213
Family of Kenneth Fleming and Janet Carpenter....215
Family of Mary Bastien and McNeil 217
Family of Maurice Bastien and Patricia ()....217
Family of Sharon Bastien and Alfred Cuerrier 218
Family of Stephen Bastien and Linda Pettypiece 219
Family of Catherine Cleather and Duke Vanderheyden 221
Family of Edward Cleather and Joan Allen 223
Family of Gillian Cleather and Young....228
Family of Gillian Cleather and Harold Haynes 229
Family of David Wright and Mary Langmuir 230
Family of Lyndy Wright and Michael Heggie 232
Family of Chuck Gross and Rosamond Jones....234
Family of Chuck Gross and Marion Robertson....237
Family of Philip Gross and Norma Beattie 238
Family of Noel Fleming and Marilyn ()....240
Family of Eric Fleming and Gloria Rosete 241
Family of David Fleming and Letitia Frierson 245
Family of Lorna Fleming and Edward Stanley 249
Family of Marc Fleming and Peggy Anglin 251
Family of Marc Fleming and Deborah Kane 254
Family of Arthur Shoemaker and Mary Kinner 256
Family of Joan Shoemaker and John Wilder 259
Family of Audrey Shoemaker and David Story 263
Family of Audrey Shoemaker and Hollis Warner 266
Family of Jean Forbes and Alfred Moffat 267
Family of William Forbes and Eleanor Meyer 271
Family of Helen Holmes and Arthur Corbeau 275
Family of Howard Holmes and Jean Taylor....278
Family of Mary Holmes and William Anderson 280
Family of Anne Holmes and Stanley Lansdell 281
Family of Thomas Holmes and Margaret Merritt 282
Family of William Scotten and Kay Mason....284
Family of Arthur Scotten and Pamela Jones 285
Family of Sidney Scotten and Cynthia Truschel 287

4th Generation 289
Family of Marjorie Hornblower and Denzel Johnson 289
Family of Virginia Hornblower and Anthony Lawrence 291
Family of Nancy Hornblower and John Cosgrove 293
Family of Jonathan Hornblower and Alexandra Tower 295
Family of Vanessa Weber and Daniel Rydholm 297
Family of Christopher Hewat and Ann Loftin 299
Family of Geoffrey Kerrigan and Heather Collins 301
Family of Carolyn Kerrigan and Linton 305
Family of Carolyn Kerrigan and Warren Soper 306
Family of David Kerrigan and Jean Lamont 309
Family of Michael Kerrigan and Jane Athan 310
Family of Michael Kerrigan and Kimberly Warner 311
Family of Nancy Benitz and Smale 312
Family of Vanessa Benitz and Guy Laframboise 313
Family of Lee Woodd-Cahusac and John Cowans 314
Family of Ann Woodd-Cahusac and Matthew Neary 315
Family of Jane Robarts and Geier 319
Family of Todd Robarts and Louise Hamilton 320
Family of Margot Fleming and Andrew Fowler 321
Family of Andrew Fleming and Irene () 322
Family of Robert Fleming and Maura () 323
Family of Carolyn Vanderheyden and Denzil Faire 324
Family of Carolyn Cleather and Richard Brook 325
Family of David Wright and Marjorie () 328
Family of Sasha Wright and Darling 330
Family of Alexandra Wright and Elling 331
Family of Kevin Gross and Carol Hlad 332
Family of Andrew Gross and Nora () 334
Family of David Gross and Renae Reed 335
Family of Rosette Fleming and Christopher Holmes 336
Family of Yazmine Fleming and Chritopher Peterson 339
Family of Anitra Fleming and Mark Glover 340
Family of Gus Fleming and Monique Freytag 343
Family of Lydell Fleming and Zita Machain 346
Family of Lydell Fleming and Pamela Williams 347
Family of Jason Fleming and Kellie Davidson 349
Family of Grace Weaver and David Hovland 351
Family of Grace Weaver and Joseph Narvaez 351
Family of Chantelle Fleming and Steven Caron 354
Family of Chantelle Fleming and Jerry Bartz 356
Family of Chantelle Fleming and Gregory Hodson 357
Family of Janet Shoemaker and Walter Jones 361
Family of Janet Shoemaker and Haas 362
Family of John Shoemaker and Dianne Stratton Smith 363
Family of Barbara Shoemaker and Brett Claussen 364
Family of Susan Wilder and John Doelp 367
Family of Jeffrey Wilder and Eva Lyon 369
Family of Stephen Story and Corinne Carlisle 371
Family of Nancy Story and David Whitmore 373
Family of Keitha Forbes and Wayne Buckingham 375
Family of Suzanne Forbes and Ota Pokorny 380
Family of Gregory Forbes and Alice Rogacki 383
Family of Anthony Corbeau and Donna () 384

5th Generation 386
Family of Julie Johnson and Don Meine 386
Family of Brooke Kerrigan and John Monique 388
Family of Maxwell Kerrigan and Paige () 390
Family of Caitlin Neary and Jon Caviola 392
Family of Christopher Brook and Emily Griffin 395
Family of Avery Brook and Abby Melton 397
Family of Geoffrey Gross and Sarah () 398
Family of Sarah Gross and Charles () 399
Family of Baylee Fleming and Joseph Bulger 401
Family of Olivia Fleming and David Ball 403
Family of Harry Wright and Kati () 405
Family of Morgann Bartz Hodson and Samuel Rose 407

Family of Morgann Bartz Hodson and Tyler Fozo 408
Family of Amanda Wilder and Jim Lynch....410
Family of Christopher Buckingham and Deborah Espinola 412
Sasha Pokorny and Amanda Seyts....415
Family of Sasha Pokorny and Adele Bird....416
Family of Samara Pokorny and Marcel Penton 418
Family of Linda Bernard and Robert Buchan....421
6th Generation 423
Family of Sloane Bernard and Troy Asselin 425
7th Generation 429
Index of Places....431
Index of Individuals 443
List of Descendants....451

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 1 November 2023.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Samuel Fleming and Sophia Harwood are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose offspring are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Descendants" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the offspring of Samuel Fleming and Sophia Harwood. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship. In census events the relationship and ages of household members are displayed. The subject is denoted by a thumbs-up emoji -. Names are listed as cited in the census and, as such, sometimes are incorrectly spelled reflecting the difficulties in transcribing census records. The relationship of the household member to the Household head is included. Standard relationships include:

- Head
- Wife
- Son
- Dau - daughter
- Br – brother, Si – Sister
- Fa – Father, Mo - Mother
- Br-in-l – brother-in-law, Si-in-l – sister-in-law
- Fa-in-l – Father-in-law, Mo-in-l – Mother-in-law
- So-in-l – son in law, Da-in-l – daughter in law
- Gson – grandson, Gdau – Granddaughter
- Sson – stepson, Sdau – stepdaughter
- Smo – stepmother, Sfa - stepfather
- Ason – adopted son, Adau – adopted daughter
- Gfa – Grandfather, Gmo- Grandmother

Pictures were uncovered from Ancestry.com source or were provided by Keitha Buckingham from her inherited heirloom of photographs. Many family photos are taken from subject Facebook profiles. Special attention is directed to creating subject ID portraits using Adobe Photoshop.

Sources for the information provided are provided in a companion document – Descendants of Daniel Fleming (Samuel's father) available as a pdf at

https://hci-itil.com/memorybytes/geneology/Books/Daniel%20Fleming/Descendant%20Report.pdf

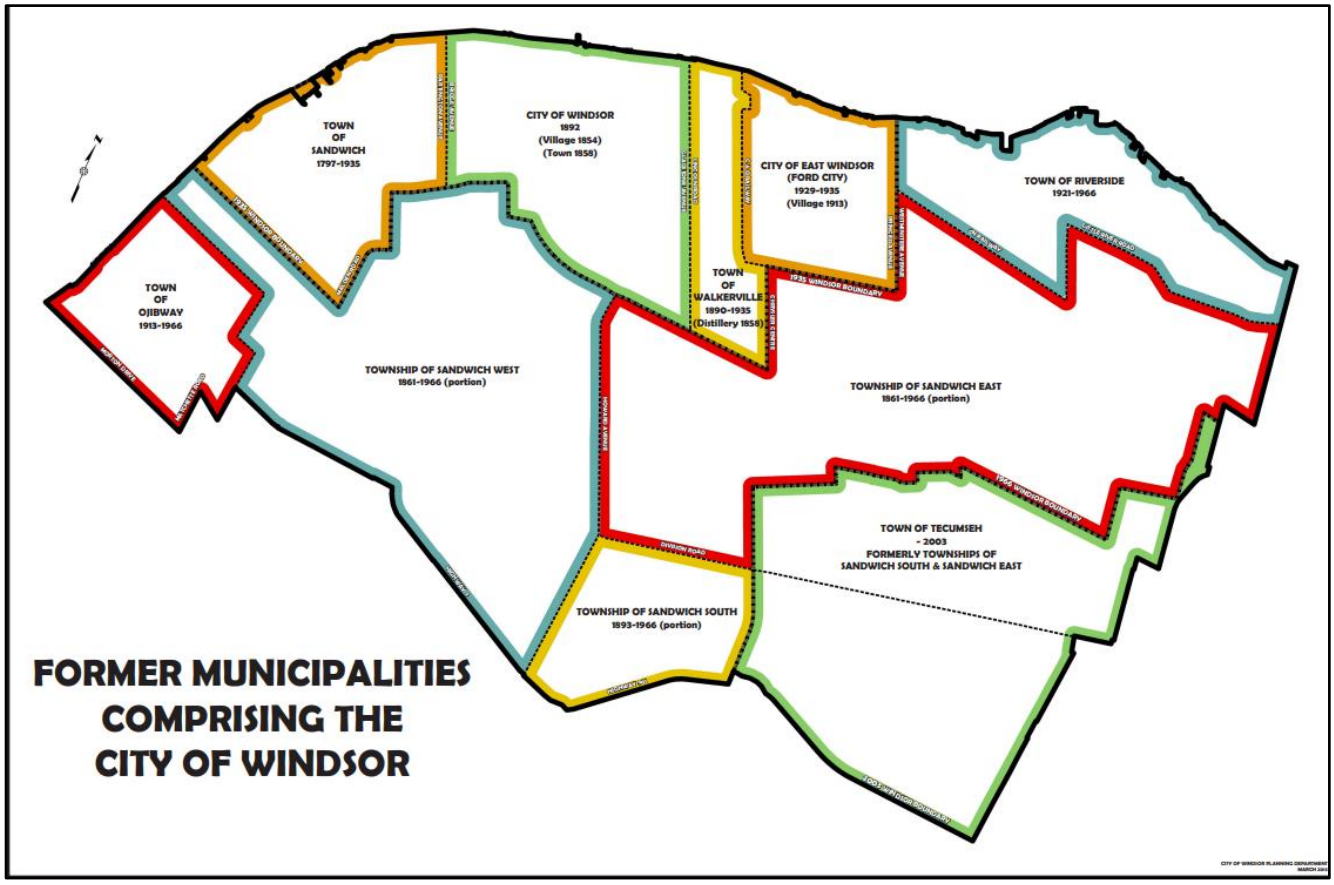
This document reports the details of 401 individuals, of whom 215 are male and 186 are female. Of the 146 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 68.6 years. Of these, 75 males averaged 66.4 years, and 71 females averaged 70.9 years. The longest living male was Donald Edward Hewat (1924–2019), who died aged 94. The longest living female was Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh (1894–1993), who died aged 98.

Biographies

Flemings in Windsor

In 1846, Windsor had a population of about 300. Two steamboats offered service to Detroit. The barracks were still manned. There were various types of tradesmen, a bank agency, and a post office. The city's access to the Canada–US border made it a key stop for refugee slaves gaining freedom in the northern United States along the Underground Railroad. Many went across the Detroit River to Windsor to escape pursuit by slave catchers. There was estimated to be 20,000 to 30,000 African American refugees who settled in Canada, with many settling in Essex County, Ontario.

Windsor was incorporated as a village in 1854 (the same year the village was connected to the rest of Canada by the Grand Trunk Railway/Canadian National Railway), then became a town in 1858, and gained city status in 1892. The Windsor Police Service was established on July 1, 1867. Then a fire consumed much of Windsor's downtown core on October 12, 1871, destroying more than 100 buildings.



Samuel Fleming arrived in Sandwich from Milton, Ontario in 1868, one year after Confederation. In the 1871 census he was a farmer, married to Sophia Harwood, with nine children in tow. Only his last child, May Evelyn, would be born in Windsor, but many of Samuel's children would live all or part or their lives in the city.

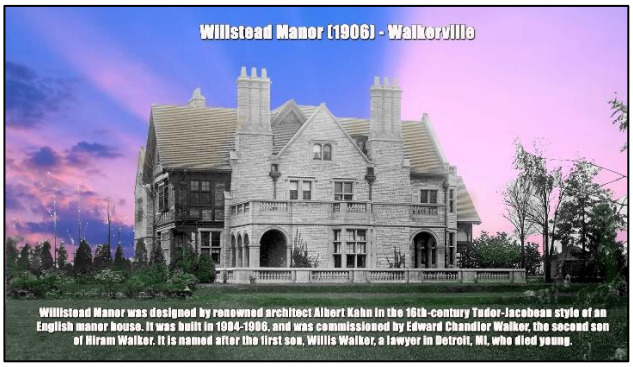
- **Arthur Samuel** (1856-1940) would reside there until his marriage to Clara Huntingdon Fowler (1866-1904) in 1892. He then moved to California, became a lumber tycoon, and became a major sponsor at Caltech.
- **Upton** (1857-1880) was a bank clerk for Milton, Hahn Company and died in Windsor at 22 years of age of tuberculosis.
- **Lilla Elizabeth** (1858-1886) married a doctor, George Calder Palmer (1852-1917). They moved to Pickering, near Toronto after their marriage. She died there at age 27. They had no children and her husband moved to Michigan after her death.
- **Bertha Ann Harwood** (1859-1934) married a lawyer, August Stellwagon (1849-1926), and they lived across the border in Detroit. They had one child, Karl (1889-1944) who also became a lawyer.

- **Oscar Ernest Pell** (1862-1944) became a noted lawyer in Windsor, practicing there for over fifty years. He served as a Windsor Councilor and then mayor of the newly established city from 1891 to 1893. He was active in creating hydroelectricity throughout the province and the Fleming Channel separating Canada from the USA is named after him. He married his partners' daughter, Caroline Drake (1867-1969) of Kingsville, Ontario in 1890. She was almost always pregnant between 1890 and 1907, mothering eleven children during the period. Most of them would remain in Windsor providing grist for its' elite society. The men would find careers as lawyers, and many would have outstanding stints in the Canadian military.
- **Harwood Ontario Osborne** (1862-1937) would be a druggist in Windsor. He married Janet Campbell (1871-1953) and would have four children, two of whom died as young children. The other two would follow the migration established by his brother Arthur to California.
- **Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte** (1866-1941) married Mabel Taylor (1873-1941) in Detroit in 1900. They would have a child there and then would relocate to Pasadena, California around the run of the century.
- **Sarah "Felicia" Louisa Pell** (1867-1928) married Richard Holmes (1856-1975). Richard travelled widely throughout the world and particularly through Asia. He was awarded a medal by the National Geographic Society as a member of the Darling Expedition into the interior of Australia. They had seven children. They moved to Toronto before the 1901 census and settled there at 1 Dunn Ave on Lake Ontario. Their children were all active Toronto residents.
- **Florence "Flossie" Selenica Viola** (1890-1965) married William Everette Scotten (1857-1945) in 1891 in Windsor and move shortly to Detroit. They had three children, one of whom died in infancy. The other two relocated to California.
- **Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton** (1872-1936) married Albert Montreuil (1870-1936), President of the Albert Brewing Company in Detroit and a pioneer of Essex County. His original farm formed much of what would become Ford City.

Windsor as we know it today was created from once-separate villages and towns. In 1935, Windsor, Sandwich, East Windsor, and Walkersville united to form the City of Windsor. This amalgamation was intended to address the crushing debt and social demands brought by the Great Depression. In the 1960s, the City of Windsor looked to surrounding communities to expand its land and tax base. The city attempted to annex the towns of Tecumseh, Riverside, Ojibway, all or part of St. Clair Beach and parts of the townships of Sandwich East, Sandwich West, and Sandwich South. It was a topic of heated debate. In the end, it was decided that Riverside, Ojibway, and parts of Sandwich townships would become part of Windsor.



In the 19th century, "Walker Town" was established east of the village of Windsor. It was populated by employees of Hiram Walker's distillery and flour mill. The town continued to expand and supported other major industries, including automotive manufacturing.



Willistead Manor, 1899 Niagara St, is a 36-room mansion that sits within a 15-acre park. Built in 1906, the Manor was briefly the home of Edward Chandler Walker and his wife, Mary. It was not far from the home of Kenneth Eldon Fleming (1900-1965) who lived at 2107 Niagara St between about 1950 and 1965.





The rise of the auto industry created another community just outside of Windsor. Ford City was tied to the development of Windsor's Ford Plant. It became a village in 1913 and a town in 1915. As of 1928, its population totaled 16,000. Soon after, it was renamed East Windsor, and incorporated as a city.



Once part of Sandwich East Township, Riverside was primarily a residential neighborhood located east of Windsor. It was separated from the township in 1913 and become a town in 1921. Street names like Belle Perche and Lauzon honour the area's early French settlers.

Sandwich, Ford City and Walkerville were separate legal entities (towns) until 1935. They are now historic neighbourhoods of Windsor. Ford City was incorporated as a village in 1912; it became a town in 1915, and a city in 1929. Walkerville was incorporated as a town in 1890. Sandwich was established in 1817 as a town with no municipal status. It was incorporated as a town in 1858 (the same year as neighbouring Windsor). Windsor annexed these three towns in 1935. The nearby villages of Ojibway and Riverside were incorporated in 1913 and 1921, respectively. Both were annexed by Windsor in 1966. During the 1920s, alcohol prohibition was enforced in Michigan while alcohol was legal in Ontario. Rum-running in Windsor was a common practice

during that time. On October 25, 1960, a massive gas explosion destroyed the building housing the Metropolitan Store on Ouellette Avenue. Ten people were killed and at least one hundred injured. The *Windsor Star* commemorated the 45th anniversary of the event on October 25, 2005.

Building the Ambassador Bridge

The Ambassador Bridge is a tolled international suspension bridge across the Detroit River that connects Detroit, Michigan, United States, with Windsor, Ontario, Canada. In 1903, the Detroit Board of Commerce formed an International Bridge Committee and during 1919-1921, plans were underway by Mr. Charles Evan Fowler to build a combination railway and highway bridge system that would accommodate travel. Mr. Fowler was a consulting engineer who developed plans for a combination railroad and vehicle bridge for the American Transit Company; however, at the time, the railway system took very little interest in this idea and the project was soon canceled.



The Ambassador Bridge opened November 15, 1929, at a total cost of $23.5 million. it is the busiest international border crossing in North America in terms of trade volume, carrying more than 25% of all merchandise trade between the United States and Canada by value. The Ambassador Bridge was the greatest of modern suspensions bridges to span the Detroit River. The Ambassador Bridge also opened a tourist paradise in Canada and provided a shorter route across Canada between New York, Buffalo, and Niagara Falls. The pleasant view of the Detroit and Windsor areas as seen from the Ambassador Bridge, either day or night, is a sight which many will always remember. The $21,000,000 Ambassador Bridge construction project had opened its doors to early investors and the greatest real estate investment opportunity in Detroit's history. Today, many of us have very fond memories of the Ambassador Bridge and its great legacy will also include many generations to come.

Joe Sent Me

The ***Ontario Temperance Act*** was a law passed in 1916 that led to the prohibition of alcohol in Ontario, Canada. When the Act was first enacted, the sale of alcohol was prohibited, but liquor could still be manufactured in the province or imported. Strong support for prohibition came from religious elements of society such as the Ontario Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which sought to eliminate what it considered the societal ills and vices associated with liquor consumption, including violent behaviour and familial abuse. The Act was repealed in 1927.

The popular saying, "Joe sent me", was used to gain entry to speakeasies, blind pigs, clubs, or joints. By 1928, there were from 16,000 to 25,000 speakeasies and clubs in the Windsor-Detroit area, located in slums as well as in some of Detroit's most prestigious neighborhoods. Popular drinks of the time varied depending on the club, distinguishing one club from another. Criminal gangs either owned the clubs or protected from police and other gangs. Some clubs and speakeasies offered food, at times for free with the purchase of a beverage to encourage customers during prohibition. Police were often bribed to protect against raids; however, they would intervene if a club was prone to violence or cases of food poisoning.

The lure of speakeasies during prohibition is not difficult to understand. Gambling played a significant role — slot machines, poker, blackjack, and roulette were popular in higher-class blind pigs — giving clubs a social and economic benefit. The commonly accepted attitude and minimal penalties for drinking were not much of a deterrent. The thrill of violating prohibition laws appealed to the young, who were rarely embarrassed to have their names in the paper. Blind pigs generally went unnoticed, although those near churches and schools were often targeted. Drinking on campuses was usually concentrated among sororities and fraternities. The Volstead Act allowed people to obtain liquor for "medicinal purposes" by a physician's prescription, this

often was then diluted and sold for huge profits.

Many Americans came to Windsor to enjoy a good time while drinking. There were several places for Americans to drink and party simply by crossing the Detroit River, including roadhouses. One of the most popular was the Island View Hotel, off the shore of the Detroit River with its own dock.

.

In 1927, the *Liquor Control Act* overturned prohibition as legislated in the *Ontario Temperance Act* and established the Liquor Control Board of Ontario (LCBO), through which the province managed liquor distribution with government-run stores.



Figure 3 Abar's Tavern on Riverside Drive East at Lauzon Road, c 1938. Al Capone allegedly drank at this bar.

Samuel Fleming (1821-1891)

Parents & Siblings



Samuel Fleming was the oldest son of Lord Daniel Fleming (1796-1845) a Scottish peer. He was born in 1821 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England. The river provided power for the wool mills that gave the town its wealth. It was the site of an early factory for rubber products, established at Kingston Mill by Stephen Moul-ton in 1848 and later named George Spencer, Moulton, and Company.



Figure 5: Bradford-on-Avon Tithe Barn is a Grade I listed barn in Pound Lane, Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England. The name 'Bradford' means the 'broad ford' on the Avon. The earliest mention of the place is in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle for AD 652, which refers to King Ceanwalh of Wessex fighting a battle at Bradford on the Avon, but this does not necessarily mean that a settlement existed there.

Daniel Fleming had entered the Royal Navy of England and served on the Brig Meropee but left at the end of the Peninsular War[1]. At twenty years of age Daniel wrote the history of the Independent Chapel in Bradford and shortly thereafter assumed the vicarship of the Chapel. In this capacity he would baptize many of his children. On the 13th of June 1820 he married Elizabeth Taylor (1798-1878) in Bradford. Samuel and his sisters Ellen and Jeanette were born there in 1821,1823 and 1826 respectively. Brother Edward White Fleming was born near Meadville, Pennsylvania in 1831 so the five of them emigrated to Pennsylvania sometime in 1828 where they stayed near Pittsburgh till issues with Britain settled. Daniel's occupation was cited as a "*drysalter*"[2]. In 1836 Daniel petitioned for land in Upper Canada. They then moved to Halton County in Upper Canada in 1837. In 1838 he purchased 100 acres of land on lot 11 in Concession 3. Daniel died in 1845



Figure 4: Morgan's Hill Independent Chapel was founded in what is now called St Margaret's Hill in 1740. Daniel Fleming assumed the vicarship.

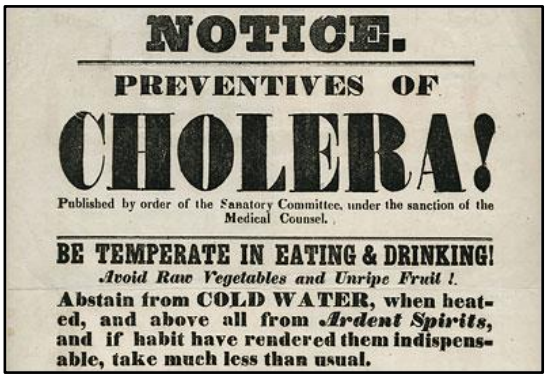
[1] The Peninsular War (1807–1814) was the military conflict fought in the Iberian Peninsula by Spain, Portugal, and the United Kingdom against the invading and occupying forces of the First French Empire during the Napoleonic Wars. In Spain, it is considered to overlap with the Spanish War of Independence

[2] Drysalters were dealers in a range of chemical products, including glue, varnish, dye and colorings. They might supply salt or chemicals for preserving food and sometimes also sold pickles, dried meat or related items. The name drysalter or dry-salter was in use in the United Kingdom by the early 18th century when some drysalters concentrated on ingredients for producing dyes, and it was still current in the first part of the 20th century.

at age 49 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Milton, Ontario. Wife Elizabeth lived another 33 years dying on the 3 Nov 1878 in Milton, Ontario. The new country of Canada had been established just a decade earlier.

Samuel's older sisters Ellen and Jeanette lived their lives near Milton, Ontario without any descendants. Younger sister Mary Ann Fleming (1832-1906) married Edward Martin (1822-1885) and had ten children, six born in Ontario and the last four in Ypsilanti, Michigan, USA after they moved there in 1865 following the death of their sixth child, named Ellen on June 20, 1864, just ten days old. Sister Lucy Fleming (1835-1926) married Julius Keeler (1832-1920) and inherited his eight children after his first wife Anna Davenport (1833-1872) died in the childbirth of their eighth daughter Anna on the 3rd of December 1872. Youngest sister, Elizabeth (1841-1923) became a music teacher and married Upton Harwood (1838-1999) and moved near to Samuel in Windsor in the late 1880s.

Early Years in Bradford on Avon, England


NOTICE.

PREVENTIVES OF

CHOLERA!

Published by order of the Sanatory Committee, under the sanction of the Medical Counsel.

BE TEMPERATE IN EATING & DRINKING!

Avoid Raw Vegetables and Unripe Fruit!.

Abstain from COLD WATER, when heated, and above all from *Ardent Spirits*, and if habit have rendered them indispensable, take much less than usual.

Samuel was baptized by his father on 26 Aug 1821 at age one month at Morgan's Hill Independent Chapel near Bradford on Avon. When he was ten years of age the second cholera epidemic had reached England and a meeting of *'ratepayers and other inhabitants'* in Bradford on Avon was convened to discuss the threat of the epidemic. It was resolved to set up a local board of health to enforce measures of hygiene in the town. The board consisted of the vicar and churchwardens (of which father Daniel may have been one), the magistrates, the additional overseer, two doctors, and others. The town was divided into six districts, and a committee of four was set up to deal with each district. These committees were to visit the homes of the poor and to enforce personal cleanliness, the ventilation and whitewashing of the houses, and the clearance of cesspools and middens. Persons not complying with the orders of the board and its committees were to be prosecuted. The legal standing of the board was very doubtful, but its prompt and sensible action probably helped to prevent an outbreak of cholera in the town and parish. The parish's escape from the disease was celebrated by a day of solemn thanksgiving in January 1833.[3]

Emigration

In 1826 at age five Samuel would emigrate with his parents and two younger sisters from London to New York aboard the frigate *Robert Edwards*. They would then travel inland to around Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, a burgeoning community becoming known as the *Iron City*. Loyal to England his father would move to Silver Creek on the Niagara Escarpment in 1838 assuming land he had petitioned for. His father would add to his holdings by purchasing another 100 acres in 1842, Samuel would grow up as a farmer's son on these lands eventually assuming ownership following his father's death in 1845. In the 1840 Census of Canada, he is recorded living in Trafalgar, Halton County as an Episcopalian farmer living with his mother, sisters Jennett, Lucy and Elizabeth and brother Edward – seven years his junior.

> The 1810s were a critical decade in Pittsburgh's growth. In 1811, the first steamboat was built in Pittsburgh. Increasingly, commerce would also flow upriver. The War of 1812 catalyzed growth of the Iron City. The war with Britain, the manufacturing center of the world, cut off the supply of British goods, stimulating American manufacture. In addition, the British blockade of the American coast increased inland trade, so that goods flowed through Pittsburgh from all four directions. By 1815, Pittsburgh was producing $764K in iron; $249K in brass and tin, and $235K in glass products. When, on March 18, 1816, Pittsburgh was incorporated as a city, it had already taken on some of its defining characteristics: commerce, manufacture, and a constant cloud of coal dust.
>
> Wikipedia, History of Pittsburgh

Family Life in Sandwich, Ontario

On 6 June 1855 Samuel married Sophia Harwood (1828-1915) in Palermo, Halton County, Canada West. Like his father Daniel, her parents had emigrated from England, in their case from the midlands –

[3] Parishes: Bradford-on-Avon, Pages 4-51 → https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/wilts/vol7/pp4-51#h3-0005

Warwickshire. She had been born in Palermo, Upper Canada a dozen years after their emigration to Upper Canada. Their first child, Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming (1856-1940) would be born one year later 3 Apr 1856 in Milton, Canada West. Between 1856 and 1868 they would have eight children in Halton County before moving to Sandwich County near Windsor, Ontario where they would parent their last two children.



Figure 6: Fleming family portrait taken about 1890. Missing is son Donald Holton William Upton Fleming (1857-1880) who died of tuberculosis.

In 1854, the Great Western Railway line arrived in Windsor. Prior to its arrival, Sandwich had boasted a population substantially higher than Windsor's, but with the new rail lines, conditions began to change. Settlers began concentrating around the Windsor area and Sandwich experienced a gradual economic decline until the American Civil War (1861-1865), became the source of an unexpected economic revitalization in Sandwich. The town's merchants and manufacturers benefited greatly as American orders for local goods and resources rose to unprecedented levels. Another unexpected boom came from the sulphur springs, accidentally discovered when geologists drilled for oil in 1864. Rich in healing properties, the water was as good a find as oil. Taking advantage of nature's bounty, the luxurious Mineral Spa Springs Resort and a posh bathhouse were built between John B and Chappell Avenues. For fifty years, the spa catered to hundreds of thousands who came from every part of North America in hopes of being cured of their ailments. Many hotels were built to serve the growing tourism industry. Vast salt deposits were discovered nearby, and mining began in 1893 through a subsidiary of the Canadian Pacific Railway. More than a century later, Canadian Salt Company, Limited is still in operation, producing the nation's most popular table



Figure 7 - In 1864, the townspeople of Sandwich had high hopes that salt and oil deposits seen on the surface of the ground near the far south side of town meant they were about to strike it rich.

brand: Windsor Salt.

Windsor, Ontario

Samuel Fleming would reside on Ouillette Av in Windsor for the last twenty years of his life, dying at age 70 in 1891. Many of his children would reside in his estate well into their twenties and thirties. He is buried in the family's area in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery in Windsor. Wife Sophia would outlast him by sixteen years dying in 1915 and is also interned there.



Arthur Fleming (1856-1940)

Arthur Fleming was the oldest son of Samuel Fleming (1821-1891) and Sophia Upton Harwood (1828-1915). Arthur was born near Milton, Ontario after his father had emigrated from England and Pennsylvania to assume land petitioned by his grandfather Daniel in 1836 and supplemented by 100 acres purchased in 1842. He assisted his father with the farming of this land. In 1878 at age 22 he purchased lot 232 in Hensell, Bluewater, Ontario, Canada with brother-in-law Upton Harwood.

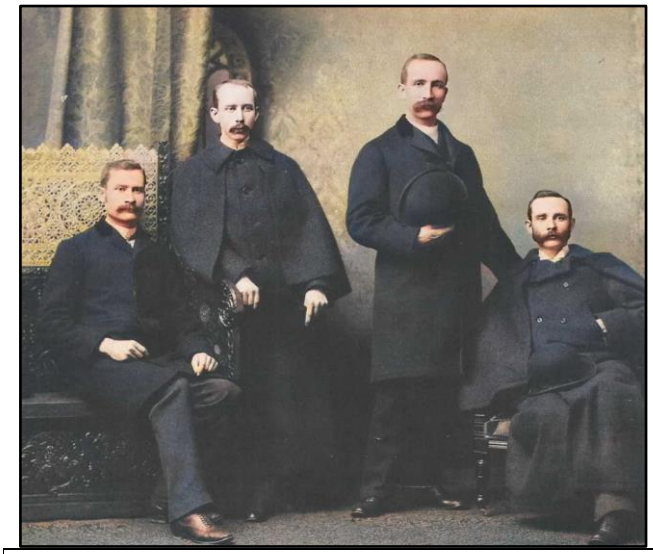


Figure 8 - Family portrait of four Fleming brothers (l-r): Oscar (1862-1944), Clarence (1866-1941), Arthur (1856-1940), Harwood (1862-1937).

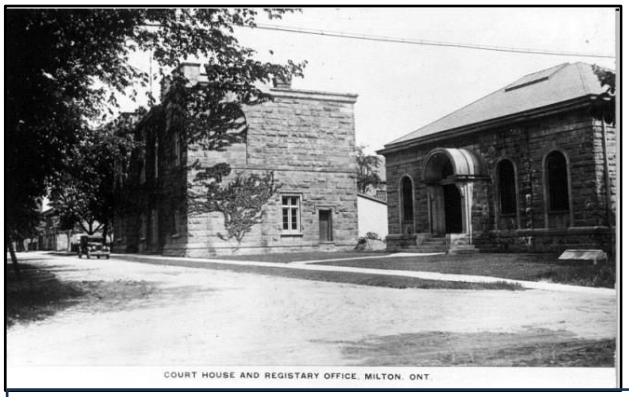


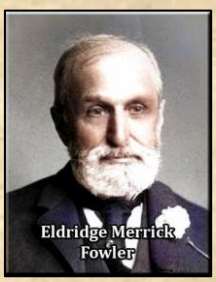
Figure 9 – The Milton Courthouse was completed in 1855 at a cost of 2975 pounds. Its massive rough faced stone blocks came from the nearby Niagara Escarpment. Its fortified appearance was to suggest the strength of the law. Samuel Fleming would have known and perhaps passed this courthouse many times.

Association with Eldridge Fowler



Arthur's farming adventure was short-lived, however, as his destiny lay in a different direction. He had legal Canadian residence at his parent's address in Windsor as late as 1891 at age 35, though he practiced law across the border in Detroit, Michigan where he had become a naturalized American citizen in 1886.

In Detroit he had met his future father-in-law, Eldrige Fowler (1833-1904). He began his practice there and married Clara Fowler whose father was a successful lumberman, a holder of mineral rights, and vice president of Fowler's brother-in-law Cyrus McCormick's business - the McCormick Harvester Company. Before long, Arthur also became involved in his father-in-law's lumber business.



Son-in-law and partner with Fleming, Fowler was a highly successful timber baron in Minnesota, Michigan, and Wisconsin. His companies included Fowler and Chapman of Bay City, Michigan. He was also president of the St. Anthony Lumber Company in Minnesota, and vice-president of the McCormick Harvesting Machine Company. Other business interests included investments in office buildings and docks in Chicago and Duluth; the H. W. Fowler Car Wheel Company; and the Tin Mountain (mining) Company in South Dakota.

In 1896, in a move related to Clara's health, the Flemings came to Pasadena, and Arthur's lumber interests also moved to include California. When Clara's father died from kidney failure on 7 Nov 1904, Arthur continued the business, and soon owned, among several other enterprises, the Sugar Pine Lumber Company in Madera County, a 1540-acre tract of forest containing more than 100 giant sequoias.

Clara Fowler illness

Arthur's marriage to Clara, a wealthy socialite with a renowned father, made the Flemings the darlings of Detroit social life. Clara was widely attributed as *the belle of Detroit*. Her daughter Marjorie was born there on 14 Oct 1894. Shortly afterward her health began to decline. Doctors advised her that she would benefit from a warmer climate than that of Detroit. This prompted Arthur to pack up his legal practice and move to Los Angeles in 1896. This may well have lengthened Clara's lease on life but the death of her father Eldridge on 7 Nov 1904 worsened the illness leading to her demise on the 29 Nov 1904 at age 38. Father and daughter would inherit several million dollars left by her father to her. Arthur, as executor of the will, received 8% of the total distribution on top of his wife's amount.



MRS. FLEMING DIES AT THE PALACE HOTEL

Mrs. Clara H. Fleming, wife of Arthur H. Fleming, and a daughter of the late Millionaire Fowler of Detroit, died at the Palace Hotel late yesterday afternoon. The unfortunate woman, who was widely known in Southern California, where she and her husband had lived for several years, had been ill for a number of years. It was this fact that brought them to California, and they built a handsome home in Pasadena, where they had since lived. A few days ago Mr. and Mrs. Fleming and their 16-year-old daughter came to San Francisco and took apartments at the Palace. Shortly after their arrival Mrs. Fleming took a serious turn, and yesterday hope for her improvement was entirely abandoned by Dr. George H. Martin, her attending physician. As the day began closing Mrs. Fleming passed quietly away in the presence of her devoted husband and daughter.

Mrs. Fleming was formerly a belle of Detroit, and leaves a host of friends there, who will learn with much regret of her death. She possessed a large fortune in her own name, and by the recent death of her father she inherited several millions. Her father's ending is supposed to have hastened his daughter's death, for she never fully recovered from the shock of the news. Arrangements have been made for shipping the remains of Mrs. Fleming to Pasadena, whence they will later be removed to Detroit, to be placed in the handsome mausoleum designed by her father.

Wealthy Pasadenan and Benefactor of Caltech

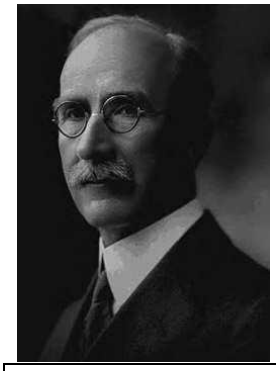
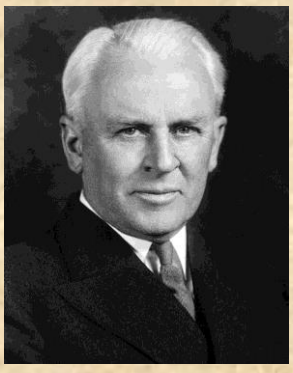


Figure 10 - Fleming Pasadena Portrait



Figure 4 - Fleming Home in Pasadena

Soon after Fleming arrived in Pasadena, he was induced by President Edwards of Throop Polytechnic Institute to help support that school. He became its principal benefactor. In 1903, he was elected to the board of trustees. In 1910 he became the board vice-president, and in 1917, board presi-dent. The Institute had perennial problems balancing its budget, and Fleming provided funds every year to offset the deficits. It was cited that he aided the institution to the tune of more than $5,000,000. He even took over much of the financial and business management and earned a reputation for being a nitpicker, giving emphasis to the tiniest details.



In 1921 Millikan left the University of Chicago to become director of the Norman Bridge Laboratory of Physics at (Caltech) in Pasadena. There he undertook a major study of the radiation that the physicist had detected coming from outer space. Millikan proved that this radiation is indeed origin, and he named it "cosmic rays" As chairman of the Executive Council of Caltech (the school's governing body at the time) from 1921 until his retirement in 1945, Millikan helped to turn the school into one of the leading research institutions in the United States. He also served on the board of trustees for Science Service, now known as from 1921 to 1953. He was a diligent fund raiser for Caltech, soliciting much of the inheritance of Arthur Fleming for the institution. However, due to his support of the eugenics movement throughout the 1930s, Millikan has been held in disrepute and his name removed from many streets, areas, and devices.

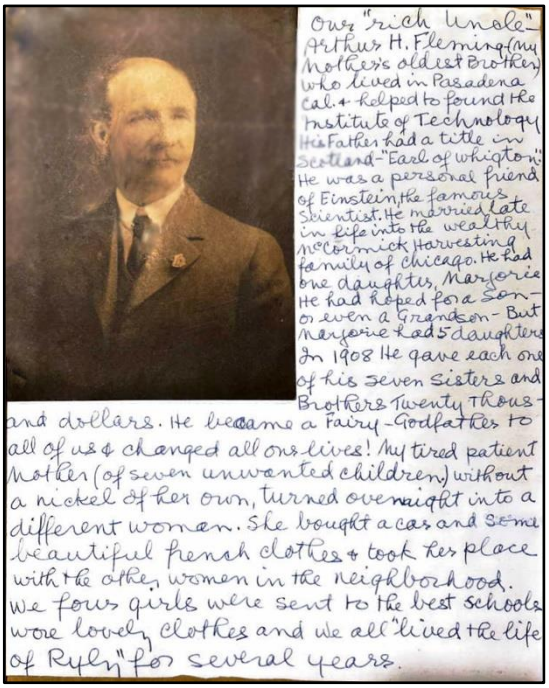


Figure 11: The railroad car where the WW1 armistice was signed was housed in Compiegne, France in a memorial funded by Arthur Fleming

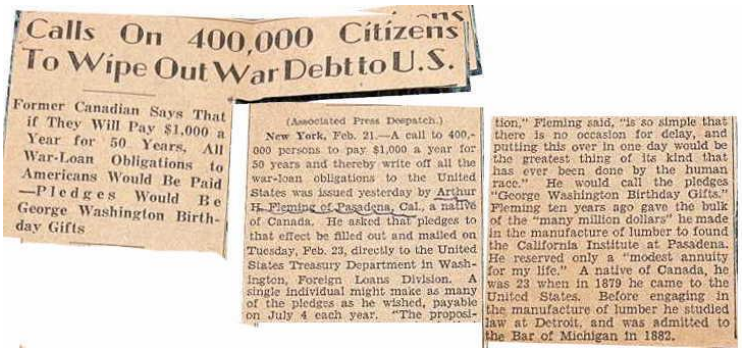
Fleming served as the chief of state councils' section of the Council of Nation Defense during World War 1. He funded the construction of a World War I memorial in Compiègne to house the railroad car in which the 1918 Armistice with Germany was signed. The railcar was later seized by Nazi Germany in 1940.

By 1922 Robert Andrew Millikan (1868-19563), the renown physicist and friend of Albert Einstein, was aboard, and Arthur Fleming had reached the age where he was thinking of estate matters. Millikan was a most persuasive fund-raiser. Fleming gave his entire estate to the Institute, retaining for himself only a modest annuity and management of the estate. To a large degree it was the promise of this munificence that made financially possible in 1920 the transformation of Throop College of Technology, a local engineering school, into the California Institute of Technology, which, under the guidance of George Ellery Hale, Arthur Amos Noyes, and Robert A. Millikan, was to become a center of internationally significant work in science. His Sugar Pine Lumber Company was sold to Caltech's benefit (except for 160 acres of forest transferred directly to Institute ownership). During the Depression of the thirties, however, Fleming's annuity defaulted, and his personal income was insufficient. Caltech, thereafter, supported Fleming in meeting the annuity amount until his death.

Arthur Fleming continued to run his lumber company throughout the 1930s Depression, but he gradually shifted control to others. His fortune declined somewhat, and he experienced issues in meeting his annual annuity to Caltech. But he dispersed much of his fortune to his family as he reached his 80s.



Before dying he made a controversial invitation in 1940 for 400,000 wealthy Americans to assist in writing off war-debts to the United States by pledging $1,000 per year for 50 years.



Calls On 400,000 Citizens To Wipe Out War Debt to U.S.

Former Canadian Says That if They Will Pay $1,000 a Year for 50 Years, All War-Loan Obligations to Americans Would Be Paid —Pledges Would Be George Washington Birthday Gifts

(Associated Press Despatch.)

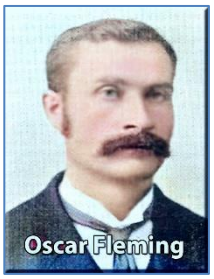
New York, Feb. 21.—A call to 400,000 persons to pay $1,000 a year for 50 years and thereby write off all the war-loan obligations to the United States was issued yesterday by Arthur H. Fleming of Pasadena, Cal., a native of Canada. He asked that pledges to that effect be filled out and mailed on Tuesday, Feb. 23, directly to the United States Treasury Department in Washington, Foreign Loans Division. A single individual might make as many of the pledges as he wished, payable on July 4 each year. "The proposition," Fleming said, "is so simple that there is no occasion for delay, and putting this over in one day would be the greatest thing of its kind that has ever been done by the human race." He would call the pledges "George Washington Birthday Gifts." Fleming ten years ago gave the bulk of the "many million dollars" he made in the manufacture of lumber to found the California Institute at Pasadena. He reserved only a "modest annuity for my life." A native of Canada, he was 23 when in 1879 he came to the United States. Before engaging in the manufacture of lumber he studied law at Detroit, and was admitted to the Bar of Michigan in 1882.

Arthur died on 11 Aug 1940 as the Battle of Britain threatened Great Britain and to change the world order. He is interred beside his wife in the Fowler crypt in Elmwood Cemetery in Detroit, Michigan.



Figure 12 - The names on many of the 54,000 markers are names that still live on. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery are 28 Detroit mayors, 11 U.S. senators, seven Michigan governors, 28 Civil War generals and 15 black veterans of the war.

Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming (1862-1944)

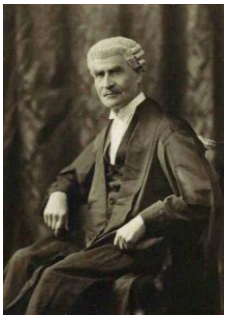


Oscar Fleming was the fourth child of Samuel Fleming (1821-1891) and Sophia Upton Harwood (1828-1915). Oscar was born near Milton, Ontario after his father had emigrated from England and Pennsylvania to assume land petitioned by his grandfather Daniel in 1836 and supplemented by 100 acres purchased in 1842. As a young lad he may have assisted Samuel with the farming of this land. He was about six when the family relocated from Milton to Sandwich Township in Essex County.



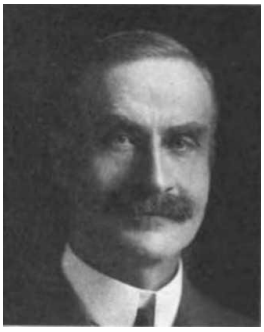


Figure 13 - Fleming homestead on Redford St built in 1780 in Sandwich. Originally owned by William Wilkinson



Oscar articulated through the Essex County school system and through private tuitions provided by his father. At age 19 he began to read law with barrister Duncan Dougall and John Hoskin. He went on to study law at Osgoode Hall and matriculated with McCarthy, Osler, and Company. He was called to the Bar in 1886. Two years after setting up his own practice in Windsor, Fleming entered partnership with E. S. Wigle; J. H. Rodd joined them in 1893. Fleming, Wigle & Rodd made "*a strong combination and [the firm] covers every line of practice, engaging in the greater part of the litigation in this part of the country.*"[http://www.windsorscottish.ca/pl-lp-ofleming.php - c2](http://www.windsorscottish.ca/pl-lp-ofleming.php) When Wigle left the firm to go with Rodd, Fleming partnered with his brother-in-law, Arthur Drake to form the firm Fleming and Drake. He was named a King's Council in 1907. Fleming practiced law in Windsor for fifty years.

Politics



As a practitioner of the law, Fleming was also naturally inclined to pursue politics. In 1890 he entered Windsor Town Council, serving as a Councillor for a year. He then served as a member of the Windsor School Board from 1887 to 1890, then as Alderman from 1899 to 1891. Once in office, he led the campaign to have Windsor incorporated as a city. When his efforts came to fruition the following year, Windsor's residents showed their gratitude by electing him first Mayor of the City of Windsor.

Fleming helped form the Essex Border Utilities Commission to manage the public services of Windsor and remained a member until its dissolution after the incorporation of the city of Windsor, He was also instrumental in the building of the Metropolitan General Hospital and was chairman of the hospital board for many years, Fleming worked with Adam Beck in the campaign to establish the Ontario Hydro-Electric system. Fleming may be best remembered for his work as president of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association, The Association resulted in the development and deepening of the St. Lawrence waterways so that ocean shipping might be brought too the Great Lakes ports.

Fleming attempted to enter federal politics in 1908, running as the Conservative candidate for the House of Commons in Essex North, but was narrowly defeated by Liberal candidate R. F. Sutherland. He tried again in 1914 but the spitting of the Conservative vote between himself and J O Reaume led to the election of a Liberal, J C Tolmie.

Business

In 1919 he was President of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association to promote the building of a seaway connecting the Great Lakes to the Atlantic Ocean. He then served as vice-president of the McAplin Consumers Tobacco Company and the Windsor Turned Works Company. With his brothers, he was the owner of an office building in Windsor. He was also grand marshal of the Grand Lodge of Ontario.

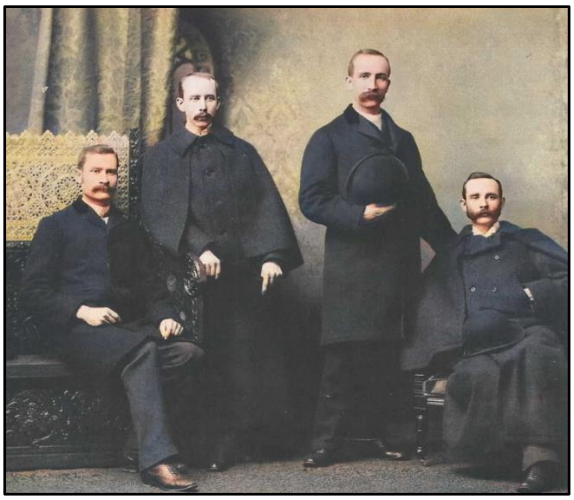


Figure 14 - Family portrait of four Fleming brothers circa: (l-r): Oscar (1862-1944), Clarence (1866-1941), Arthur (1856-1940), Harwood (1862-1937). The four cooperatively owned an office building in Windsor.

But his biggest contribution to the community was his work in promoting the St. Lawrence Waterway. From the ideas he presented as a keynote speaker at the 1922 Border Chamber of Commerce conference grew the Deep Waterways & Power Association, of which he was first president. The Fleming Channel in the Detroit River is named in his honour, and a memorial cairn in Alexander Park along Riverside Drive near Strabane Avenue commemorates the work he did to extend the Great Lakes system.

Family

Fleming married **Caroline Maud Drake** (1867-1955) in 1890 and had eleven children with her. In Mar 1941 five of Oscar's sons were in uniform; two were fighting in Europe. One son, Kenneth E. Fleming, graduated from McGill University with an electrical engineering degree, and went on to form Confederation Coal & Coke Limited. Oscar's younger brother Harwood meanwhile studied pharmaceuticals in Toronto and returned to Windsor to become the city's leading druggist and pharmacist. Oscar helped Harwood fund the construction of a building for his business at the corner of Ouellette Avenue and Chatham Street, which was named the Fleming Building for the family.



Ridgewood Park, Goderich, Ontario

For years the Fleming home on Sandwich Street had been a main venue for Windsor's elite but in later years the Flemings took an apartment there preferring to spend their summers at their residence at *Ridgewood Park* in Goderich. He would die of cerebral thrombosis in Toronto on 17 Mar 1944 as world war dragged on. He was buried in the family plot in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery in Windsor. Wife Caroline would live to see her 88th birthday, dying in 1955 and would be interned in the same plot.

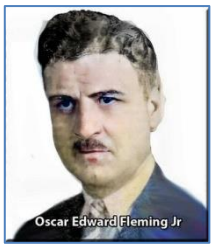


St John's Cemetery circa 1945



Figure 15: Oscar Fleming headstone

Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming (1897-1957)



The middle name "Scotten" honored the husband of grand-aunt Florence Fleming who married William Everette Scotten (1857-1945), a wealthy tobacco tycoon and Manager of the Continental Tobacco Co.



Oscar Edward Fleming was the fifth child of former Windsor mayor, Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming (1862-1944) and Caroline Drake (1867-1955). He was born in Windsor, Ontario during the period that his father practiced law there. He was an eleven-year-old student in the Windsor school system when his father became Mayor of the city. He attended Highgate Collegiate in Hamilton and then enrolled in Royal Military College in Kingston, Ontario.

WWI - France

In 1917 he enlisted in the Royal Flying Corp and was sent to France as a pilot where he fought on the front lines. There he met his first wife, Julia Antoinette Chanel (1887-1921), the younger sister of "Coco" (Gabrielle Bonheur) Chanel, the perfume magnates in France. The marriage was short lived as Julia died at age 33 in Argentina on 2 May 1921.

Business

Following WW1 Oscar returned to live with his family in Windsor. He is cited as living there at age 21 in the 1921 Census of Canada. He entered Osgoode Law school and got his law degree in 1924 at which time he joined his father's law firm – Fleming, Drake, and Foster. In 1926 he accompanied his father to England. He is cited on the ship's manifest (the Melita) as a barrister. They both stayed in London, England at the Waldorf. On 28 Jul 1927 he married Irene Fairclough (1906-1990), of English extraction having arrived in Windsor in 1912. They would eventually have one child, Mary Augusta Fleming, born in 1949.



Figure 16 - Oscar married Irene Fairclough in 1927

His father's law firm was disbanded in the 1930s, at which time Oscar opened his own law office. Following in his father's footsteps he served as an alderman for the City of Windsor between 1930 and 1933.

World War II

With the outbreak of hostilities in Europe Oscar returned to military service accepting the post of Canadian Legion Supervisor at Camp Borden outside of Angus, Ontario. Shortly after he was posted overseas serving the next three years with the Canadian forces there. He was transferred to the R.C.A.F. and stationed in Northern Ireland as the Canadian Legion Supervisor. Five months later he was transferred to India and Burma where he visited the Canadian troops and opened "Canada House" in Calcutta to provide accommodations and comfort to Canadian soldiers and airmen on leave.

Return to Windsor

Upon his return to Canada, he joined the Veteran's Affairs department in Ottawa and then London, Ontario. He had returned to Windsor by the time his daughter was born in 1949. He died in London, Ontario on the 3 Jan 1957 and was buried in Woodland Cemetery in Windsor. His wife, eight years younger than him, lived until 1990 and was buried in the adjoining plot.



Figure 17 - Oscar Fleming Headstone

Kenneth Eldon Fleming (1900-1965)



Ken Eldon Fleming (1900-1965) was the seventh child of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming (1862-1944) and Caroline Maud Drake (1867-1955) and the grandson of Samuel Fleming (1821-1891) who migrated from Bradford on Avon, England to Halton County, Canada West sometime before 1851. His father was a successful barrister in Windsor and, between 1891 and 1893, served as Mayor of the city.

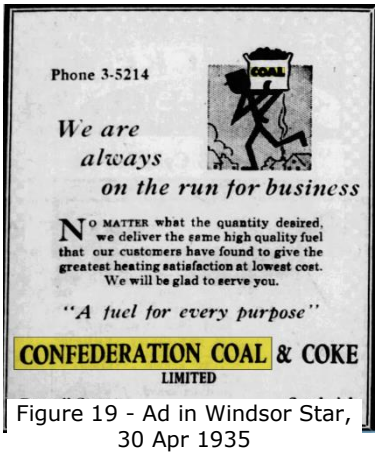


Figure 19 - Ad in Windsor Star, 30 Apr 1935

He was educated at Highfield, a private boy's school in Hamilton, Ontario and upon graduation went to Royal Military College in Kingston and from there to McGill University where he earned a degree in electrical engineering.

In 1936 Eldon formed his own company dealing with commercial and industrial coal – Confederation Coal and Coke Limited with Cec Robinson and Bill Jones. They delivered coal to Windsor wholesale and retail establishments until Ken's death in 1965 at which time his son, Maxwell, assumed Presidency of the company. Business expanded greatly in 1940 with the increase in demand for coal to stoke the furnaces of the war industry.

On 7 Oct 1925 Ken married Jean Maxwell in Montreal. She was the son of a highly successful architect there. Her father, Edward Maxwell, had built the Art Association Building, the Royal Alexander and Montreal General Hospitals, the Stock Exchange, and Merchants Bank Building. His accomplishments outside of Montreal were just as numerous. They had three children: two girls born in 1927 and 1929 and a son, Kenneth Maxwell Fleming born in 1936. His son Kenneth would eventually assume the business.



Figure 18 - Highfield was a pep school for Royal Military College



Figure 21 - Fleming lived the last fifteen years at 2107 Niagara Street in this home.

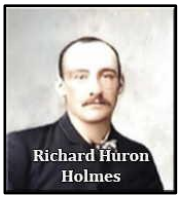
Ken was active in community affairs in Windsor and was a former officer with the rank of major in the Essex Scottish Regiment. He was past president of the Essex Golf Club, the RMC Alumni, and the McGill Alumni Assoc-iation of Windsor. He was a member of the Windsor Club and the University Club of Montreal.



Figure 20 - the Hote-Dieu Hospital is a Windsor landmark. At least one of Kenneth's children (Marjorie) was born in this hospital.

Ken died at age 64 in Windsor, in 1965. His wife lived another 15 years. He is buried in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery in Windsor.

Richard Huron Holmes (1865-1933)



Richard Huron Holmes was the son of Thomas Holmes (1822-1904) and Elizabeth Lane (1836-1902). Father Thomas was a lawyer and schoolmate of Timothy Eaton. He was educated at Dublin University and married Elizabeth in 1855. He then moved from Ireland to Wawanosh, Huron County, Canada West with his widowed mother Mary Holmes (nee Magrath – 1797-1871) and younger brothers William and Thomas. The family can be found in the 1861, 1871 and 1881 Census of Canada in Huron County. In 1881 his occupation is listed as a "law student".



The Irish Potato Famine was a period of starvation and disease in Ireland from 1845 to 1852 that constituted a historical social crisis which subsequently had a major impact on Irish society and history. The cause of the famine was a potato blight that infected potato crops throughout Europe during the 1840s. The worst year of the period was 1847, which became known as "*Black 47*". During this period, roughly 1 million people died and more than 1 million fled the country, including Thomas Holmes and his family causing the country's population to fall by 20–25% (in some towns falling as much as 67%) between 1841 and 1871. Between 1845 and 1855, at least 2.1 million people left Ireland, primarily on packet ships but also on steamboats and barges —one of the greatest exoduses from a single island in history. The famine was a defining moment in the history of Ireland, which was part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland from 1801 to 1922. The famine and its effects permanently changed the island's demographic, political, and cultural landscape, producing an estimated 2 million refugees and spurring a century-long population decline.

Travels

Shortly after graduating from law school Richard embarked on a world tour to see the world. In the service of the British Government in the early 1880s he helped "*penetrate the interior of Tibet".* His travels took him to China, Japan, the East Indies, and Australia where he was awarded a medal by the National Geographic Society as a member of the Darling Expedition to the interior of Australia.

Barrister in Toronto

Richard practiced law under the name Holmes and Holmes with his sons at 72 Queen St West in Toronto for many years before and after the turn of the century. He had an unusual interest in the plight of the native indigenous natives particularly the Algonquins to whose welfare he devoted considerable time and money in assisting. It was said that he was more familiar with their life and habits than they were of themselves.

The Silver Sidewalk

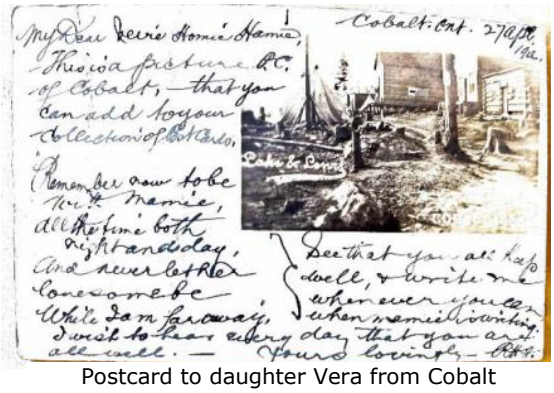


James J. McKinley and Ernest Darragh were contractors supplying ties to the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway (T&NO) along Mile 103 from North Bay. On the banks of Cobalt Lake, they noticed metal in a road cut. On 30 Aug 1903 they staked a claim on a timber limit owned by John Rudolphus Booth and sent several samples to an assayer in Montreal. These proved to have 4,000 ounces of silver per ton. According to Barnes, "*this was one of the richest properties in the area*." A mine followed three years later which turned out to be one of the richest veins found anywhere but development was slowed by disputes amongst the shareholders. Eventually *the Lawson Vein* began being mined in1908. It held as much as 10,000 tons of processed silver making it the largest single find in the world to that date. It was called the *Silver Sidewalk* and mining it reached its' peak in 1911, producing 30 million ounces of the metal.



Richard Fleming inspecting Cobalt Mine

In December 1916, during the dog days of World War 1, Richard, along with his law partner and brother John Gumser Holmes, sisters Felicia and Vera and brother-in-law Archibald Forbes formed a company, The Mining, Manufacturing and Development Company of Canada to "*carry on the business of operations of mining, milling, smelting, refining, prospecting, developing and manufacturing of goods, wares and merchandise of every description".* They were interested in exhausting the Cobalt mines. Though the high point for silver mining was over in Cobalt they undoubtedly paid large profits from the venture.



Postcard to daughter Vera from Cobalt

Family

Richard married 20-year-old Sarah "Felicia" Lousia Pell Fleming on the 15 Nov 1887 after establishing his law practice in Toronto. She was the eight of ten children of Samuel Fleming (1821-1891) who had immigrated to Canada from England in 1828. They would have seven children between 1889 and 1905 – three sons and four girls.



(l-r): Vera Aloha (1889-1928), John Gumser (1890-1953), Mother Sarah Felicia (1867-1928), Gola (1893-), Father Richard (1856-1933), Thomas Byron (1895-1979), Olga Wenowae (1897-1942), Eliza Felicca (1900-), Herald Richard (1905-1974), Source: Buckingham heirloom photographs

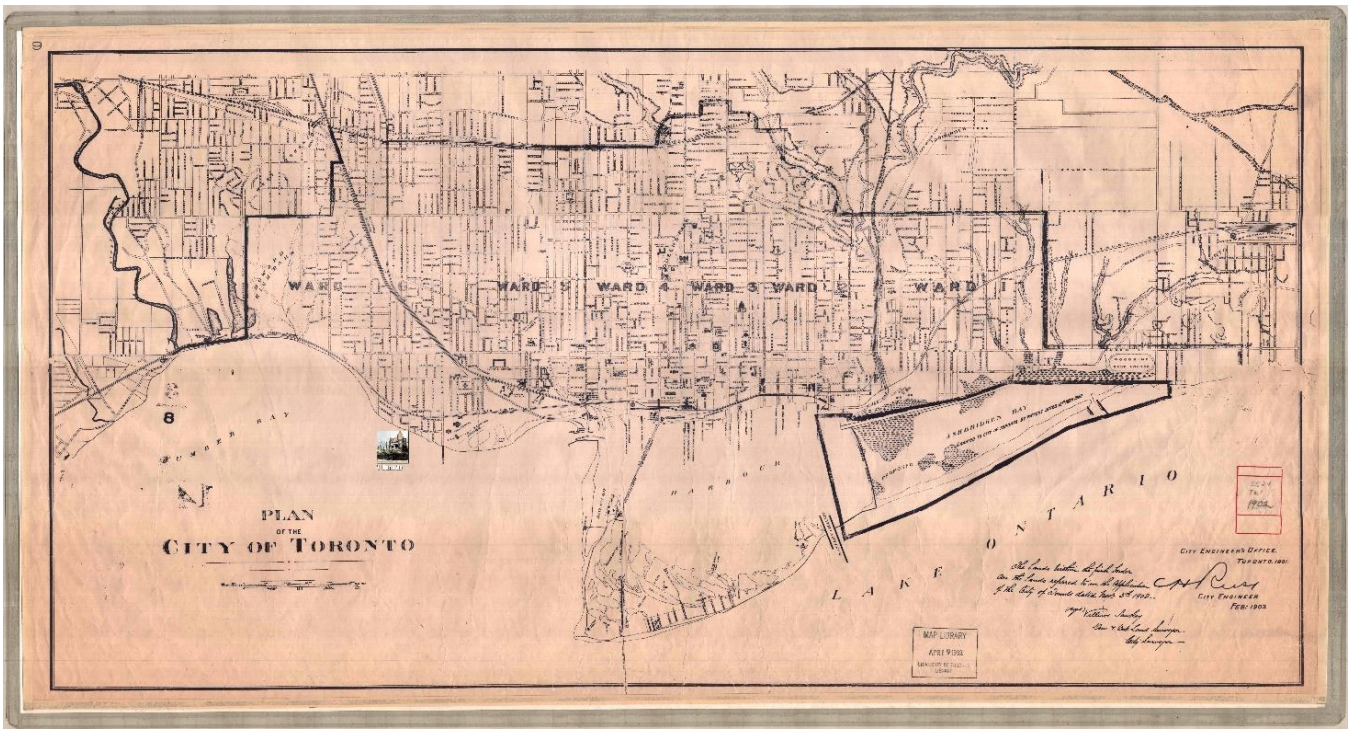
Son John Gumser joined him in his legal firm – Holmes and Holmes. Thomas Byron would be a successful businessman in Toronto. Youngest son, Herald would be a salesman. Oldest daughter, Vera, married dentist Archibald Forbes (the grandfather of Keitha Forbes, sponsor of this work). Daughters Golu married Graham Simmonds (1892-1974 and Olga Evelyn (1897-1942) married Russel McGill (1894-1927) who would die in 1927 when she was only 29. Lastly, Eliza Felicia married and divorced Wilfred Izzard and then married Earl Weeks.



1 Dunn Av on Lake Ontario



Richard and Felicia at the wedding of their daughter Vera



1902 Sankey Plan of the City of Toronto.

Though Ward 6 was considered the slums of Toronto by most definitions, 1 Dunn Av, on Lake Ontario was a most prestigious and valued property. The city eventually bought the property, and it became part of Exhibition Park

He and Felicia lived the last half of their lives in Ward 6 at 1 Dunn Av in Toronto – at that time residing on Lake Ontario. While most of the Ward was considered the slums of Toronto, their lavish estate on Lake Ontario would have been considered prime real estate at the time. The home is now long gone, segmented, and ultimately paved over by the Gardner Expressway to direct downtown traffic to the western suburbs. After his wife's death the property was sold to become Exhibition Park and Richard moved about a kilometer northwest to a more modest residence at 55 Indian Road.

No Factional Humbugging

Richard's wife Felicia was independently wealthy, having inherited a portion of her father's estate. Additionally, she had been gifted $20,000 by her older brother, Arthur, who had married into the wealthy McCormick Harvesting family of Chicago. She also owned several properties in Toronto including a lot on Dunn Ave to be absorbed into Exhibition Park and lots on Lakeshore Ave, Humber Highway, Hamilton Highway, a vacation island at Lake Joseph, Muskoka, and a lot in Wingham, Ontario. The terms of her $250,000 estate were contested by her husband Richard and her son Thomas B. Their attempt to The issue at stake was whether Felicia's bequeathed properties were merely held in her name by husband Richard who had come to disregard all four of his daughters.



Three Generations, Richard with son John Gumser and grandson Richard Howard

The animosity was further expressed upon Richard's death. His Will expressed the gulf widening between him and his sons and his four

daughters. bring the will to court, however, faltered when Justice Garrow refused a continuance, instead entering judgement for $16,200 each for the plaintiffs, and the four daughters of the deceased woman. In return the daughter released their father from further claims on the dead woman's estate.

My eldest son to have half of my estate for use of himself. And his son Richard Holmes. My second and third son to share equally the other half of the estate.
No bequests in any to any of my four daughters as they have already been fully and perennially provided for by large amounts of monies and securities from time to time given by me to them and from their unnatural and shamed treatment of me and their brother Thomas Holmes, they deserved only the strongest reproach and censure.

My executors may in their discretion give to my surviving brother and sister five hundred dollars each for use of themselves and their children.

My Executor shall have power over all my estate and residue to realize and invest at any time or times considered by them of the greatest advantage and are requested and required to keep up and fully preserve the home at 55 Indian Road Crescent. All legal and testamentary duties are to be entrusted to my three sons who are desired to keep up the legal firm and name of Holmes and Holmes. Anyone contesting anything herein shall forfeit all rights hereunder.

No factional humbugging or superstitious ceremony to be permitted in anyway whatever or at any time.

Hoping that my three sons will always be united and follow all my requests and wishes I hereby appoint my said sons Executors of this my Will and estate.

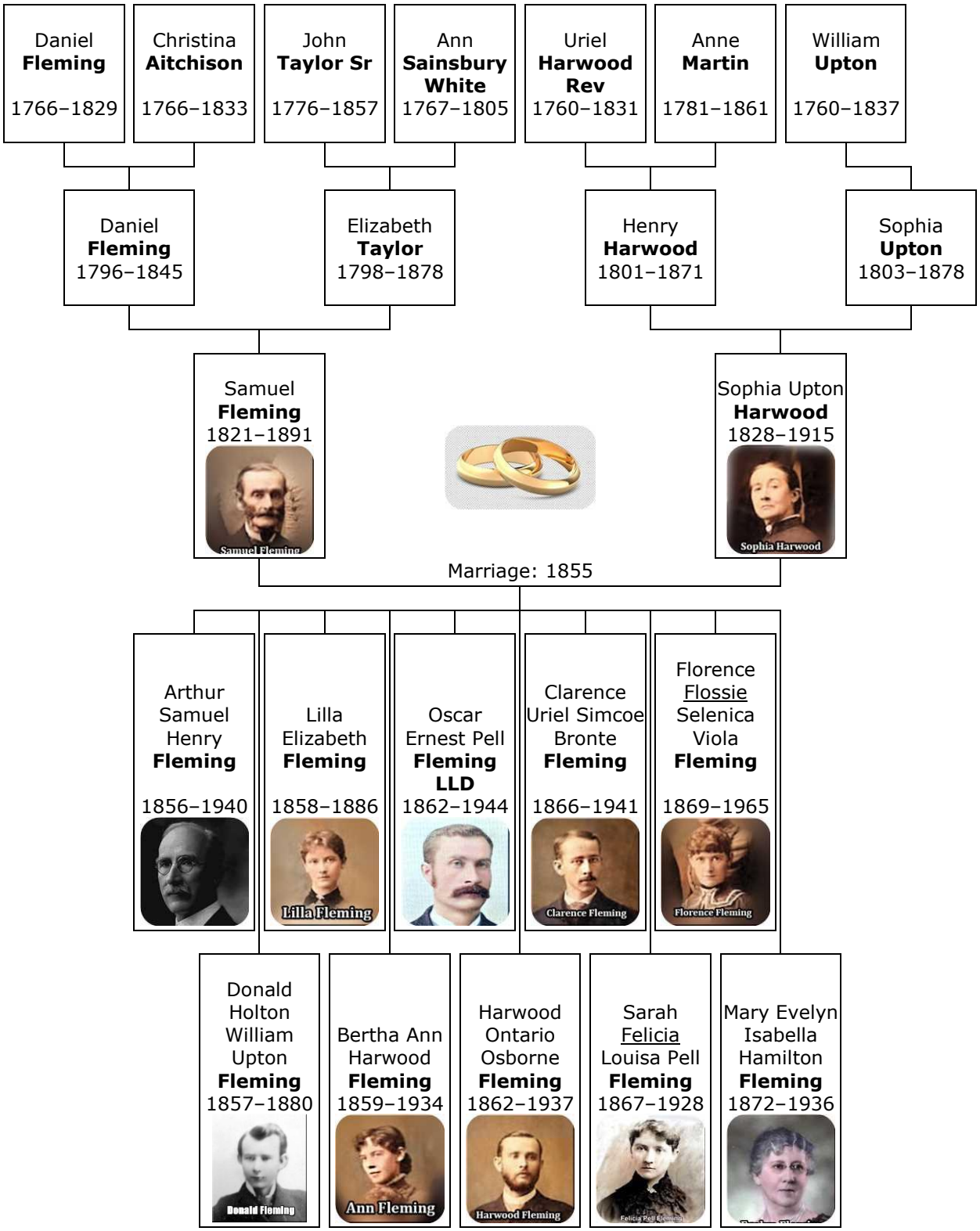
Richard died at age 77 on 5 Oct 1933 and is buried in the families plot in St James Cemetery in Toronto.



Front gate of St James Cemetery in Toronto

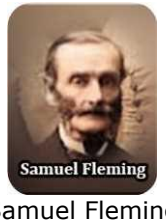
Family of the Starting Person

Family of Samuel Fleming and Sophia Harwood



1. **Samuel Fleming** was born on Thursday, 5 July 1821, in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of Lord Daniel Fleming and Elizabeth Taylor.

Samuel was baptized at Baptized by father - Reverend Daniel Fleming in Morgans Hill, Bradford on Avon, on 26 August 1821. He died in Windsor on 18 November 1891, at the age of 70. Samuel was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

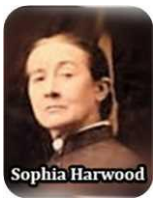


Samuel Fleming

More facts and events for Samuel Fleming:

Residence:	1851	Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Episcopal Church; farmer / HH: 👍Samuel Flemming 31, Ellizabeth 53, Jennett 26, Edward W 24, Lucy 17, Elizabeth 11.
Residence:	1861	Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Church of England; Single; / HH: 👍 Samuel Flemming 38, S 30, Aurther 5, Donald 4, Lillia 3, Bertha 2.
Residence:	1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married; night watchman / HH: 👍 Samuil Flanning 49 Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar Fleming 20, Bertha Fleming 18, Harwood Fleming 16, Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, Florence Fleming 10, Evelyn Fleming 8.
Residence:	1891	Ouellette Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Local: 👍Samuel Fleming (gentleman); O E Fleming (Fleming & Wigle); Harwood O (Laing & Fleming); Clarence Fleming (assistant cashier, Detroit bds); Arthur Fleming (barrister bds)
Residence:	6 April 1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Samuel Fleming 73 Head, Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, Arthur Fleming 35 Son, Oschar Fleming 29 Son, Harwood Fleming 27 Son, Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, Florence Fleming 21 Dau, Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.

At the age of 33, Samuel married **Sophia Upton Harwood** on Wednesday, 6 June 1855, in Palermo, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), when she was 27 years old. They had ten children: Arthur (1856–1940), Donald (1857–1880), Lilla (1858–1886), Bertha (1859–1934), Oscar (1862–1944), Harwood (1862–1937), Clarence (1866–1941), Felicia (1867–1928), Flossie (1869–1965) and Mary (1872–1936).



Sophia Upton Harwood

Sophia Upton was born in Palermo, Halton, Ontario, (Upper Canada), on Sunday, 18 May 1828. She was the daughter of Henry Harwood and Sophia Upton.

Sophia Upton reached 87 years of age and died in 183 Ouellette Av on 21 December 1915. She was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

More facts and events for Sophia Upton Harwood:

Residence:	1861	Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Church of England; Single; / HH: Samuel Fleeming 38, 👍 S 30, Aurther 5, Donald 4, Lillia 3, Bertha 2.
Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Samuil Flanning 49, 👍Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2, Charles Harwood 37.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Samuel Fleming 58, 👍Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar Fleming 20, Bertha Fleming 18, Harwood Fleming 16, Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, Florence Fleming 10, Evelyn Fleming 8.
Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Samuel Fleming 73 Head, 👍Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, Arthur Fleming 35 Son, Oschar Fleming 29 Son, Harwood Fleming 27 Son, Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, Florence Fleming 21 Dau, Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.
Residence:	1895	183 Ouelette Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Sophia M Fleming (widow of Samuel)

Children of Samuel Fleming and Sophia Upton Harwood:

+ 2 m I. **Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming** was born in Milton on 3 April 1856. He died in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA, on 11 August 1940, at the age of 84.


Arthur

+ 3 m II. **Donald Holton William Upton Fleming** was born in Milton, Halton, Ontario, on 24 March 1857. He died in Windsor, Essex, on 18 March 1880, at the age of 22.



+ 4 f III. **Lilla Elizabeth Fleming** was born in Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), on 15 May 1858. She died in Allegan, Michigan, USA, on 18 March 1886, at the age of 27.


Lilla

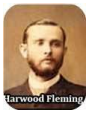
+ 5 f IV. **Bertha Ann Harwood Fleming** was born in Milton, Halton, Ontario (Canada West), on 27 June 1859. She died in 1003 S Orange Grove av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA, on 17 December 1934, at the age of 75.


Bertha

+ 6 m V. **Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD** was born in Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), on 17 March 1862. He died in Toronto, Ontario, on 29 November 1944, at the age of 82.


Oscar

+ 7 m VI. **Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming** was born in Milton, Halton, Ontario, on 15 November 1862. He died in Riverside, California, USA, on 2 June 1937, at the age of 74.


Harwood

+ 8 m VII. **Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte Fleming** was born in Bronte, Ontario, (Canada West), on 21 August 1866. He died in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA, on 17 November 1941, at the age of 75.


Clarence

+ 9 f VIII. **Sarah <u>Felicia</u> Louisa Pell Fleming** was born in Bronte, Halton, Ontario, on 16 September 1867. She died in Toronto on 26 June 1928, at the age of 60.


Felicia

+ 10 f IX. **Florence <u>Flossie</u> Selenica Viola Fleming** was born in Walkerville, Essex, on 10 August 1869. She died in Riverside, Yolo, California, USA, on 25 March 1965, at the age of 95.


Flossie

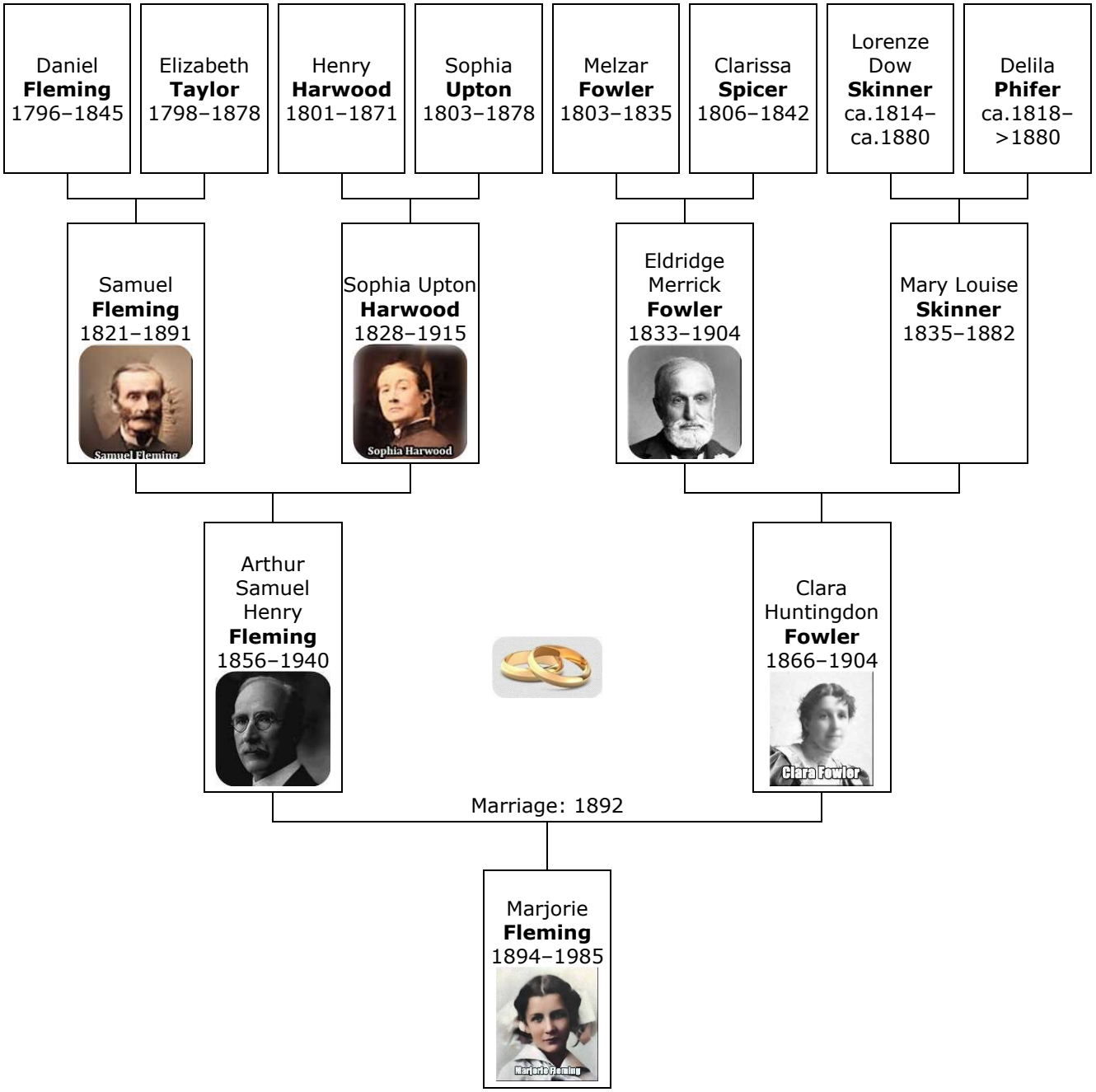
+ 11 f X. **Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton Fleming** was born in Walkerville on 6 May 1872. She died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, on 7 July 1936, at the age of 64.


Mary


Figure 22: Sophia Fleming with children Lilla and Donald, Source: Buckingham heirloom photographs

1st Generation

Family of Arthur Fleming and Clara Fowler



2. **Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming** was born on Thursday, 3 April 1856, in Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada. He was the son of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.


Arthur Fleming

Arthur Samuel Henry was employed in Michigan, USA, in 1882 by Admitted to Michigan law bar. He was naturalized in Pasadena on 13 November 1913.

Arthur Samuel Henry died in Pasadena on 11 August 1940, at the age of 84.

He was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, PLOT: Fowler crypt in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

More facts and events for Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming:

Residence:	1861	Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Church of England; Single; / HH: Samuel Fleeming 38, S 30, 👍Aurther 5, Donald 4, Lillia 3, Bertha 2.

Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49 Sophia 40, 👍Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1878	Lot 232, Hensell, Bluewater, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Arthur H Fleming; Upton Harwood
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada lawyer / HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia 40, 👍Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar 20, Bertha 18, Harwood 16, Clarence 14, Felicia 12, Florence 10, Evelyn 8.
Residence:	6 April 1891	Ouellette Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single; barrister / HH: Samuel Fleming 73 Head, Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, 👍Arthur Fleming 35 Son, Oschar Fleming 29 Son, Harwood Fleming 27 Son, Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, Florence Fleming 21 Dau, Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.
Residence:	about 1892	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1900	1003 S Orange Grove Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; Head; Lawyer / HH: 👍Arthur H Fleming 43 Head, Clara H Fleming 33 Wife, Marjorie Fleming 5 Dau, Mary Merk 25 Maid, Blanche Fischer 18 Nurse.
Residence:	1910	1003 S Orange Grove Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Widowed; Head / HH: 👍Arthur H Fleming 54, Head Marjorie Fleming 15 Dau, Johanna Larritzen 33 Servant, Grace B Bortells 32 Servant, Mary Culhane 39 Servant, Annie Dillon 39 Servant.
Residence:	13 March 1920	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1930	1003 S Orange Grove Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Widowed; Head; President, lumber operation / HH: 👍Arthur Fleming 74 Head, William Jarvis 46 Servant, Anna Jarvis 44 Servant.
Residence:	1935	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1 April 1940	1003 S Orange Grove Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Widowed; Head / HH: 👍Arthur H Fleming 84 Head, Mary Reed 52 Servant, Orpha Shoemaker 51 Servant.

At the age of 36, Arthur Samuel Henry married **Clara Huntingdon Fowler** on Wednesday, 30 November 1892, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, when she was 26 years old. They had one daughter: Marjorie (1894–1985).

Clara Huntingdon was born in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, on Monday, 12 February 1866. She was the daughter of Eldridge Merrick Fowler and Mary Louise Skinner.

She was baptized in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on 18 April 1886. Clara Huntingdon reached 38 years of age and died in San Francisco on 29 November 1904. She was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Family's mausoleum Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, about December 1904.

More facts and events for Clara Huntingdon Fowler:

Residence:	1870	Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA HH: Eldridge Fowler 36, Mary Fowler 34, Melgar Fowler 11, 👍Clara Fowler 4, Margaret Kinney 22.
Residence:	1880	Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA Single; / HH: Eldridge M. Fowler 46 Head, Mary L. Fowler 45 Wife, 👍Clara H. Fowler 14 Dau.
Residence:	1887	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1900	1003 Livingston Pl, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; Wife / HH: Arthur H Fleming 43 Head, 👍Clara H Fleming 33 Wife, Marjorie Fleming 5 Dau, Mary Merk 25 Maid, Blanche Fischer 18 Nurse.

Daughter of Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming and Clara Huntingdon Fowler:

\+ 12 f I. **Marjorie Fleming** was born in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, on 14 October 1894. She died in Palm Beach, Florida, on 11 April 1985, at the age of 90.


Marjorie



Figure 23: Arthur Fleming in front of home at 1003 S Orange Grove, Pasadena, CA



Figure 24: Fleming Pasadena home at 1003 S Orange Grove, Pasadena, CA, Source: Buckingham heirloom photographs. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 25: Fleming and Richett's House at Caltech

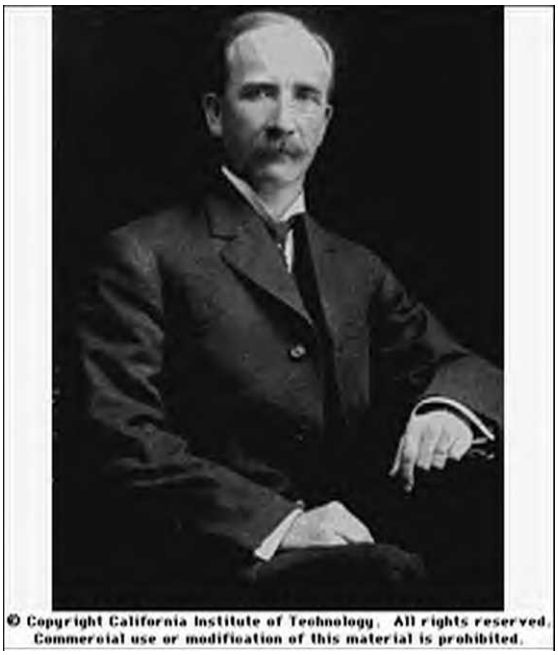


Figure 26: Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming (1856-1940) portrait

Arthur Henry Fleming

BIRTH	3 Apr 1856 Halton Regional Municipality, Ontario, Canada
DEATH	11 Aug 1940 (aged 84) Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, USA
BURIAL	Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
PLOT	Fowler crypt
MEMORIAL ID	174250220 · View Source

Businessman and Philanthropist. Principal benefactor and longtime trustee of the California Institute of Technology in Pasadena, California. Successful as an attorney in Detroit, Michigan, he came to California in 1896 and became wealthy through the lumber business, mining, and real estate. Over time, he was the president of several corporations, including the Madera Sugar Pine Company, the Sugar Pine Lumber Company, the Madera Land Company, the Minarets and Western Railway Company, the St. Anthony Mining Company, the Santa Monica Mountain Park Company, and the Southern California Edison Company, for which he served on the board of directors. In 1921, he bequeathed a major portion of his fortune to Caltech, helping to ensure the financial stability of the institution. Fleming and his daughter Marjorie donated 22 acres of land in Pasadena for the Caltech campus, and provided funding for the first building, Throop Hall. He was named president emeritus of the Caltech board of trustees in 1933. He was also honored in 1927 as a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor in France for his contribution to the Armistice Memorial after the first World War. Husband of Clara H. Fowler, his cremains are interred in the Fowler Crypt at Elmwood Cemetery.

Figure 27: Arthur Fleming Biography



Figure 28: Arthur Fleming in interned at Elmwood Cemetery in Detroit

The Duluth (MN) Evening Herald
Tuesday - March 21, 1905

Several Million Dollars Divided Among Relatives and Others.

The will of Eldridge M. Fowler, who died in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 7, was admitted to probate in Judge Middlecoff's court here yesterday. It is probably the longest will ever admitted to this court containing 7,000 words. The will distributed an estate consisting of several million dollars, some of which is invested in lands in St. Louis, Itasca, Lake and Cook counties. The participants in the distribution of the estate are Mrs. Fowler, widow, Kate Fowler and Mrs. Arthur Fleming, daughters, Arthur Fleming, son-in-law, and Marjorie Fleming, grand-daughter; also more distant relatives and some hospitals, schools and other institutions. Eldridge M. Lyon, Margaret Fowler and Arthur H. Fleming are executors.

In the matter of the mining properties, which are equally divided between Kate Fowler and Marjorie Fleming, Arthur Fleming will hold them in trust until the heirs become 40 and 45 years of age respectively. Mrs. Margaret Fowler, widow of the deceased will receive 17 per cent of the annual income of the estate, also $500,000 and an equal share in the Pasadena homestead and equipment with Kate Fowler, daughter of the deceased, who will also receive $250,000. Arthur Fleming is named as manager of the estate and will receive eight per cent of the annual income of the estate and $150,000. Legicies to public institutions in Detroit and New Jersey and also to lesser relatives are provided for in the trust fund set aside for Kate Fowler.

Ten thousand dollars is set aside for the Grace hospital of Detroit for the purpose of establishing a fund for the education of young women as nurses. A similar amount is willed to the Detroit Protestant Orphan hospital. The Woman's hospital and Children's home, are given $10,000 each and the Pennington seminary is given $5,000. All of these institutions mentioned are in Detroit.

Figure 29: Fowler, Eldridge M. - will



O. E. Fleming One of Founders of Seaway Scheme

CONTINUED FROM PAGE FIVE THIS SECTION

ined to co-operate with the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Association, an American body which had mustered support for the seaway plan in 22 states of the west and middle west. The American association had been organized in 1917.

BENEFITS TO ALL

Purpose of the two associations was to bring the Canadian and American governments to a realization of the enormous benefits that would accrue, directly and indirectly, to all the peoples of this continent, through the seaway project.

With the co-operation of the American association, the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association prepared literature on the seaway.

Pamphlets showing the particular advantages to individual provinces were prepared for New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia, and the Northwest. Tens of these pamphlets were distributed across the country.

Mr. Fleming went on a speaking tour, visiting many Canadian cities.

"I found the most ready response in the west," he recalls, "for farmers were quick to grasp the advantages of the plan when it was pointed out that the seaway would save them five cents per bushel on the cost of exporting grain—and since the price of grain is fixed in the world market, that would mean a clear profit of five cents per bushel for the wheat growers."

MONTREAL SNAG

Powerful interests have always been opposed to the seaway proposal. Chief opposition in Canada, Mr. Fleming recalls, has come from Montreal which has enjoyed a virtual monopoly of Canada's export business.

One of the Montreal-directed schemes to block the seaway proposal was a counter-proposal that the route to the upper lakes be shortened by a canal system that would link the Ottawa River to Georgian Bay—thus putting Lakes Ontario, Erie and St. Clair entirely out of the picture as far as the bulk of Great Lakes shipping was concerned.

Development of the Welland Canal proved a boon to proponents of the St. Lawrence Seaway. After millions had been poured into this development, the seaway advocates pointed out that this expenditure would be wasted if it were to provide merely a link between Lakes Ontario and Erie—and not an important link in the greater seaway project. The investment in the Welland Canal proved an argument which Montreal advocates of an Ottawa canal system couldn't overcome.

Canada's big investment in the Welland Canal has proved a valuable argument for seaway proponents up to the present. They have pointed out that the Welland Canal cost represents a great portion of Canada's share of the seaway cost—that Canada stands to gain the seaway for a comparatively small additional expenditure.

CROSS PURPOSES

When the seaway proposal reached the past stage, officials of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association were advised that continuance of its campaign for the project would serve no good purpose and might prove an embarrassment to the government. It was explained that, if the association continued its work, the government and the association might, at some juncture, appear to be at cross purposes with the result that the plan would suffer.

Later, when the United States Senate vetoed the pact, enthusiasm for the seaway scheme reached a low ebb in Canada. Ever since 1919, however, the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association has been alive, with Mr. Fleming continuing as its president.

"I could call a meeting of the association today," Mr. Fleming says, "but there's nothing left, now, for the association to do, unless it's to pass the bouquet around—and I'm too old for that."

WHITNEY AND BECK

It was early in the century when the Hon. Sir J. P. Whitney, Ontario premier from 1905 to 1914, called on Mr. Fleming to use his influence on Sir Adam Beck, to get him to run for the Legislature.

"I tried all the arguments I knew of," Mr. Fleming recalls, "but Sir Adam held out.

"Then I got my brother-in-law, the late Dr. Fred P. Drake, to try what he could. As a close friend and family physician, Dr. Drake had an entree into the Beck home and he talked to Lady Beck. Whitney's promise of a cabinet position for her husband interested Lady Beck and Sir Adam entered the lists, as a result."

Through his brother-in-law, Mr. Fleming became a friend of Sir Adam's—and that friendship was encouraged by the fact that they were both interested in power and navigation possibilities of the St. Lawrence Seaway.

Mr. Fleming recalls that Sir Adam's life, once he had embarked on his program of hydro development, was made hard by big interests anxious to cripple this experiment in public ownership. Sir Adam's opponents spent large sums of money trying to discredit him and were continually trying to "frame" him. The result was that while home from Toronto, one weekend, Sir Adam announced to Mr. Fleming that he was ready to give up the fight.

MORE DETERMINED

"I think the argument that convinced him he should fight on," Mr. Fleming says, "was that his resignation was just what his enemies wanted most. He went back to Toronto more determined than ever to fight through to the end.

"There had been reports that Whitney, his chief, was not supporting him, adding to the opposition in the government. The following Tuesday Sir Adam had a long conference with his chief, with the result that an announcement was made to the press, that day, in which the premier voiced his wholehearted support for Beck's hydro program. It took the wind out of the sails of Sir Adam's opponents and they caused him less trouble after that."

Mr. Fleming was born March 17, 1861, at Milton, Ontario. He was the son of Samuel and Sophia Fleming, both now deceased. When he was five years old, the family moved to Windsor—where Mr. Fleming has made his home during the 73 years since that time.

Educated in public and high schools of Windsor, Mr. Fleming at the age of 19, began to read law with Duncan Dougall, Windsor barrister. His connection with Mr. Dougall was maintained for two years, followed by a term in the office of John Hoskin, K. C., Toronto.

Enrolling at Osgoode Hall, Mr. Fleming took his degree as a barrister and was admitted to the bar in 1885, at the age of 23. He returned to Windsor, where he entered active practice, forming a firm which became one of the outstanding legal organizations of the province.

Mr. Fleming practiced alone in 1885 and 1886, until Col. E. B. Wigle, K. C., graduated and became his partner, with the firm known as Fleming and Wigle.

In 1893 John H. Rodd, K. C., who had been a law student with the firm, became a partner and the name was changed to Fleming, Wigle and Rodd.

Mr. Rodd withdrew from the firm when he was appointed Crown Attorney. Later Mr. Wigle left the partnership, to link up with Mr. Rodd.

And Mr. Fleming formed a new partnership with his brother-in-law, the late A. D. Drake, K. C., and this new firm was known as Fleming and Drake. Subsequently, partners in the firm have included A. H. Foster, S. Tupper Bigelow, A. P. Gignac, Oscar E. Fleming, Jr., and Hugh E. Fleming. Mr. Fleming retired from active practice several years ago, because of his health, but he still maintains his office, where he carries on as a general counsel. Much of Mr. Fleming's time at present, however, is spent at his summer home at Goderich.

FIVE SONS IN UNIFORM

Mr. Fleming's five sons are all in uniform today: Capt. Oscar E., Jr., and Lieut. Canmore, overseas; Lieut. Donald, at the St. Luke Road Barracks; Lieut. Hugh, with the R. C. A. F.; and Capt. Kenneth, with the Essex Scottish.

Three of the five Fleming sons served in the World War of 1914-18 overseas. Donald went overseas with the First Contingent, serving throughout the war with the Canadian Army Service Corps. Oscar, Jr., served with the Royal Air Force as an instructor in Canada and later in England. Canmore saw service with the Canadian Field Artillery.

Mr. and Mrs. Fleming also have six daughters: Miss Augusta C. Fleming; Mrs. H. G. Kerrigan, of Montreal; Miss Thelma Fleming, Toronto; Mrs. Charles Gordon Cleather, of St. John, N. B.; Mrs. David Wright and Mrs. Phillip Gross, both of Toronto. There are 18 grandchildren.

Mr. Fleming was one of 10 children, but only one brother and one sister are living: Clarence Fleming and Mrs. William Scotten, both of Pasadena, California.

Mr. Fleming has been twice a candidate for parliamentary honors. In 1908 he contested the federal riding of Essex North for the Conservatives, his successful opponent being the late Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland. Later Mr. Justice Sutherland of the Supreme Court of Ontario.

SPLIT RANKS

In 1914, Mr. Fleming entered the provincial lists, contesting the Windsor riding. He was one of two Conservative candidates in this election, the other being the Hon. J. O. Reaume. The splitting of the Conservative vote resulted in the election of the Liberal candidate, Rev. J. C. Tolmie.

Mr. Fleming was solicitor for the original owner of the lands purchased at Ojibway by the Canadian Steel Corporation and he was employed by that corporation with the establishment of the steel plant at Ojibway. For several years he held a seat on the Canadian Steel Corporation's directorate. He retired from that connection, however, when the Canadian Steel sold out, several years ago, to the Dominion Steel and Coal Company.

It was Mr. Fleming's interest in the corporation and in its townsite plans which signalized his connection with the Essex Border Utilities Commission. He served on that commission for several years as representative of Ojibway and for two years as chairman.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Mr. Fleming's interest in business and industrial affairs also led to his close connection with the Chamber of Commerce. For many years he served on the directorate of the old Border Chamber of Commerce, of which organization he was president for one year.

He is also a director of the Kelsey Wheel Company, Limited, the Windsor Trunk and Storage Company, Limited, and several other large organizations.

For many years the Fleming home on Sandwich street west was one of the show places of Windsor. Today, however, Mr. and Mrs. Fleming have an apartment at Windsor Court, since they remain in the city only during the winter months, spending most of the year at "Ridgewood Park," their summer home at Goderich.

For many years members of the family have spent their entire summers at this lovely spot. Recently Mr. Fleming gave up 200 acres of the 560 acres at "Ridgewood Park," so that the Goderich Airport might be extended.

LOVES WATER

Mr. Fleming is an enthusiastic lover of water and for more than 10 years was owner of the "Kittiwake," one of the best-known power yachts in the Goderich district. He navigated his yacht with seamanship which was unusual in a landsman.

Nine years ago Mr. Fleming underwent a serious operation. At the time it was not thought that he would recover and he smiles today as he recalls, "They were so anxious to get rid of me that rumors started downtown, several times during that illness, that I had died."

Following that operation, Mr. Fleming found it necessary to give up golf, his chief recreation. Today he likes to walk about the course, but, on doctor's orders, cannot play.

Mr. Fleming has for years been a prominent member of All Saints' Anglican Church and has on several occasions served as lay delegate to the synod of Huron. For years he has been a member of the Odd Fellows, the Masons and the Orange Order.

Figure 30: O E Fleming – seaway article



Figure 31: Fleming Brothers. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 32: Elmwood Cemetery where Arthur Samuel Flaming is interned



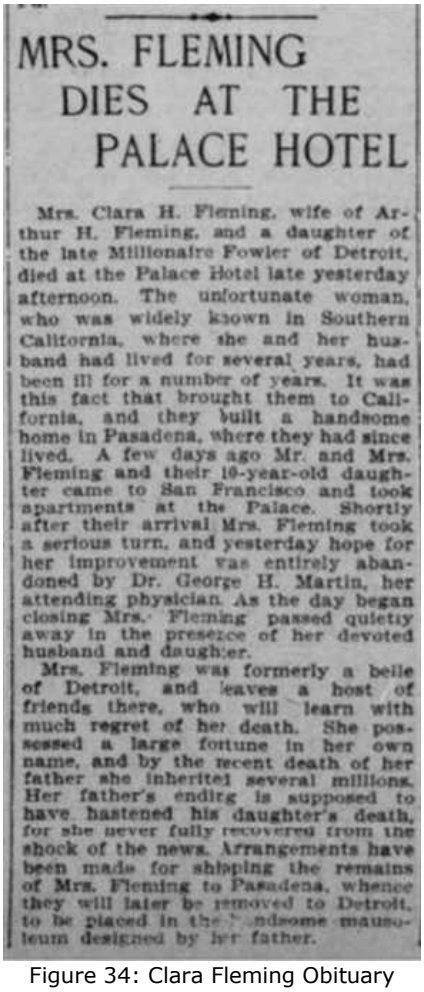
Calls On 400,000 Citizens To Wipe Out War Debt to U.S.

Former Canadian Says That if They Will Pay $1,000 a Year for 50 Years, All War-Loan Obligations to Americans Would Be Paid —Pledges Would Be George Washington Birthday Gifts

(Associated Press Despatch.)

New York, Feb. 21.—A call to 400,000 persons to pay $1,000 a year for 50 years and thereby write off all the war-loan obligations to the United States was issued yesterday by Arthur H. Fleming of Pasadena, Cal., a native of Canada. He asked that pledges to that effect be filled out and mailed on Tuesday, Feb. 23, directly to the United States Treasury Department in Washington, Foreign Loans Division. A single individual might make as many of the pledges as he wished, payable on July 4 each year. "The proposition," Fleming said, "is so simple that there is no occasion for delay, and putting this over in one day would be the greatest thing of its kind that has ever been done by the human race." He would call the pledges "George Washington Birthday Gifts." Fleming ten years ago gave the bulk of the "many million dollars" he made in the manufacture of lumber to found the California Institute at Pasadena. He reserved only a "modest annuity for my life." A native of Canada, he was 23 when in 1879 he came to the United States. Before engaging in the manufacture of lumber he studied law at Detroit, and was admitted to the Bar of Michigan in 1882.

Figure 33: Samuel Fleming war debts article



MRS. FLEMING DIES AT THE PALACE HOTEL

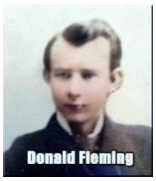
Mrs. Clara H. Fleming, wife of Arthur H. Fleming, and a daughter of the late Millionaire Fowler of Detroit, died at the Palace Hotel late yesterday afternoon. The unfortunate woman, who was widely known in Southern California, where she and her husband had lived for several years, had been ill for a number of years. It was this fact that brought them to California, and they built a handsome home in Pasadena, where they had since lived. A few days ago Mr. and Mrs. Fleming and their 10-year-old daughter came to San Francisco and took apartments at the Palace. Shortly after their arrival Mrs. Fleming took a serious turn, and yesterday hope for her improvement was entirely abandoned by Dr. George H. Martin, her attending physician. As the day began closing Mrs. Fleming passed quietly away in the presence of her devoted husband and daughter.

Mrs. Fleming was formerly a belle of Detroit, and leaves a host of friends there, who will learn with much regret of her death. She possessed a large fortune in her own name, and by the recent death of her father she inherited several millions. Her father's ending is supposed to have hastened his daughter's death, for she never fully recovered from the shock of the news. Arrangements have been made for shipping the remains of Mrs. Fleming to Pasadena, whence they will later be removed to Detroit, to be placed in the handsome mausoleum designed by her father.

Figure 34: Clara Fleming Obituary

3. **Donald Holton William Upton Fleming** was born on Tuesday, 24 March 1857, in Milton, Halton, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.

Donald Holton William Upton died in Windsor on 18 March 1880, at the age of 22. Occupation: Bank Clerk for Milton Hahn Co.; Cause of Death: Tuberculosis Pulmonary for two years. He was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor



Donald Fleming

More facts and events for Donald Holton William Upton Fleming:

Residence:	1861	Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Church of England; Single; / HH: Samuel Fleeming 38, S 30, Aurther 5, 👍 Donald 4, Lillia 3, Bertha 2.
Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49, Sophia 40, Arthur 15, 👍 Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.



Figure 35: Donald Fleming with Mother Sophia Fleming with sister Lilla. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

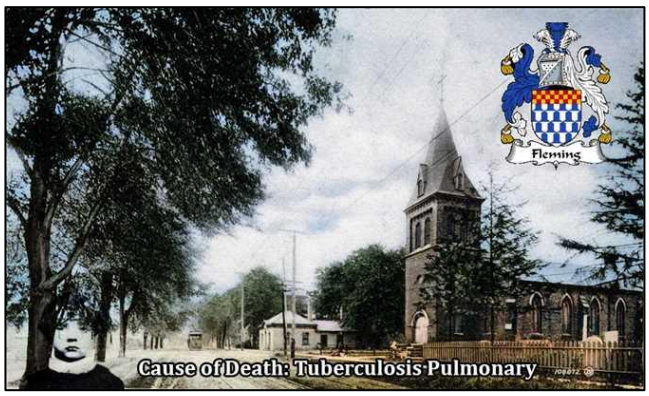
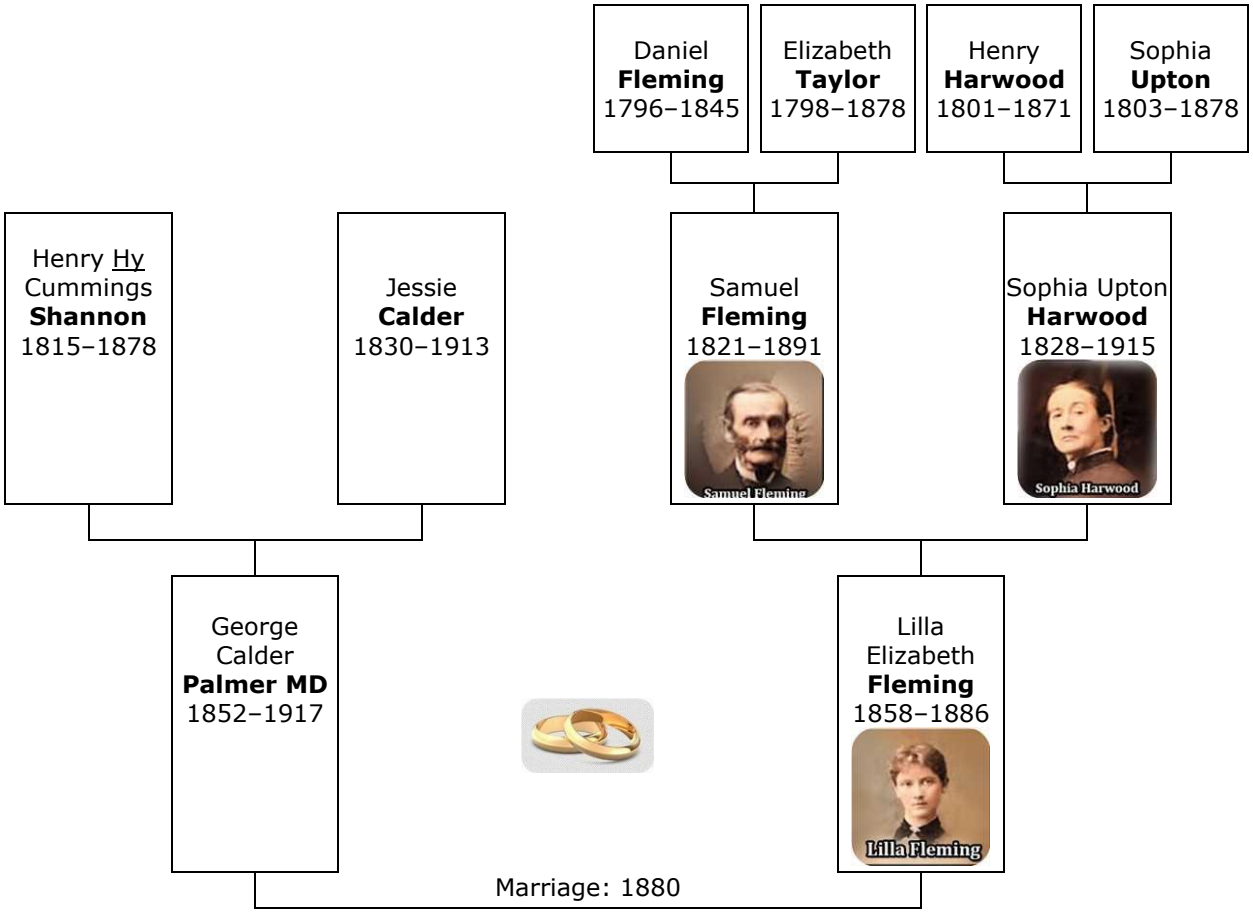


Figure 36: St John's Anglican church where Donald Fleming is interned

Family of Lilla Fleming and George Palmer



4. **Lilla Elizabeth Fleming** was born on Saturday, 15 May 1858, in Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada. She was the daughter of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.

Lilla Elizabeth died in Allegan, Michigan, USA, on 18 March 1886, at the age of 27.



Lilla Elizabeth Fleming

More facts and events for Lilla Elizabeth Fleming:

Residence:	1861	Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Church of England; Single; / HH: Samuel Fleeming 38, S 30, Aurther 5, Donald 4, 👍Lillia 3, Bertha 2.
Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49 Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, 👍Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Pickering, Ontario, Ontario, Canada Married; farmer / HH: George Palmer 30, 👍Elizabeth Palmer 32 [??], Malissa Palmer 8, Bertha Palmer 6, Lilla Palmer 2, Annie Ellis 20, James Doherty 18.

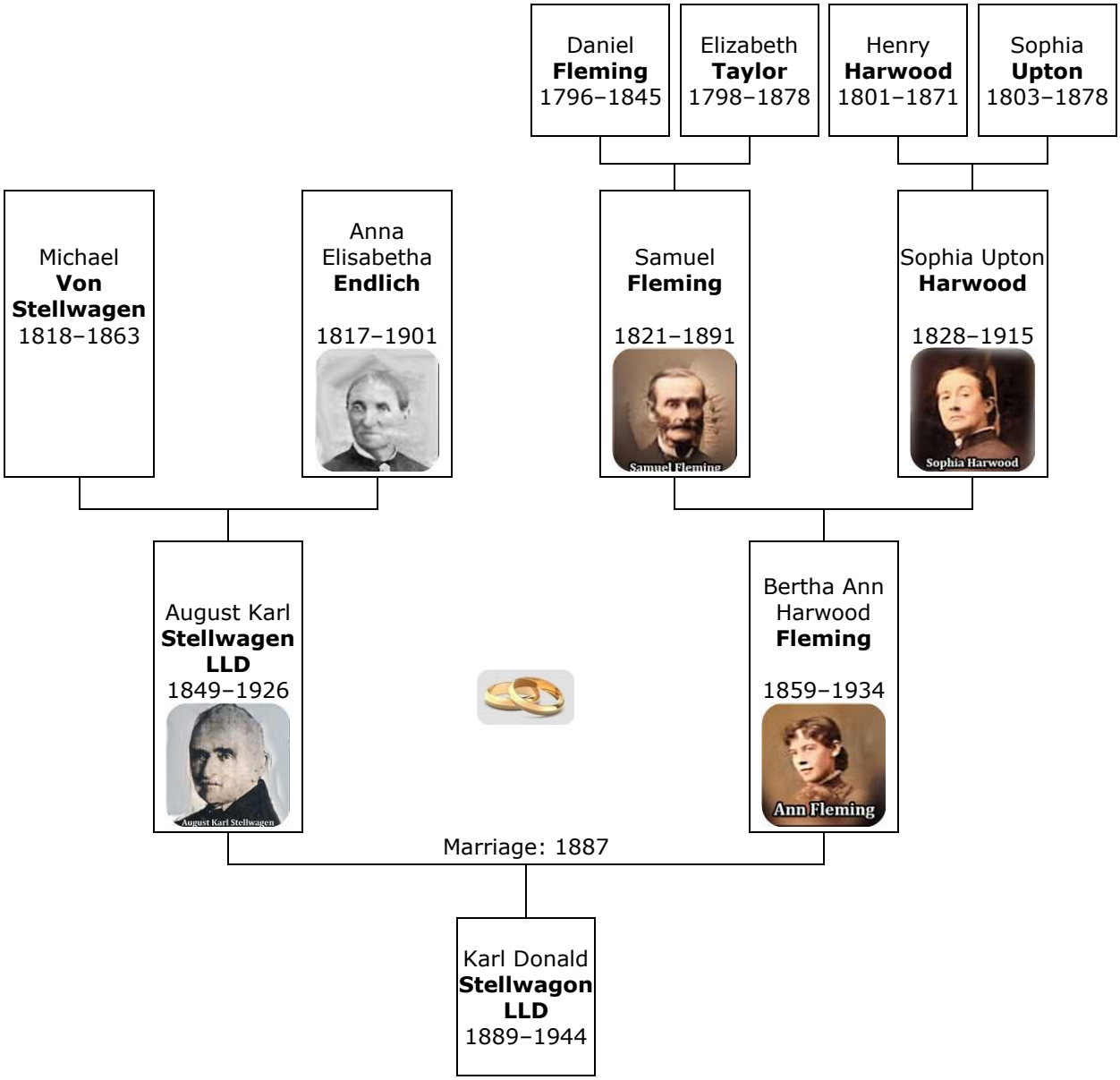
Lilla Elizabeth married **George Calder Palmer MD** on Tuesday, 26 October 1880, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. George Calder was born in Ontario, (Canada West), in April 1852. He was the son of Henry Hy Cummings Shannon and Jessie Calder. Henry Hy Cummings Shannon was his stepfather. His biological father was William Palmer.

George Calder reached 65 years of age and died in Allegan on 5 September 1917.

More facts and events for George Calder Palmer MD:

Residence:	1861	Blenheim, Oxford, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Wesleyan Methodist; single / HH: Henry Shannon 49, Jessie 31, David 24, Elizabeth 17, Thomas 16, Mary Ann 13, Martha 10, Jane 9, Willena 2, William Palmer 12, 👍George Palmer 10.
Residence:	1871	Woodstock, Oxford, Ontario, Canada HH: Levi Swan 32, Eliza Swan 26, Cosey Swan 5, Fanny Mc Causland 19, 👍George Palmer 19.
Residence:	1 June 1880	Salem, Allegan, Michigan, USA Single; physician / HH: August Hardy 35, Jane 34, Minnie 5, Iva 1, Unnamed 2m, Emma Taylor 18, 👍George C. Palmer 28, John Nevenzel 18, Spencer Strang 39.
Residence:	1900	Salem, Allegan, Michigan, USA Widowed / HH: 👍George C Palmer 48 Head.
Residence:	1910	Salem, Allegan, Michigan, USA Widowed; physician, own office / HH: Maro N Stephenson 31 Head, Anna M 24 Wife, Floyd E 4 Son, Orville G Stephenson 3 Son, George H 2 Son, Ethel L 0 Dau, Earl M Probst 21, Bro-in-l, Dottie P Probst 21 Sis, 👍George Palmer 57 boarder.

Family of Bertha Fleming and August Stellwagen



5. **Bertha Ann Harwood Fleming** was born on Monday, 27 June 1859, in Milton, Halton, Ontario (Canada West), Canada. She was the daughter of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.

Bertha Ann Harwood died at Cause of Death: Cardiac Failure in 1003 S Orange Grove av on 17 December 1934, at the age of 75.



Bertha Ann Harwood Fleming

More facts and events for Bertha Ann Harwood Fleming:

Residence:	1861	Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Church of England; Single; / HH: Samuel Fleeming 38, S 30, Aurther 5, Donald 4, Lillia 3, 👍Bertha 2.
Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49, Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, 👍Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar Fleming 20, 👍Bertha Fleming 18, Harwood Fleming 16, Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, Florence Fleming 10, Evelyn Fleming 8.
Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Residence:	1900	Putnam Av, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Wife / HH: Augustus C Stellwagen 48 Head, 👍Bertha H Stellwagen 37 Wife, Karl D Stellwagen 11 Son.
Residence:	1910	Ward 6, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married / HH: Augustus C Stellwagen 61 Head, 👍Bertha H Stellwagen 47 Wife, Karl D Stellwagen 21 Son, Regina Ennis 22 Servant.
Residence:	1920	Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married / HH: Agusta C Stellwagen 70 Head, 👍Bertha H Stellwagen 60 Wife, Katherine Putzig 42 Maid.
Residence:	1930	115 Arden Park, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Widowed / HH: 👍Bertha H Stillwagen 71 Head, Karl D Still- wagen 41 Son, Anna L J Stillwagen 24 Dau-in-law, Anna Tietenberg 25 Servant.
Residence:	1933	1003 S Orange Grove av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA maid [probably levity] - home of brother Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming



August Karl Stellwagen LLD

At the age of 27, Bertha Ann Harwood married **August Karl Stellwagen LLD** on Thursday, 3 March 1887, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, when he was 38 years old. They had one son: Karl (1889–1944).

August Karl was born in Nieder Saulheim, Hessen, Germany, on Saturday, 17 February 1849. He was the son of Michael Von Stellwagen and Anna Elisabetha Endlich.

He was baptized in Nieder Saulheim on 25 February 1849.

August Karl reached 77 years of age and died in Detroit on 13 June 1926. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in Detroit.

More facts and events for August Karl Stellwagen LLD:

Residence:	1860	Nankin, Wayne, Michigan, USA HH: Michael Stillwhen 42, Elisabeth 42, George 19, Jacob 17, Phillip 14, 👍Augustus C 11, John 9, Michael 6, Elisabeth 4, William 2, John Lohr 28.
Residence:	1870	Nankin, Wayne, Michigan, USA Student / HH: Elizabeth Stellwagen 52, Philip Stellwagen 25, 👍Augustus Stellwagen 21, John Stellwagen 19, Michael Stellwagen 16, Wm Stellwagen 12.
Residence:	1888	560 4th Av, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1900	Putnam Av, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Lawyer / HH: 👍Augustus C Stellwagen 48 Head, Bertha H Stellwagen 37 Wife, Karl D Stellwagen 11 Son.
Residence:	1910	Ward 6, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Attorney / HH: 👍Augustus C Stellwagen 61 Head, Bertha H Stellwagen 47 Wife, Karl D Stellwagen 21 Son, Regina Ennis 22 Servant.
Residence:	1920	Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Attorney / HH: 👍Agusta C Stellwagen 70 Head, Bertha H Stellwagen 60 Wife, Katherine Putzig 42 Maid.
Residence:		Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA

Son of Bertha Ann Harwood Fleming and August Karl Stellwagen LLD:

\+ 13 m I. **Karl Donald Stellwagon LLD** was born in Detroit on 5 March 1889. He died in Detroit on 27 January 1944, at the age of 54.

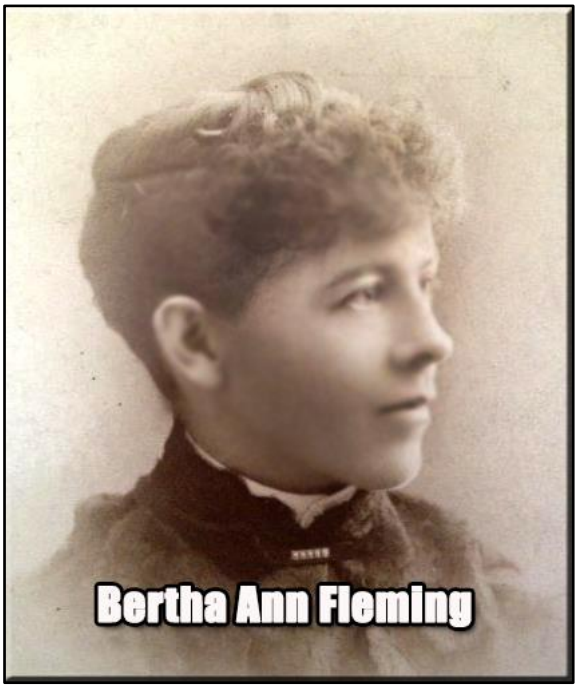
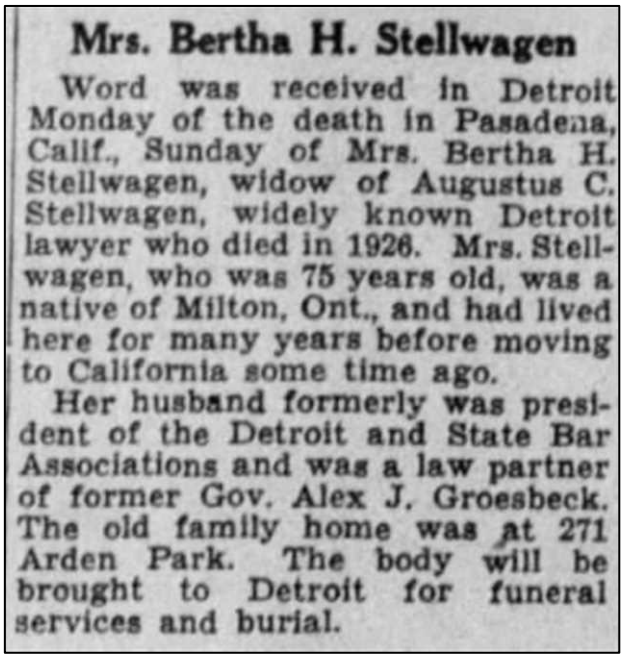


Figure 37: Portrait of Bertha Ann Fleming - provided by David Campbell



Figure 38: August Stellwagon is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit, Michigan



Mrs. Bertha H. Stellwagen

Word was received in Detroit Monday of the death in Pasadena, Calif., Sunday of Mrs. Bertha H. Stellwagen, widow of Augustus C. Stellwagen, widely known Detroit lawyer who died in 1926. Mrs. Stellwagen, who was 75 years old, was a native of Milton, Ont., and had lived here for many years before moving to California some time ago.

Her husband formerly was president of the Detroit and State Bar Associations and was a law partner of former Gov. Alex J. Groesbeck. The old family home was at 271 Arden Park. The body will be brought to Detroit for funeral services and burial.

Figure 39: Obituary for Bertha H. Stellwagen (Aged 75)

More figures:
Page 37, Figure 24: Fleming Pasadena home

Family of Oscar Fleming and Caroline Drake

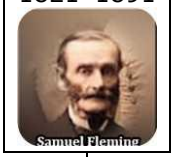
Daniel **Fleming** 1796–1845

Elizabeth **Taylor** 1798–1878

Henry **Harwood** 1801–1871

Sophia **Upton** 1803–1878

Samuel **Fleming** 1821–1891



Sophia Upton **Harwood** 1828–1915



William Howell **Drake MD** 1832–1910

Maria Augusta **Ambridge** 1838–1912

Oscar Ernest Pell **Fleming LLD** 1862–1944





Caroline Maud **Drake** 1867–1955

Marriage: 1890

Constance Augusta **Fleming** 1890–1969

Frances Maud **Fleming** 1894–1980

Oscar Edward Scotten **Fleming LLD** 1897–1957



Kenneth Eldon **Fleming** 1900–1965



Caroline Beatrice **Fleming** 1903–1997

Jean Helene **Fleming** 1907–1991



Donald William **Fleming** 1892–1961



Thelma Caroline **Fleming** 1895–1990

Canmore Drake **Fleming** 1899–1967

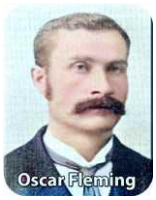


Hugh Ernest **Fleming LLD** 1903–1971

Bertha Ernesta **Fleming** 1905–1994

6. **Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD** was born on Monday, 17 March 1862, in Milton, Halton, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada. He was the son of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.

Oscar Ernest Pell was employed in Windsor between 1891 and 1893 by Mayor of City of Windsor. He worked as a named King's Counsel in Windsor in 1907.



Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD

Oscar Ernest Pell was employed in Windsor in 1919 by president of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association, an association to promote the building of a seaway connecting the Great Lakes to the Atlantic Ocean. He died at Cause of Death: Cerebral Thrombosis in Toronto on 29 November 1944, at the age of 82. Oscar Ernest Pell was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor, Essex.

More facts and events for Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD:

Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49, Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, 👍Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, 👍Oscar Fleming 20, Bertha Fleming 18, Harwood Fleming 16, Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, Florence Fleming 10, Evelyn Fleming 8.
Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Samuel Fleming 73 Head, Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, Arthur Fleming 35 Son, 👍Oschar Fleming 29 Son, Harwood Fleming 27 Son, Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, Florence Fleming 21 Dau, Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.
Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married; Barrister / HH: 👍Oscar E 39, Caroline 34, Augusta 10, Donald 9, Francis 7, Thelma 4, Oscar 4, Canmore 3, Kenneth 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Married; Barrister at Lant / HH: 👍Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28 [servant].
Residence:	about 1915	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1920	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Married; farmer / HH: 👍Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Canmore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	about 1927	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	about 1928	Devonshire Rd, Walkerville, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Oscar E Fleming 70 Head, Caroline M Fleming 64 Wife, Hugh E Fleming 27 Son, Bertha E Fleming 26 Dau.
Residence:	about 1932	Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	9 July 1936	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in sister Evelyn Montreuil obituary.

At the age of 27, Oscar Ernest Pell married **Caroline Maud Drake** on Wednesday, 12 February 1890, in Kingsville when she was 22 years old. They had eleven children: Constance (1890–1969), Donald (1892–1961), Frances (1894–1980), Thelma (1895–1990), Oscar (1897–1957), Canmore (1899–1967), Kenneth (1900–1965), Hugh (1903–1971), Caroline (1903–1997), Bertha (1905–1994) and Jean (1907–1991).

Caroline Maud was born in Kingsville on Sunday, 8 September 1867. She was the daughter of William Howell Drake MD and Maria Augusta Ambridge.

Caroline Maud reached 87 years of age and died at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor in 1955. She was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

More facts and events for Caroline Maud Drake:

Residence:	about 1871	Gosfield, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: William H Drake 38, Maria A Drake 32, Frederick P Drake 11, Francis A Drake 9, William E Drake 7, 👍Caroline M B Drake 5, Maria A C Drake 2.
Residence:	1881	Kingsville, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England / HH: Wm. H. Drake 48, Marie A. Drake 42, Fred P. Drake 21, Frank A. Drake 19, Willis E. Drake 17, 👍 Carolin M. B. Drake 14, Henry D. Drake 9, Arthur B. Drake 5.
Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Married; / HH: O E Fleming 28 Head, 👍C Fleming 24 Wife, Agusta Fleming 5m Dau, Agusta Nichol 20 Domestic.
Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Married / HH: Oscar E 39, 👍 Caroline 34, Augusta 10, Donald 9, Francis 7, Thelma 4, Oscar 4, Canmore 3, Kenneth 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Married / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, 👍Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Married / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, 👍Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Canmore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Oscar E Fleming 70 Head, 👍Caroline M Fleming 64 Wife, Hugh E Fleming 27 Son, Bertha E Fleming 26 Dau.

Children of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD and Caroline Maud Drake:

\+ 14 f I. **Constance Augusta Fleming** was born in Windsor on 12 December 1890. She died in Mount Albert, York, on 30 January 1969, at the age of 78.

\+ 15 m II. **Donald William Fleming** was born in Windsor on 25 March 1892. He died in Riverside Manor, Windsor, on 20 October 1961, at the age of 69.



Donald

\+ 16 f III. **Frances Maud Fleming** was born in Windsor on 8 January 1894. She died in Ottawa on 21 August 1980, at the age of 86.

\+ 17 f IV. **Thelma Caroline Fleming** was born in Windsor on 13 August 1895. She died in St. Johns Churchyard, Windsor, on 12 June 1990, at the age of 94.

\+ 18 m V. **Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD** was born in Windsor on 13 February 1897. He died in London, Middlesex, on 3 January 1957, at the age of 59.


Oscar

\+ 19 m VI. **Canmore Drake Fleming** was born in Windsor on 2 January 1899. He died in Etobicoke, Toronto, on 8 February 1967, at the age of 68.



Canmore

\+ 20 m VII. **Kenneth Eldon Fleming** was born in Windsor on 7 November 1900. He died in Windsor on 5 October 1965, at the age of 64.


Kenneth

+	21	m	VIII.	**Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD** was born in Windsor on 11 June 1903. He died in Coburg, Northumberland, on 30 April 1971, at the age of 67.
+	22	f	IX.	**Caroline Beatrice Fleming** was born in Windsor on 11 June 1903. She died in Toronto on 20 August 1997, at the age of 94.
+	23	f	X.	**Bertha Ernesta Fleming** was born in Windsor on 8 April 1905. She died in Toronto on 9 August 1994, at the age of 89.
+	24	f	XI.	**Jean Helene Fleming** was born in Windsor on 2 May 1907. She died in Ottawa on 8 September 1991, at the age of 84.


Jean


Figure 40: Oscar Ernest Fleming Portrait



Figure 41: Oscar Fleming Homestead in Sandwich



Figure 42: Oscar Fleming Headstone

MAYOR OF WINDSOR



Oscar Fleming was educated in Windsor. He articled in law in Toronto, was called to the bar in 1885 and set up practice in Windsor. In 1881 he began to read law with Windsor barrister Duncan Dougall. He then graduated from Osgoode Hall, Toronto in 1885 and returned to Windsor to practice law. Over fifty years of his life were dedicated to the study and practice of law, during which his name was well known throughout Ontario and was acknowledged as one of the leaders of the bar in Windsor.

In 1890 he entered Windsor Town Council, serving as councilor for a year. He also served as a member of the Windsor School Board from 1887 to 1890, served as Alderman from 1890-1891, and was named a King's Counsel in 1907. He served as mayor of Windsor from 1891 to 1893. Mr. Fleming helped form the Essex Border Utilities Commission to manage the public services of Windsor and was a member until its dissolution after the incorporation of the City of Windsor. He was also instrumental in the building of the Metropolitan General Hospital and was chairman of the hospital board for many years. Fleming worked with Adam Beck in the campaign to establish the Ontario Hydro-Electric system. However, Fleming may be best remembered for his work as president of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association. The Association resulted in the development and deepening of the St. Lawrence waterways so that ocean shipping might be brought to the Great Lakes ports

In 1919 he was President of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association, an association to promote the building of a seaway connecting the Great Lakes to the Atlantic Ocean. He then served as vice-president of the McAplin Consumers Tobacco Company and as a director for the Standard Paint and Varnish Company of Windsor and of the Windsor Turned Works Company. With his brothers, he was the owner of an office building in Windsor. He was also grand marshal of the Grand Lodge of Ontario. In 1929, he moved to New York City.

He was also an Anglican and an active member of the Church of Ascension in Windsor. Fleming's other accomplishments included acting as synod member of the Diocese of Huron, being a 32nd Degree Mason, and member of the Scottish Rite.

Source: Windsor Public Library → https://www.windsorpubliclibrary.com/?page_id=62903

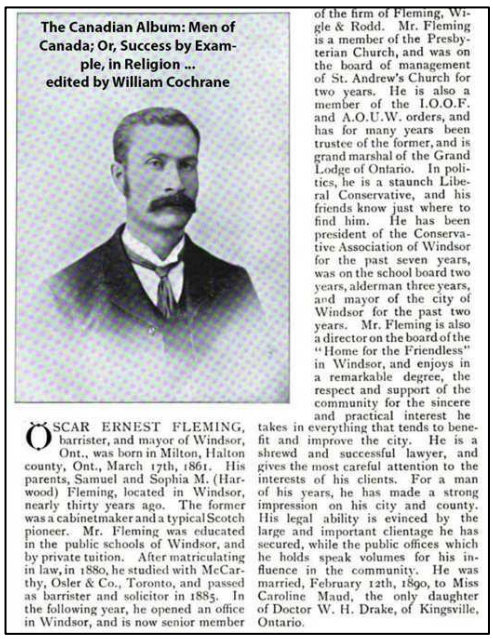
Figure 43: Mayor of Windsor web article



ONCE WINDSOR MAYOR OSCAR FLEMING DEAD

Oscar Ernest Fleming, 83, former mayor of Windsor and a prominent corporation counsel, died Wednesday at his Elgin Ave. residence. He had been in failing health for several years. During the early days of the Ontario Hydro-Electric system he was closely associated with the late Sir Adam Beck and he was one of the founders and a past-president of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power association.

Figure 44: Obituary



The Canadian Album: Men of Canada; Or, Success by Example, in Religion ... edited by William Cochrane

OSCAR ERNEST FLEMING, barrister, and mayor of Windsor, Ont., was born in Milton, Halton county, Ont., March 17th, 1861. His parents, Samuel and Sophia M. (Harwood) Fleming, located in Windsor, nearly thirty years ago. The former was a cabinetmaker and a typical Scotch pioneer. Mr. Fleming was educated in the public schools of Windsor, and by private tuition. After matriculating in law, in 1880, he studied with McCarthy, Osler & Co., Toronto, and passed as barrister and solicitor in 1885. In the following year, he opened an office in Windsor, and is now senior member of the firm of Fleming, Wigle & Rodd. Mr. Fleming is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and was on the board of management of St. Andrew's Church for two years. He is also a member of the I.O.O.F. and A.O.U.W. orders, and has for many years been trustee of the former, and is grand marshal of the Grand Lodge of Ontario. In politics, he is a staunch Liberal Conservative, and his friends know just where to find him. He has been president of the Conservative Association of Windsor for the past seven years, was on the school board two years, alderman three years, and mayor of the city of Windsor for the past two years. Mr. Fleming is also a director on the board of the "Home for the Friendless" in Windsor, and enjoys in a remarkable degree, the respect and support of the community for the sincere and practical interest he takes in everything that tends to benefit and improve the city. He is a shrewd and successful lawyer, and gives the most careful attention to the interests of his clients. For a man of his years, he has made a strong impression on his city and county. His legal ability is evinced by the large and important clientage he has secured, while the public offices which he holds speak volumes for his influence in the community. He was married, February 12th, 1890, to Miss Caroline Maud, the only daughter of Doctor W. H. Drake, of Kingsville, Ontario.

Figure 45: Article: Oscar Fleming Men



Figure 46: Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery



Figure 47: Sandwich 1885

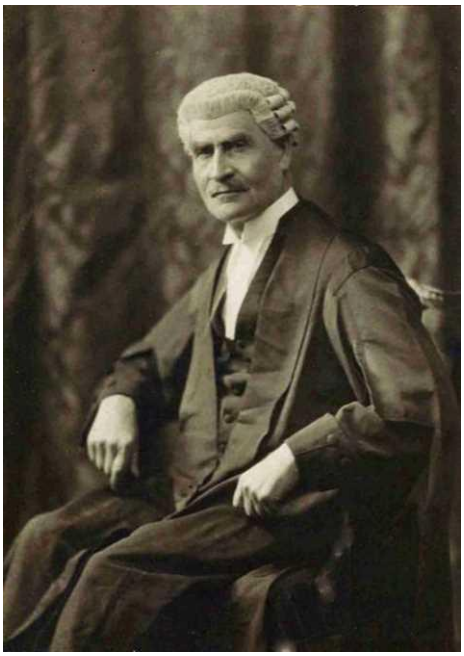
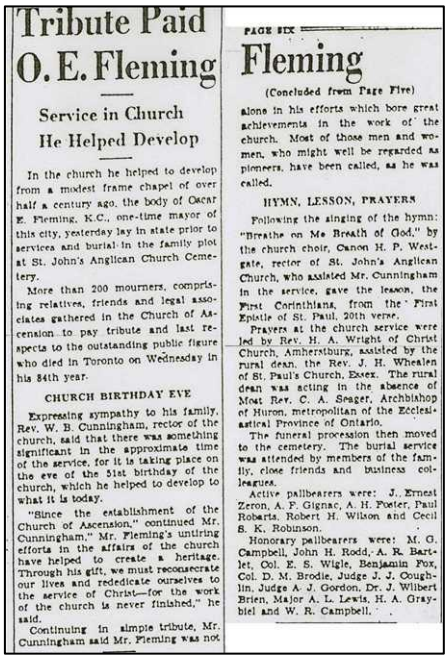


Figure 48: Oscar Ernest Fleming KC. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

FLEMING—Oscar E., 84 years, Nov. 29th, 1944, at Toronto. Beloved husband of Caroline (nee Drake); dear father of Miss Augustus E., Miss Thelma and Mrs. David Wright of Toronto; Capt. Donald W. Fleming, Windsor; Mrs. Harold Kerrigan, Mrs. Charles Cleather, Mrs. Philip Gross, Montreal; Oscar E. Fleming Jr., India; Major C. D. Fleming, Canadian Army in Holland; Kenneth E., Windsor; Sqdn. Comm. Hugh E. Fleming, R.C.A.F., New Brunswick; 16 grandchildren; one great grandchild; dear brother of Mrs. William Scotten, Pasadena, Cal. Resting at Anderson's Funeral Home Friday morning. Remains resting at Anderson's Funeral Home, Friday till 1 p.m. Body will lie in state at Church of Ascension from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m., time of service. Reverend W. B. Cunningham officiating. Interment in the family plot, St. John's Anglican Cemetery.

Figure 49: Oscar Fleming Obit



Tribute Paid O. E. Fleming

Service in Church He Helped Develop

In the church he helped to develop from a modest frame chapel of over half a century ago, the body of Oscar E. Fleming, K.C., one-time mayor of this city, yesterday lay in state prior to services and burial in the family plot at St. John's Anglican Church Cemetery.

More than 200 mourners, comprising relatives, friends and legal associates gathered in the Church of Ascension to pay tribute and last respects to the outstanding public figure who died in Toronto on Wednesday in his 84th year.

CHURCH BIRTHDAY EVE

Expressing sympathy to his family, Rev. W. B. Cunningham, rector of the church, said that there was something significant in the approximate time of the service, for it is taking place on the eve of the 51st birthday of the church, which he helped to develop to what it is today.

"Since the establishment of the Church of Ascension," continued Mr. Cunningham," Mr. Fleming's untiring efforts in the affairs of the church have helped to create a heritage. Through his gift, we must reconsecrate our lives and rededicate ourselves to the service of Christ—for the work of the church is never finished," he said.

Continuing in simple tribute, Mr. Cunningham said Mr. Fleming was not

PAGE SIX

Fleming

(Concluded from Page Five)

alone in his efforts which bore great achievements in the work of the church. Most of those men and women, who might well be regarded as pioneers, have been called, as he was called.

HYMN, LESSON, PRAYERS

Following the singing of the hymn: "Breathe on Me Breath of God," by the church choir, Canon H. P. Westgate, rector of St. John's Anglican Church, who assisted Mr. Cunningham in the service, gave the lesson, the First Corinthians, from the First Epistle of St. Paul, 20th verse.

Prayers at the church service were led by Rev. H. A. Wright of Christ Church, Amherstburg, assisted by the rural dean, the Rev. J. H. Whealen of St. Paul's Church, Essex. The rural dean was acting in the absence of Most Rev. C. A. Seager, Archbishop of Huron, metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario.

The funeral procession then moved to the cemetery. The burial service was attended by members of the family, close friends and business colleagues.

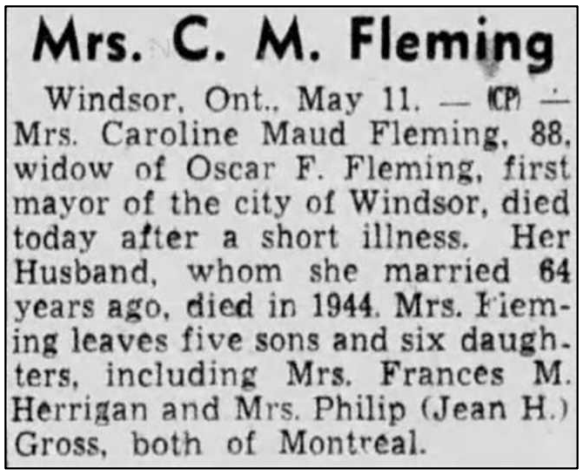
Active pallbearers were: J. Ernest Zeron, A. F. Gignac, A. H. Foster, Paul Roberts, Robert H. Wilson and Cecil S. K. Robinson.

Honorary pallbearers were: M. G. Campbell, John H. Rodd, A. R. Bartlet, Col. E. S. Wigle, Benjamin Fox, Col. D. M. Brodie, Judge J. J. Coughlin, Judge A. J. Gordon, Dr. J. Wilbert Brien, Major A. L. Lewis, H. A. Graybiel and W. R. Campbell.

Figure 50: Oscar Fleming obit



Figure 51: Caroline Maud Drake Fleming Headstone



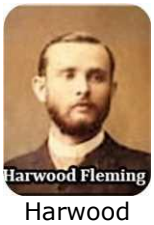
Mrs. C. M. Fleming

Windsor, Ont., May 11. — (CP) — Mrs. Caroline Maud Fleming, 88, widow of Oscar F. Fleming, first mayor of the city of Windsor, died today after a short illness. Her Husband, whom she married 64 years ago, died in 1944. Mrs. Fleming leaves five sons and six daughters, including Mrs. Frances M. Herrigan and Mrs. Philip (Jean H.) Gross, both of Montreal.

Figure 52: Newspapers.com - The Gazette - 12 May 1955 - Page 29 Obituary for C. M. Fleming

More figures:
Page 40, Figure 31: Fleming Brothers

7. **Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming** was born on Saturday, 15 November 1862, in Milton, Halton, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.



Harwood Fleming

Harwood Ontario Osborne died in Riverside on 2 June 1937, at the age of 74. He was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

More facts and events for Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming:

Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49, Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, 👍Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Drug Clerk / HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar Fleming 20, Bertha Fleming 18, 👍Harwood Fleming

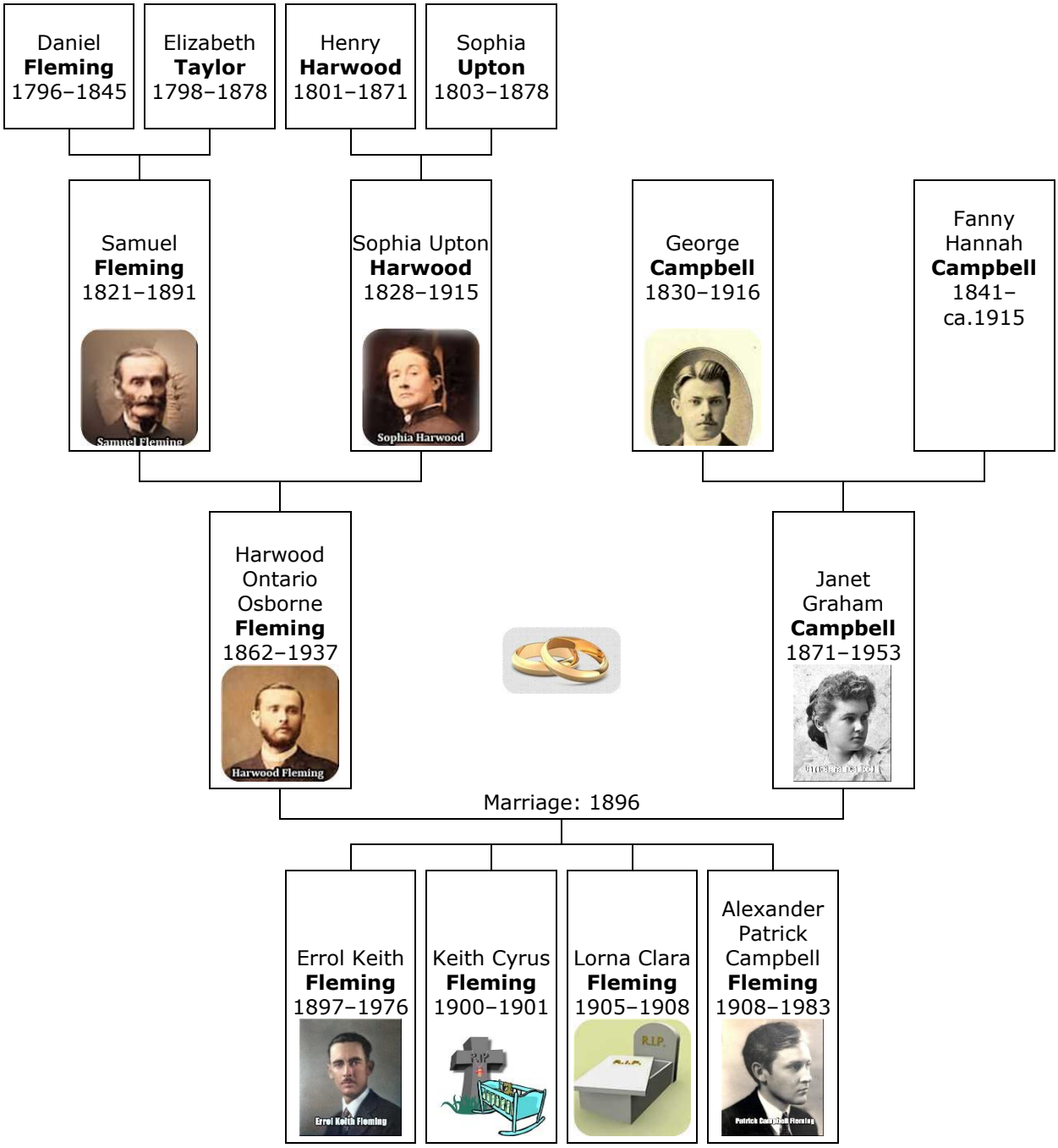
16, Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, Florence Fleming 10, Evelyn Fleming 8.

Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Druggist; Single / HH: Samuel Fleming 73 Head, Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, Arthur Fleming 35 Son, Oschar Fleming 29 Son, 👍Harwood Fleming 27 Son, Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, Florence Fleming 21 Dau, Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.
Residence:	1901	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Druggist; Married; Head; Druggist / HH: 👍Harwood O Fleming 37, Janet G Fleming 29, Errol K Fleming 4, Keith C Fleming 9m, Ida E Davis 17, Rachel Travis 22.
Residence:	1920	Ward 5, Riverside, California, USA Horticulturist; Married / HH: 👍Harwood O Fleming 56 Head, Janutet G Fleming 46 Wife, Errol K Fleming 22 Son, Alexander P Fleming 11 Son.
Residence:	1926	Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1930	Riverside, California, USA Married; Head; Farmer, Orange Ranch / HH: 👍Harwood O Fleming 67 Head, Janet G Fleming 57 Wife, Annie Fierro 21 Servant, Alexander P Fleming 21 Son.
Residence:	9 July 1936	Riverside, California, USA Residence cited in sister Evelyn Montreuil obituary.

Marriages with Janet Graham Campbell and an unknown partner are known.

More figures:
Page 40, Figure 31: Fleming Brothers

Family of Harwood Fleming and Janet Campbell



Here are the details about **Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming's** first marriage, with Janet Graham Campbell. You can read more about Harwood Ontario Osborne on page 51.

At the age of 33, Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming married **Janet Graham Campbell** on Tuesday, 11 February 1896, in 237 London St, Windsor, Essex, when she was 24 years old. They had four children: Errol (1897–1976), Keith (1900–1901), Lorna (1905–1908) and Alexander (1908–1983).

Janet Graham was born in Windsor on Tuesday, 25 April 1871. She was the daughter of George Campbell and Fanny Hannah Campbell.

Janet Graham reached 82 years of age and died in Riverside, Yolo, on 28 December 1953. She was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, on 6 January 1954.

More facts and events for Janet Graham Campbell:

Residence: 1891 Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Single; Dau; telephone operator / HH: George Campbell 60 Head, Fannie 57 Wife, Donald 26 Son, Georgie 23 Dau, Lillie 21 Dau, 👍Janet 29 Dau, Fannie 17 Dau, Duncan 15 Son, Alexander 12 Son, Mary Nolan 31 Domestic.

Residence:	1901	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married; Wife / HH: Harwood O Fleming 37, 👍Janet G Fleming 29, Errol K Fleming 4, Keith C Fleming 9m, Ida E Davis 17, Rachel Travis 22.
Residence:	1920	Ward 5, Riverside, California, USA Married / HH: Harwood O Fleming 56 Head, 👍Janutet G Fleming 46 Wife, Errol K Fleming 22 Son, Alexander P Fleming 11 Son.
Residence:	1926	Riverside, Yolo, California, USA
Residence:	1930	Riverside, Yolo, California, USA Married; / HH: Harwood O Fleming 67 Head, 👍Janet G Fleming 57 Wife, Annie Fierro 21 Servant, Alexander P Fleming 21 Son.
Residence:	1935	Riverside, Yolo, California, USA
Residence:	1940	Riverside, Yolo, California, USA Widowed / HH: 👍Janet G Flearing 70 Head, Ernest Flearing 43 Son, Guindolyn Flearing 40 Dau-in-law, Iun E Flearing 6 Gson, Noel I Flearing 4 Gson.
Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA Widowed; housekeeper / HH: 👍Janet G Fleming 45 Head.

Children of Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming and Janet Graham Campbell:



+ 25 m I. **Errol Keith Fleming** was born in Sandwich on 2 April 1897. He died in Del Mar, San Diego, California, USA, on 24 November 1976, at the age of 79.

+ 26 m II. **Keith Cyrus Fleming** was born in Sandwich on 13 June 1900. He died in Essex on 1 October 1901, at the age of 1.

+ 27 f III. **Lorna Clara Fleming** was born in Sandwich on 18 February 1905. She died in Windsor on 9 February 1908, at the age of 2.

+ 28 m IV. **Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming** was born in Sandwich on 13 June 1908. He died in Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA, on 29 June 1983, at the age of 75.





Figure 53: Portrait of Harwood abt 1920. Picture provide by David Campbell.

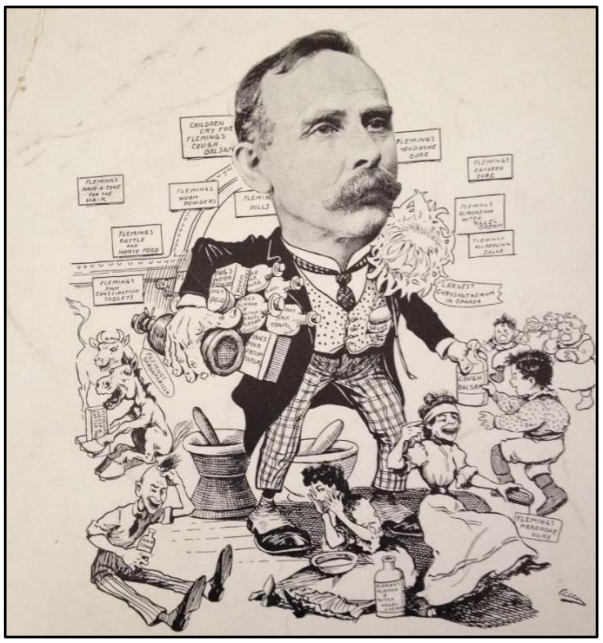


Figure 54: Harwood Fleming the druggist depiction from unknown source. Picture provided by David Campbell.

Mrs. Fleming Funeral Set

Windsor Resident Dies In California

Funeral services will be held here Wednesday for Mrs. Janet G. Fleming, member of a pioneer Windsor family who died Dec. 28 at her home in Riverside, California.

Mrs. Fleming was the widow of Harwood O. Fleming, prominent Windsor drug store proprietor in the years before World War One. Mr. Fleming operated a drug store at Ouellette and Chatham for many years before moving to California during World War One. He died in 1940.

The body of Mrs. Fleming will arrive in Windsor on Monday, and funeral services will be held Wednesday, with burial in St. John's Churchyard. Exact time and place of the service has not been set.

Surviving Mrs. Fleming are two sons, Errol J. Fleming and A. P. Fleming, both of Riverside, California; and a brother, Dr. Duncan Campbell, of Detroit.

Mrs. Fleming was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Campbell, after whom Windsor's Campbell avenue was named. Two sisters, Mrs. G. A. Morton and Mrs. Lilla Killen, predeceased her.

Mrs. Fleming is also survived by a number of nieces and nephews, many of whom live in Windsor.

Figure 55: Janet G Fleming Obit

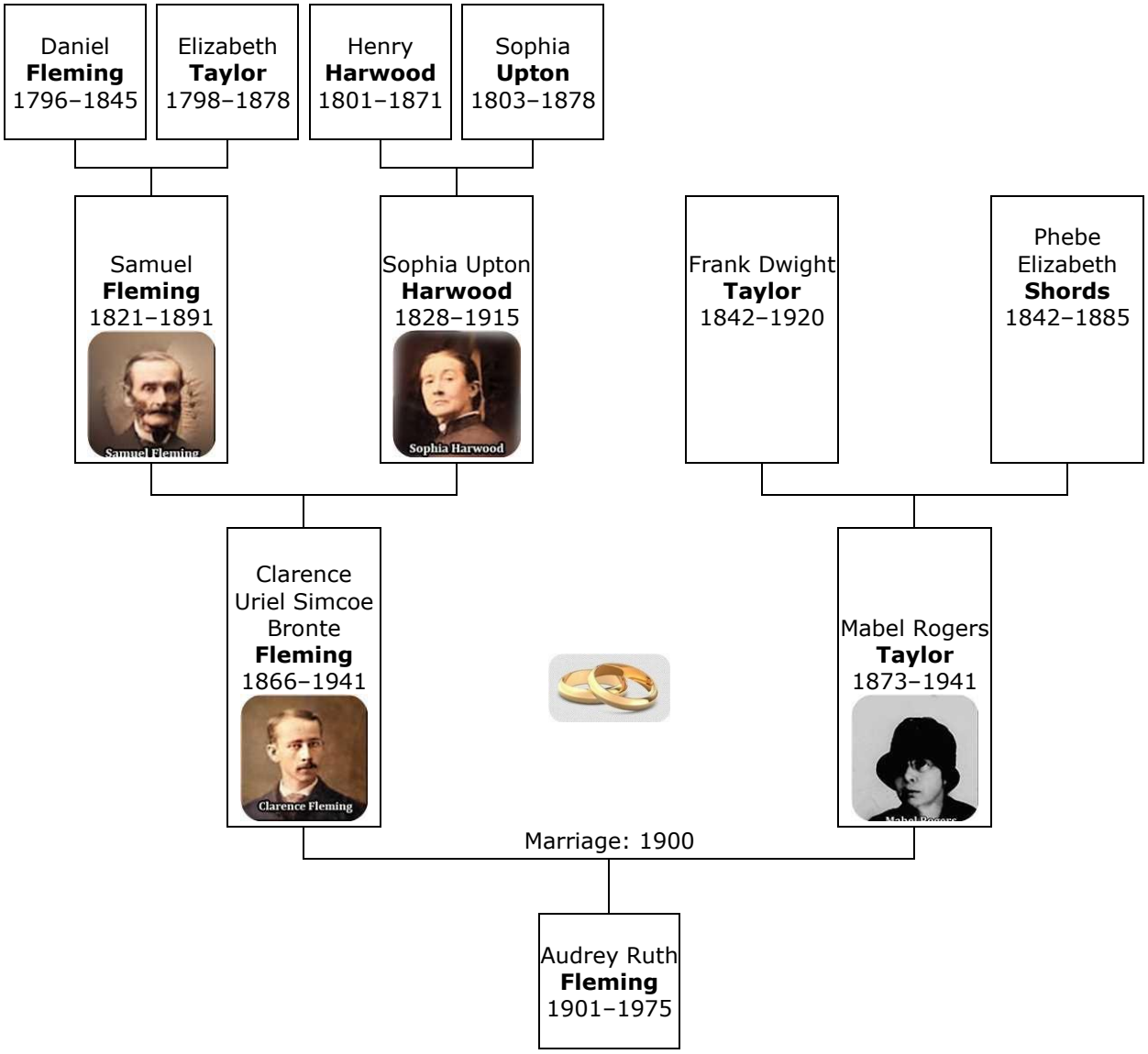


Figure 56: Janet Graham Campbell Headstone at St John's Church Cemetery in Windsor, Ontario

FLEMING—Janet Graham, 82 years, December 28, 1593, at Riverside, California. Widow of the late Harwood O. Fleming (1937). Beloved mother of Errol K. and Alexander P. Fleming, California. Five grandchildren. Dear sister of Dr. Duncan A. Campbell, Detroit. Funeral services Morris Windsor Chapel, 68 Giles Boulevard East at Goyeau Street, Wednesday, January 6, at 3:30 p.m., Rev. B. A. Silcox officiating. Interment in St. John's Churchyard.

Figure 57: Obituary for Janet Fleming Graham obit, Windsor Star, 5 Jan 1964, p. 20.

Family of Clarence Fleming and Mabel Taylor



8. **Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte Fleming** was born on Tuesday, 21 August 1866, in Bronte, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada. He was the son of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.



Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte Fleming

Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte was naturalized at Lumberman in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, on 23 October 1901. He was naturalized in Detroit on 23 October 1901.

Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte died in Pasadena on 17 November 1941, at the age of 75.

He was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, USA, PLOT: Whispering Pines, Map 3, Lot 901, Space 7 in Glendale.

More facts and events for Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte Fleming:

Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49, Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, 👍Clarence 5, Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar Fleming 20, Bertha Fleming 18, Harwood Fleming 16, 👍Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, Frorence Fleming 10, Evelyn Fleming 8.
Residence:	1885	Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single; Assistant Cashier in Bank / HH: Samuel Fleming 73 Head, Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, Arthur Fleming 35 Son, Oschar Fleming 29

		Son, Harwood Fleming 27 Son, 👍Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, Florence Fleming 21 Dau, Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.
Residence:	1910	425 Arroyo Terrace, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; accountant / HH: 👍Clarence S Fleming 43 Head, Mabel Taylor Fleming 36 Wife, Audrey R Fleming 8 Dau, Sophie Smeckteper 35 Maid.
Residence:	1920	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; State Manager / HH: 👍Clarence S Fleming 53 Head, Mabel T Fleming 46 Wife, Audrey R Fleming 18 Dau, Jane Hall 36 Maid.
Residence:	1926	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1930	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; manager, lumberman / HH: 👍Clarence S Flemming 63 Head, Mabel T Flemming 56 Wife, Esther Woodcome 55 Maid.
Residence:	1935	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	9 July 1936	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Residence cited in sister Evelyn Montreuil obituary.
Residence:	1940	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; co-trustee / HH: 👍Clarence S Fleming 73 Head, Mable F Fleming 67 Wife, Florence G Taylor 72 S-in-l, Ester Woodcome 65 Nurse.

At the age of 34, Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte married **Mabel Rogers Taylor** on Thursday, 8 November 1900, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, when she was 26 years old. They had one daughter: Audrey (1901–1975).



Mabel Rogers Taylor

Mabel Rogers was born in Detroit on Monday, 15 December 1873. She was the daughter of Frank Dwight Taylor and Phebe Elizabeth Shords.

She was naturalized in Detroit on 23 October 1901. Mabel Rogers reached 67 years of age and died in 224 Oak Lawn Av on 20 July 1941.

She was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, USA, PLOT: Whispering Pines, Map 3, Lot 901, Space 8 in Glendale on 22 July.

More facts and events for Mabel Rogers Taylor:

Residence:	1900	103 Watson St, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Single / HH: Frank Taylor 59 Head, Ella Taylor 55 Wife, Florence Taylor 31 Dau, 👍Mabel Taylor 26 Dau, Gertrude Hulsart 25 Niece, Anna Bromm 22 Servant, Louise Bromm 27 Servant.
Residence:	1910	425 Arroyo Terrace, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married / HH: Clarence S Fleming 43 Head, 👍Mabel Taylor Fleming 36 Wife, Audrey R Fleming 8 Dau, Sophie Smeckteper 35 Maid.
Residence:	1920	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married / HH: Clarence S Fleming 53 Head, 👍Mabel T Fleming 46 Wife, Audrey R Fleming 18 Dau, Jane Hall 36 Maid.
Residence:	1926	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1930	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married / HH: Clarence S Flemming 63 Head, 👍Mabel T Flemming 56 Wife, Esther Woodcome 55 Maid.
Residence:	1935	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1938	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1940	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; / HH: Clarence S Fleming 73 Head, 👍Mable F Fleming 67 Wife, Florence G Taylor 72 S-in-l, Ester Woodcome 65 Nurse.

Daughter of Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte Fleming and Mabel Rogers Taylor:

\+ 29 f I. **Audrey Ruth Fleming** was born in Detroit on 5 August 1901. She died in 622 E Lake Rd, Hammondsport, Steuben, New York, on 3 February 1975, at the age of 73.

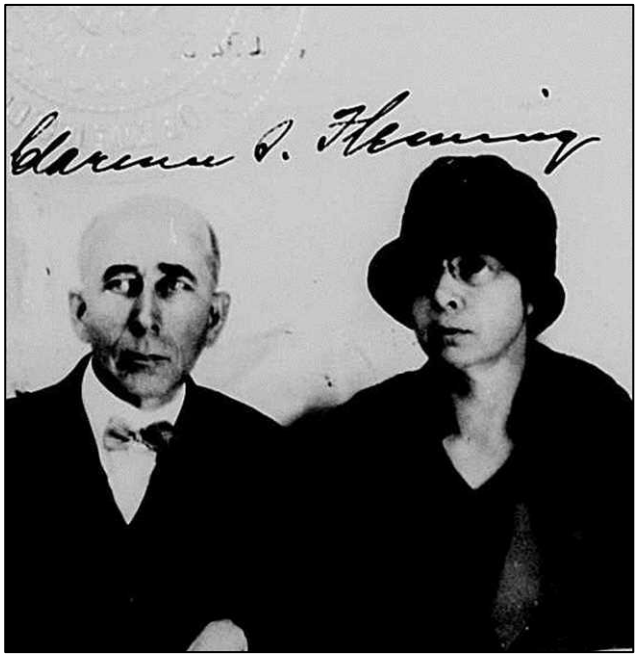


Figure 58: Clarence & Mabel Fleming



Figure 59: Forest Lawn Memorial Park where Clarence and Mable are interned

More figures:
Page 40, Figure 31: Fleming Brothers

9. **Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming** was born on Monday, 16 September 1867, in Bronte, Halton, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.



Felicia Fleming

Felicia died in Toronto on 26 June 1928, at the age of 60. She was buried at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto.

More facts and events for Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming:

Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49, Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, 👍 Felicia 3, Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia 40, Arthur 25, Oscar 20, Bertha 18, Harwood 16, Clarence 14, 👍 Felicia 12, Florence 10, Evelyn 8.
Residence:	1891	St Albans Ward, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Richard H Holmes 35 Head, 👍 Felicia Holmes 25 Wife, Vera Holmes 2 Dau, Rich Holmes 9/12 Son.
Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Richard Holmes 43, 👍 Fitcher Holmes 31, Vera Holmes 12, John Holmes 9, John Holmes 7, Thomas Holmes 3, Wenceslas Holmes 3, Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	1911	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Richard Holmer 53, 👍 Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15, Neronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Married / HH: Richard H Holmes 65 Head, 👍 Felicia P Holmes 53 Wife, Felicia H Holmes 21 Dau, Herald Holmes 14 Son.

Marriages with an unknown partner and Richard Huron Holmes (Page 61) are known.



Figure 60: Felicia and daughter Vera onboard Cayuga. The Cayuga sailed from Toronto to Niagara Falls. Most Torontonians would consider their summer incomplete if a voyage on the Cayuga were not included. During the years the ship was in service, it carried over 15 million passengers across the lake. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 61: Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming Portrait. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

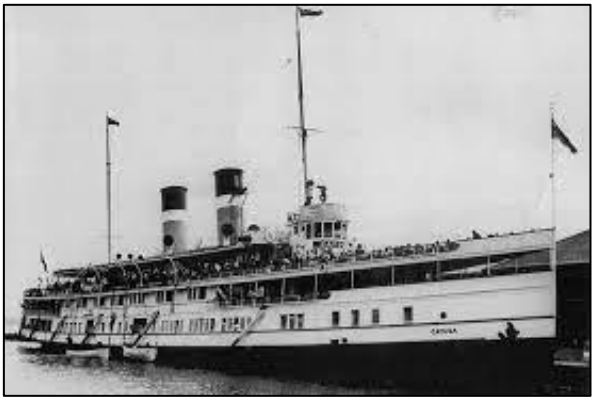




Figure 62: Felicia Holme's Epitaph with aunt Mary Evelyn Montreuil. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



MRS. R. H. HOLMES OF PARKDALE PASSES

Sister of O. E. Fleming, K. C., Taken Suddenly; Well Known Here

News has been received in the Border of the sudden death of Mrs. R. H. Holmes at her home on Grand Boulevard, Parkdale, Toronto, yesterday afternoon. The news came as a distinct shock to her brother, Mr. O. E. Fleming, K. C., and to her sister, Mrs. A. T. Montreuil, Riverside Drive, who were unaware of the fact that she was ill.

Mrs. Holmes was before her marriage Miss Felicia Fleming, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Fleming who resided on Ouellette avenue. Ever since her marriage she had resided in Toronto where her husband is engaged in the practice of law. She was a frequent visitor in the Border, having been the guest of Mrs. Montreuil for some time last October.

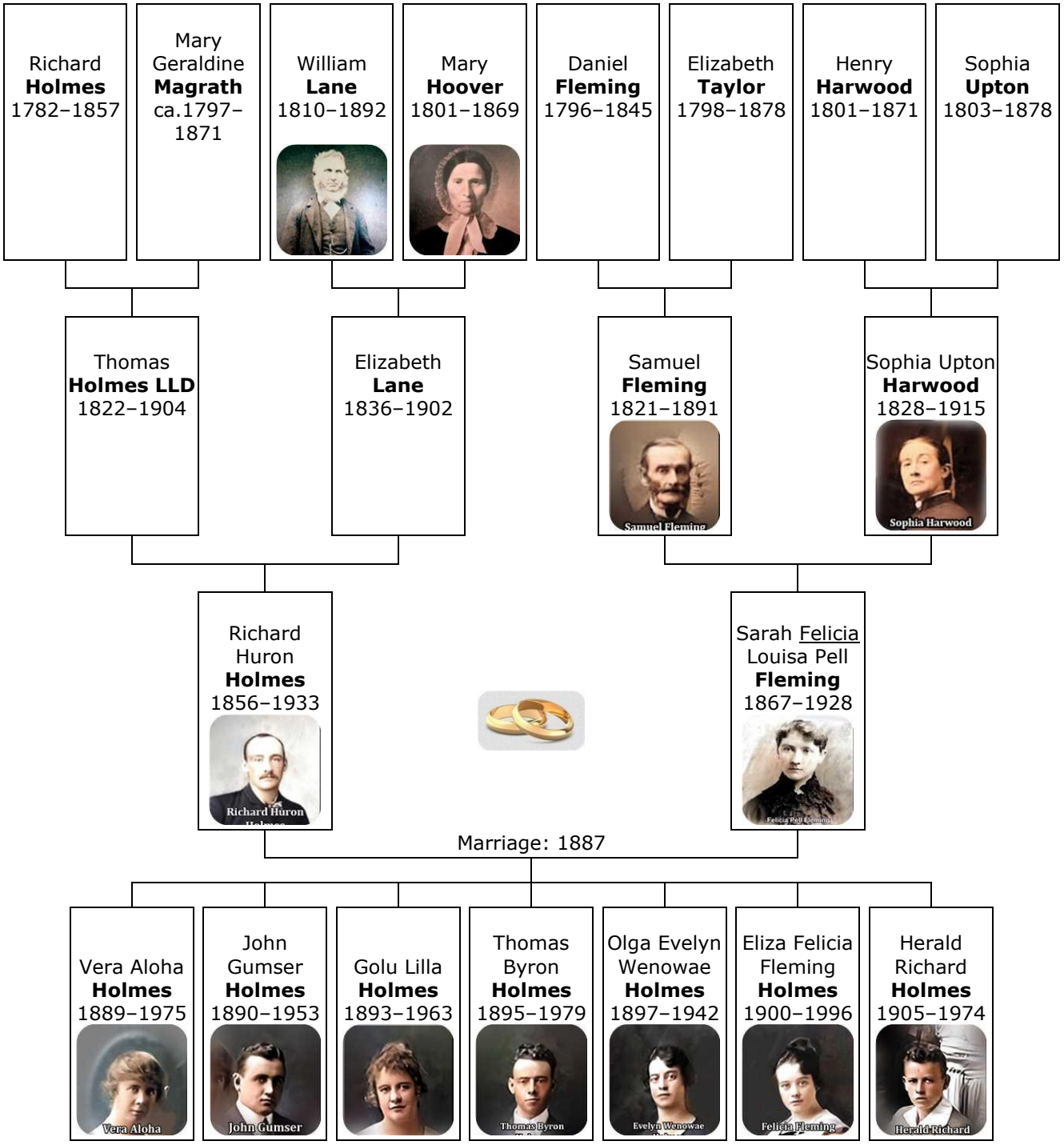
The death of Mrs. Holmes marks the first break in her family. Three sisters survive, Mrs. A. T. Montreuil, Riverside Drive; Mrs. Augustus Stellwagen of Detroit; Mrs. William Stotten of California who is now in Europe; and four brothers, Mr. O. E. Fleming, K. C., of Windsor; Mr. Arthur Fleming and Mr. Clarence Fleming of Pasadena, California; and Mr. Harwood Fleming of Riverside, California. Mrs. Holmes is also survived by seven children, Mrs. Archibald Forbes of Toronto; Mrs. Graham Simmonds of Toronto; Mrs. Russell McGee, a widow, of Toronto; Mrs. William Izzard of Toronto; and three sons, Tom, Harold and John of Toronto.

The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Special services will be held at the family home on Grand boulevard. Mr. Fleming, Mrs. Montreuil and Mrs. Stellwagen of Detroit are leaving this afternoon to attend the funeral.

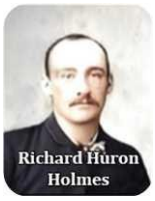
CABINET OUT—NEW ONE IN

Figure 63: Felicia Holme's Obit

Family of Felicia Fleming and Richard Holmes



Here are the details about **Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming's** second marriage, with Richard Huron Holmes. You can read more about Felicia on page 58.



Richard Holmes

At the age of 20, Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming married **Richard Huron Holmes** on Tuesday, 15 November 1887, in Windsor, Essex, when he was 31 years old. They had seven children: Vera (1889–1975), John (1890–1953), Golu (1893–1963), Thomas (1895–1979), Olga (1897–1942), Eliza (1900–1996) and Herald (1905–1974).

Richard Huron was born in Toronto, Ontario, (Canada West), on Thursday, 6 March 1856. He was the son of Thomas Holmes LLD and Elizabeth Lane.

Richard Huron reached 77 years of age and died in Toronto on 5 October 1933. He signed his will on 6 October 1933, in Toronto.

He was buried at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto about 6 October 1933.

More facts and events for Richard Huron Holmes:

Residence:	1861	Chatham, Kent, Ontario, (Canada West), Canada Wesleyan Methodist; Single / HH: Thos Holmes (Miller) 44, Jane 44, Rebecca (spinster) 23, John (Miller) 21, Sami 18, Mary J (spinster) 10, Thos (Miller) 15, Eliz 14, David 12, Hannah 10, 👍Ric? W 5.
Residence:	about 1871	Morris, Huron, Ontario, Canada HH: Thomas Holmes 47, Eliza Holmes 35, 👍Richard Holmes 15, William Holmes 13, John Holmes 8, Maria L Holmes 6, Margt A Holmes 4, Mary Holmes 74.
Residence:	1876	Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1881	Wingham, Huron, Ontario, Canada Law Student / HH: Thomas Holmes 56, Eliza Holmes 46, 👍Richard Holmes 26, John G. Holmes 17, Mina L. Holmes 14, Margaret A. Holmes 12, Ada W. M. Lane 9.
Residence:	1891	St Albans Ward, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married; Barrister / HH: 👍 Richard H Holmes 35 Head, Felicia Holmes 25 Wife, Vera Holmes 2 Dau, Rich Holmes 9/12 Son.
Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married; Boiler / HH: 👍Richard Holmes 43, Fitcher Holmes 31, Vera Holmes 12, John Holmes 9, John Holmes 7, Thomas Holmes 3, Wenceslas Holmes 3, Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	27 April 1906	Cobalt, Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1911	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15, Neronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Married; Barrister / HH: 👍Richard H Holmes 65 Head, Felicia P Holmes 53 Wife, Felicia H Holmes 21 Dau, Herald Holmes 14 Son.
Residence:	about 1924	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1 February 1928	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in daughter Evelyn's border crossing
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Widowed / HH: 👍Richard Holmes 75 Head, Lerald Holmes 21 Son.

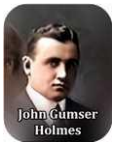
Children of Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming and Richard Huron Holmes:

\+ 30 f I. **Vera Aloha Holmes** was born in Toronto on 10 August 1889. She died in Toronto on 2 September 1975, at the age of 86.



Vera

\+ 31 m II. **John Gumser Holmes** was born in Toronto on 28 September 1890. He died in Toronto on 6 June 1953, at the age of 62.



John

\+ 32 f III. **Golu Lilla Holmes** was born in 1 Dunn Av, Toronto, on 13 February 1893. She died in 63 Forbes St, Victoria, British Columbia, on 26 December 1963, at the age of 70.



Golu

\+ 33 m IV. **Thomas Byron Holmes** was born in York on 10 August 1895. He died in Toronto on 20 August 1979, at the age of 84.



Thomas

+ 34 f V. **Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes** was born in Toronto on 10 May 1897. She died in (Likely), Toronto, on 2 March 1942, at the age of 44.



Olga

+ 35 f VI. **Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes** was born in Toronto on 24 March 1900. She died on 15 November 1996, at the age of 96.



Eliza

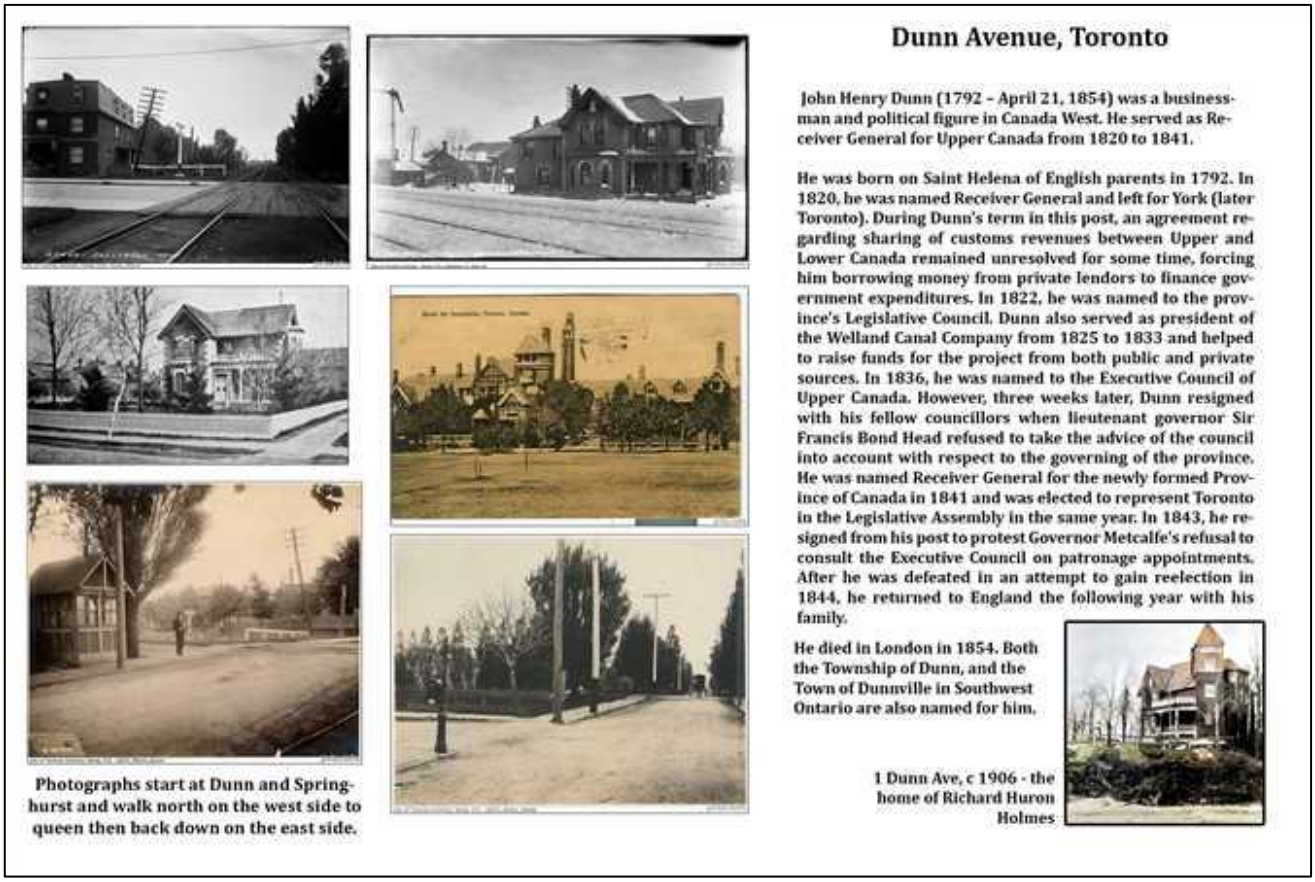
+ 36 m VII. **Herald Richard Holmes** was born in Huron on 12 October 1905. He died in Guelph, Wellington, on 3 October 1974, at the age of 68.



Herald


Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto. This home would eventually be absorbed into the grounds of the Canadian National Exhibition. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs


Figure 65: **Richard Holmes Family**, (l-r): Vera Aloha (1889-1928), John Gumser (1890-1953), Mother Sarah Felicia (1867-1928), Gola (1893-), Father Richard (1856-1933), Thomas Byron (1895-1979), Olga Wenowae (1897-1942), Eliza Felicia (1900-), Herald Richard (1905-1974. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Photographs start at Dunn and Springhurst and walk north on the west side to queen then back down on the east side.

Dunn Avenue, Toronto

John Henry Dunn (1792 – April 21, 1854) was a businessman and political figure in Canada West. He served as Receiver General for Upper Canada from 1820 to 1841.

He was born on Saint Helena of English parents in 1792. In 1820, he was named Receiver General and left for York (later Toronto). During Dunn's term in this post, an agreement regarding sharing of customs revenues between Upper and Lower Canada remained unresolved for some time, forcing him borrowing money from private lendors to finance government expenditures. In 1822, he was named to the province's Legislative Council. Dunn also served as president of the Welland Canal Company from 1825 to 1833 and helped to raise funds for the project from both public and private sources. In 1836, he was named to the Executive Council of Upper Canada. However, three weeks later, Dunn resigned with his fellow councillors when lieutenant governor Sir Francis Bond Head refused to take the advice of the council into account with respect to the governing of the province. He was named Receiver General for the newly formed Province of Canada in 1841 and was elected to represent Toronto in the Legislative Assembly in the same year. In 1843, he resigned from his post to protest Governor Metcalfe's refusal to consult the Executive Council on patronage appointments. After he was defeated in an attempt to gain reelection in 1844, he returned to England the following year with his family.

He died in London in 1854. Both the Township of Dunn, and the Town of Dunnville in Southwest Ontario are also named for him.

1 Dunn Ave, c 1906 - the home of Richard Huron Holmes

Figure 66: History of 1 Dunn Ave, Toronto



COBALT SILVER RUSH

James J. McKinley and Ernest Darragh were contractors supplying ties to the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway (T&NO) along Mile 103 from North Bay. On the banks of Long Lake (now called Cobalt Lake), south of Haileybury, they noticed metal in a road cut. On August 30, 1903 they staked a claim on a timber limit owned by John Rudolphus Booth, and sent several samples to an assayer in Montreal. These proved to have 4,000 ounces of silver per ton. According to Barnes, *"this was one of the richest properties in the area."* A mine followed three years later.

Alfred LaRose, a blacksmith also working as a contractor on the railway near the Mile 103. About two weeks after McKinley and Darragh, LaRose noticed erythrite along the tracks. LaRose noted *"One evening I found a float, a piece as big as my hood, with little sharp points all over it. I say nothing but come back and the next night I take pick and look for the vein. The second evening I found it."* He and his boss, Duncan McMartin staked claims on September 1, 1903.

LaRose and the McMartin brothers were not sure what the metal was though. LaRose started on his way back to his home in Hull, Quebec and stopped on the way in Mattawa. There, he visited a store owned by locals Noah Timmins and his brother Henry. Larose showed the samples to Noah before moving on to Hull. Henry was in Montreal at the time, so Noah cabled him, telling him about LaRose's find. Henry immediately set out for Hull, meeting LaRose and offering him $3,500 for half of the claim.

In October 1903, a timber cruiser called Tom Herbert, staked the east side of Long Lake, 104 miles north of North Bay. He showed samples to Arthur Ferland in Haileybury, the brother-in-law of the Timmins brothers. Ferland formed a syndicate with the railway engineers T. Chambers and R. Gilbraith and acquired 846 acres (3.42 km2) of claims, including Herbert's. The syndicate promptly sold 843 acres for $1 million to Ellis P. Earle, which developed into the Nipissing Mine. Earle's claim included the Little Vein and *"silver nuggets the size of acorns."* The remaining 3 acres became the Chambers-Ferland Mine.

Larose's samples were sent to Thomas W. Gibson, the Director of the Ontario Dept. of Mines. Gibson identified the mineral in the samples as niccolite. Gibson sent the samples to Willet G. Miller, a professor of geology at Queen's University. With the samples Gibson included a note which stated that *"if the deposit is of any considerable size it will be a valuable one on account of the high percentage of nickel which this mineral contains. I think it will be almost worth your while to pay a visit to the locality before navigation closes."* Miller visited the area in October, and discovered several veins, reporting *"pieces of native silver as big as stove lids and cannon balls."* He noted the silver was located within veins cutting through the Nipissing sills of the Huronian Supergroup.

The O'Brien Mine started operations in 1903. William Trethewey and Alex Longwell arrived in May 1904 and set out prospecting the area of Sasaginiga Lake. Trethewey staked two claims on some veins, one of which became the Coniagas Mine since it showed signs of copper, nickel, silver and arsenic. Longwell staked a claim which became the Buffalo Mine. In 1905, William Henry Drummond staked claims at the east end of Kerr Lake, which became the Drummond Mine. Henry Pellatt's Cobalt Lake Mining Company developed the vein system under Cobalt Lake, in between the Larose Mine and the McKinley-Darragh Mine. These veins were up to ten feet wide and produced silver at 4,206 ounces per ton.

In 1904, 57 miners were able to ship 58 tons of high-grade ore. When travel re-opened in the spring of 1905 word was out that there was silver at Cobalt Station. Prospectors and developers started pouring into the campsite, and by the end of the year 16 operating mines, employing 438 men, shipped $1,366,000 worth of ore. The next year another $2,000,000 worth of ore was shipped.

1 Richard visited the Cobalt Mine for inspection in 1906.

2. Richard went a postcard home to his daughter Irene for her postcard collection.

The top producing mines in 1907, included Coniagas, Nipissing, O'Brien, Buffalo, Trethewey, Larose, Silver Queen, Kerr Lake Foster, Temiskaming and Hudson Bay, Green-Meehan, McKinley-Darragh, Nova Scotia, Townsite and Right-of-Way. The Nipissing Mine was the top producer. Additionally, 9 stamp mills were in operation. The Nipissing Mine introduced the use of high-pressure water to remove the overburden. By 1911, Cobalt Lake was polluted, and the lake was drained to expose any veins.

Although one of the richest veins was known as early as 1904, development was slowed by disagreements among the shareholders. These were finally worked out and mining the "Lawson Vein" started in 1908. Once mining was underway it became clear that the vein was incredibly large, as much as 10,000 tons of processed silver, making it the largest single find in the world to this day. It is better known today as the "Silver Sidewalk". The rush reached its peak in 1911, producing 30 million ounces of silver. The town had grown considerably by 1912, and had a population of between 10,000 and 15,000, with 3500 working the mines. By 1913, the deepest silver mine was operated by Beaver Consolidated Mines Ltd.

Source of article: Wikipedia → Cobalt silver rush - Wikipedia

Figure 67: Richard Holmes was involved with the Cobalt Silver Rush



Figure 68: Richard H Holmes Portrait. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

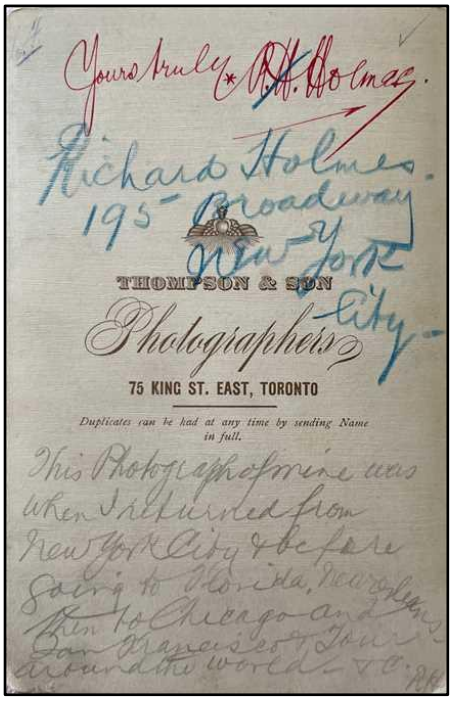
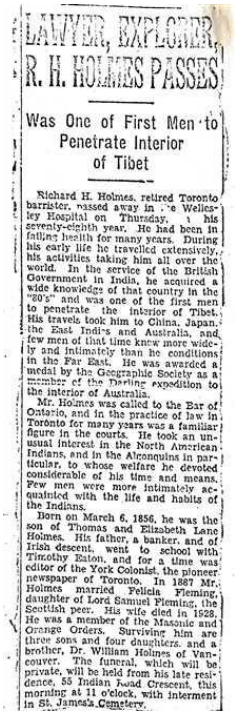


Figure 69: Richard H Holmes Portrait back. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



LAWYER, EXPLORER, R. H. HOLMES PASSES

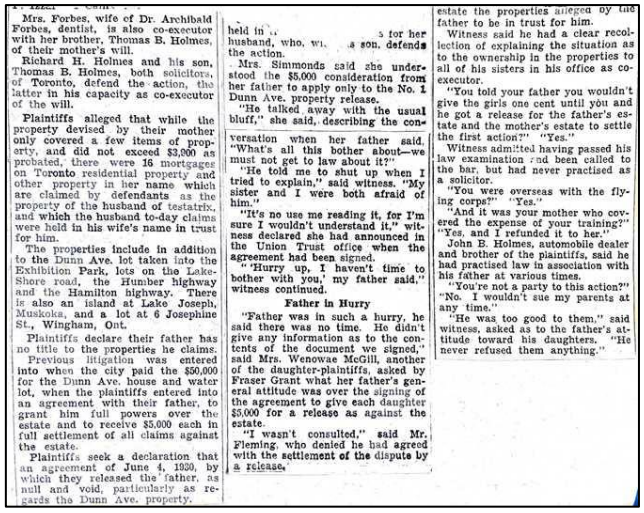
Was One of First Men to Penetrate Interior of Tibet

Richard H. Holmes, retired Toronto barrister, passed away in the Wellesley Hospital on Thursday, in his seventy-eighth year. He had been in failing health for many years. During his early life he travelled extensively, his activities taking him all over the world. In the service of the British Government in India, he acquired a wide knowledge of that country in the "80's" and was one of the first men to penetrate the interior of Tibet. His travels took him to China, Japan, the East Indies and Australia, and few men of that time knew more widely and intimately than he conditions in the Far East. He was awarded a medal by the Geographic Society as a member of the Darling expedition to the interior of Australia.

Mr. Holmes was called to the Bar of Ontario, and in the practice of law in Toronto for many years was a familiar figure in the courts. He took an unusual interest in the North American Indians, and in the Algonquins in particular, to whose welfare he devoted considerable of his time and means. Few men were more intimately acquainted with the life and habits of the Indians.

Born on March 6, 1856, he was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lane Holmes. His father, a banker, and of Irish descent, went to school with Timothy Eaton, and for a time was editor of the York Colonist, the pioneer newspaper of Toronto. In 1887 Mr. Holmes married Felicia Fleming, daughter of Lord Samuel Fleming, the Scottish peer. His wife died in 1928. He was a member of the Masonic and Orange Orders. Surviving him are three sons and four daughters, and a brother, Dr. William Holmes of Vancouver. The funeral, which will be private, will be held from his late residence, 55 Indian Road Crescent, this morning at 11 o'clock, with interment in St. James's Cemetery.

Figure 70: Richard H Holmes obit



Mrs. Forbes, wife of Dr. Archibald Forbes, dentist, is also co-executor with her brother, Thomas B. Holmes, of their mother's will.

Richard H. Holmes and his son, Thomas B. Holmes, both solicitors, of Toronto, defend the action, the latter in his capacity as co-executor of the will.

Plaintiffs alleged that while the property devised by their mother only covered a few items of property, and did not exceed $3,000 as probated, there were 16 mortgages on Toronto residential property and other property in her name which are claimed by defendants as the property of the husband of testatrix, and which the husband to-day claims were held in his wife's name in trust for him.

The properties include in addition to the Dunn Ave. lot taken into the Exhibition Park, lots on the Lake-Shore road, the Humber highway and the Hamilton highway. There is also an island at Lake Joseph, Muskoka, and a lot at 6 Josephine St., Wingham, Ont.

Plaintiffs declare their father has no title to the properties he claims.

Previous litigation was entered into when the city paid the $50,000 for the Dunn Ave. house and water lot, when the plaintiffs entered into an agreement with their father, to grant him full powers over the estate and to receive $5,000 each in full settlement of all claims against the estate.

Plaintiffs seek a declaration that an agreement of June 4, 1930, by which they released the father, as null and void, particularly as regards the Dunn Ave. property.

held in ... for her husband, who, wi... a son, defends the action.

Mrs. Simmonds said she understood the $5,000 consideration from her father to apply only to the No. 1 Dunn Ave. property release.

"He talked away with the usual bluff," she said, describing the conversation when her father said, "What's all this bother about—we must not get to law about it?"

"He told me to shut up when I tried to explain," said witness. "My sister and I were both afraid of him."

"It's no use me reading it, for I'm sure I wouldn't understand it," witness declared she had announced in the Union Trust office when the agreement had been signed.

"'Hurry up, I haven't time to bother with you,' my father said," witness continued.

Father in Hurry

"Father was in such a hurry, he said there was no time. He didn't give any information as to the contents of the document we signed," said Mrs. Wenowae McGill, another of the daughter-plaintiffs, asked by Fraser Grant what her father's general attitude was over the signing of the agreement to give each daughter $5,000 for a release as against the estate.

"I wasn't consulted," said Mr. Fleming, who denied he had agreed with the settlement of the dispute by a release.

estate the properties alleged by the father to be in trust for him.

Witness said he had a clear recollection of explaining the situation as to the ownership in the properties to all of his sisters in his office as co-executor.

"You told your father you wouldn't give the girls one cent until you and he got a release for the father's estate and the mother's estate to settle the first action?" "Yes."

Witness admitted having passed his law examination and been called to the bar, but had never practised as a solicitor.

"You were overseas with the flying corps?" "Yes."

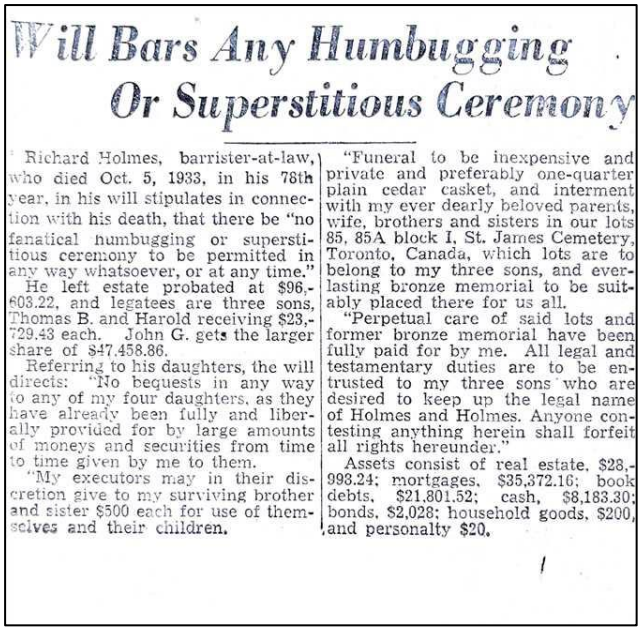
"And it was your mother who covered the expense of your training?" "Yes, and I refunded it to her."

John B. Holmes, automobile dealer and brother of the plaintiffs, said he had practised law in association with his father at various times.

"You're not a party to this action?" "No. I wouldn't sue my parents at any time."

"He was too good to them," said witness, asked as to the father's attitude toward his daughters. "He never refused them anything."

Figure 71: Richard Holmes estate suit



Will Bars Any Humbugging Or Superstitious Ceremony

Richard Holmes, barrister-at-law, who died Oct. 5, 1933, in his 78th year, in his will stipulates in connection with his death, that there be "no fanatical humbugging or superstitious ceremony to be permitted in any way whatsoever, or at any time."

He left estate probated at $96,-603.22, and legatees are three sons, Thomas B. and Harold receiving $23,-729.43 each. John G. gets the larger share of $47,458.86.

Referring to his daughters, the will directs: "No bequests in any way to any of my four daughters, as they have already been fully and liberally provided for by large amounts of moneys and securities from time to time given by me to them.

"My executors may in their discretion give to my surviving brother and sister $500 each for use of themselves and their children.

"Funeral to be inexpensive and private and preferably one-quarter plain cedar casket, and interment with my ever dearly beloved parents, wife, brothers and sisters in our lots 85, 85A block I, St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Canada, which lots are to belong to my three sons, and everlasting bronze memorial to be suitably placed there for us all.

"Perpetual care of said lots and former bronze memorial have been fully paid for by me. All legal and testamentary duties are to be entrusted to my three sons who are desired to keep up the legal name of Holmes and Holmes. Anyone contesting anything herein shall forfeit all rights hereunder."

Assets consist of real estate, $28,-993.24; mortgages, $35,372.16; book debts, $21,801.52; cash, $8,183.30; bonds, $2,028; household goods, $200, and personalty $20.

Figure 72: Richard Holmes will



Figure 73: Richard Holmes with his mother Eliza Lane Holmes cited in letter from daughter Vera. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



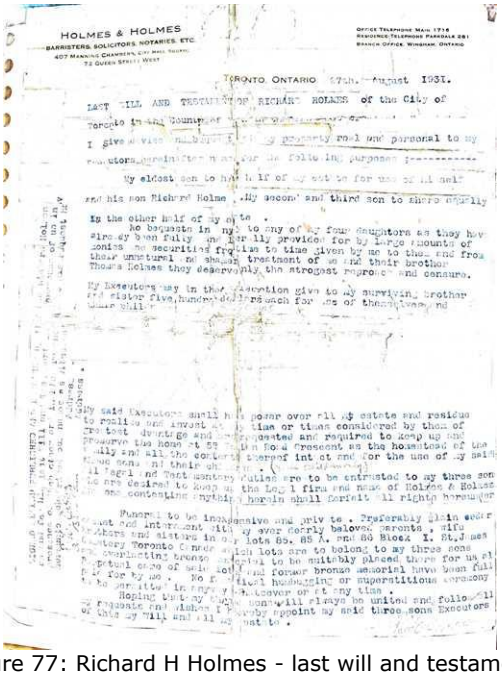
Figure 74: Felicia & Richard Holmes at wedding of daughter Vera to Archibald Forbes on 25 Dec 1912. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 75: **Three Generations of Holmes, c. 1925:** John Gumser Holmes (1890-1953), his son Richard Howard Holmes (1925-1963) and father Richard Huron Holmes (1856-1933). Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 76: St. James Cemetery where Richard Holmes is interned.



HOLMES & HOLMES
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, ETC.

TORONTO ONTARIO 17th. August 1931.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF RICHARD HOLMES of the City of Toronto in the County

I give and devise and bequeath all my property real and personal to my executors hereinafter named upon the following trusts, purposes and provisions:

My eldest son to have half of my estate to him and his heirs absolutely and his son Richard Holmes, My second and third son to share equally

In the other half of my estate

he bequeaths in equal to any of my four daughters as they have already been fully and liberally provided for by large amounts of bonds and securities from time to time given by me to them and from their unnatural and abusive treatment of me and their brother Thomas Holmes they deserve only the strongest reproach and censure.

My Executors may in their discretion give to my surviving brother and sister five hundred dollars each for use of themselves and their children

My said Executors shall have power over all my estate and residue to realize upon same at such time or times considered by them of the best advantage and are empowered and required to keep up and preserve the home at 53 Main Road Crescent as the homestead of the family and all the contents thereof int at and for the use of my said three sons and their children

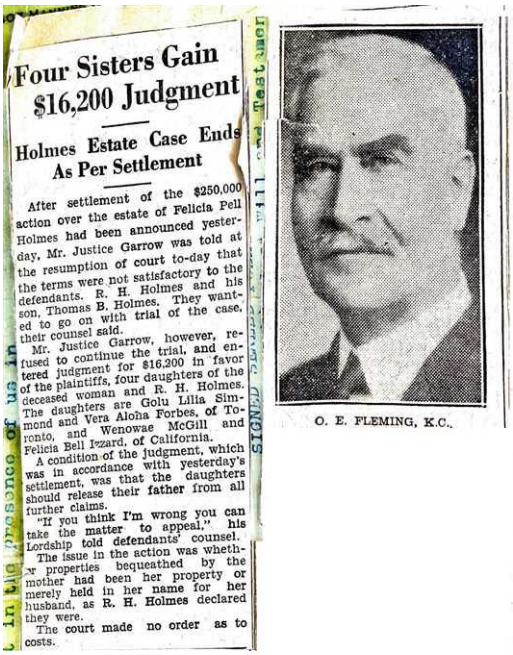
All legal and Court matters relating are to be entrusted to my three sons as are desired to keep in the Legal firm and name of Holmes & Holmes and containing neither herein shall forfeit all rights hereunder

Funeral to be inexpensive and private. Preferably plain cedar casket and interment with my ever dearly beloved parents, wife sisters and sisters in our lots 85, 86 A, and 86 Block I, St. James Cemetery Toronto Granite which lots are to belong to my three sons

Memorial bronze tablet to be suitably placed there for us at Mount Pleasant scene of said lots and former bronze memorial have been sold by me. No foolish headstone or superstitious extravagance to be permitted in regard to the interment or at any time.

Hoping that my three sons will always be united and follow all the commands and wishes I hereby appoint my said three sons Executors of this my Will and all as next to.

Figure 77: Richard H Holmes - last will and testament.
Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Four Sisters Gain $16,200 Judgment

Holmes Estate Case Ends As Per Settlement

After settlement of the $250,000 action over the estate of Felicia Pell Holmes had been announced yesterday, Mr. Justice Garrow was told at the resumption of court to-day that the terms were not satisfactory to the defendants. R. H. Holmes and his son, Thomas B. Holmes. They wanted to go on with trial of the case, their counsel said.

Mr. Justice Garrow, however, refused to continue the trial, and entered judgment for $16,200 in favor of the plaintiffs, four daughters of the deceased woman and R. H. Holmes. The daughters are Golu Lilla Simmond and Vera Aloha Forbes, of Toronto, and Wenowae McGill and Felicia Bell Izzard, of California.

A condition of the judgment, which was in accordance with yesterday's settlement, was that the daughters should release their father from all further claims.

"If you think I'm wrong you can take the matter to appeal," his Lordship told defendants' counsel.

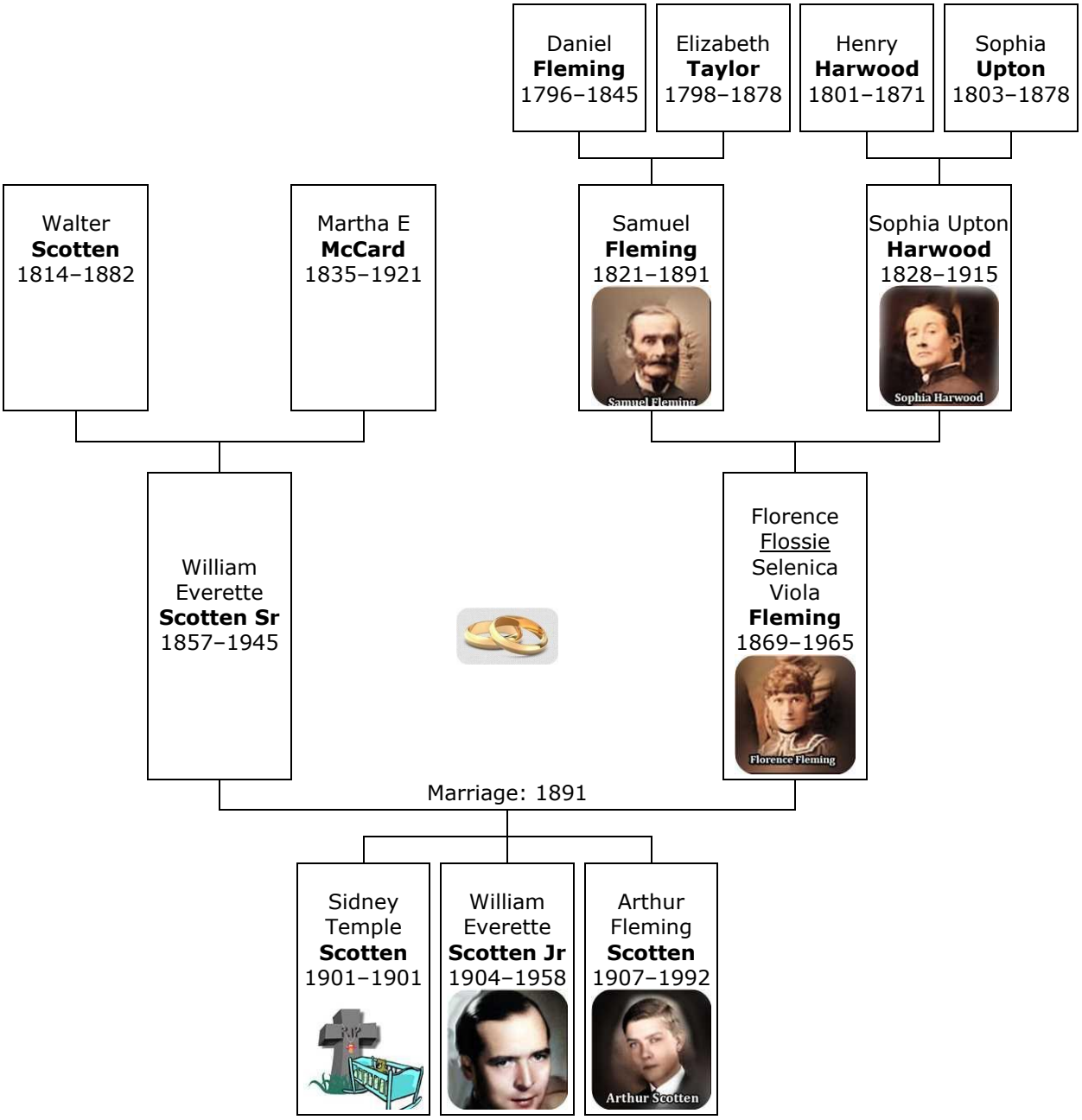
The issue in the action was whether properties bequeathed by the mother had been her property or merely held in her name for her husband, as R. H. Holmes declared they were.

The court made no order as to costs.

O. E. FLEMING, K.C.

Figure 78: Richard Holmes Lawsuit article

Family of Flossie Fleming and William Scotten



10. **Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming** was born on Tuesday, 10 August 1869, in Walkerville, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.

Flossie died in Riverside, Yolo, California, on 25 March 1965, at the age of 95. She was buried at Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California, USA, PLOT: Mausoleum in Altadena, Los Angeles.



Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming

More facts and events for Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming:

Residence:	about 1871	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuil Flanning 49, Sophia 40, Arthur 15, Donald 14, Lillie 12, Bertha 11, Oscar 10, Harwood 8, Clarence 5, Felicia 3, 👍 Florence 2.
Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar Fleming 20, Bertha Fleming 18, Harwood Fleming 16, Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, 👍 Frorence Fleming 10, Evelyn Fleming 8.

Residence:	6 April 1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Samuel Fleming 73 Head, Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, Arthur Fleming 35 Son, Oschar Fleming 29 Son, Harwood Fleming 27 Son, Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, 👍 Florence Fleming 21 Dau, Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.
Residence:	1900	Ward 8, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married / HH: William Scotten 45 Head, 👍 Flossie Scotten 29 Wife, Lawrence Scotten 7 ASon, Emma Pegg 55 Sis, William Holden 33 Nephew, Theresa Rushlow 27 Servant.
Residence:	1910	Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Wife / HH: William E Scotten Head, 👍 Florence Scotten Wife, William Scotten Son, Arthur Scotten Son.
Residence:	1920	Wilshire Blvd, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; Head / HH: 👍 Florence Scotten 49 Head, William E Scotten 15 Son, Arthur F Scotten 12 Son.
Residence:	1930	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; Wife / HH: William E Scotten 73 Head, 👍 Florence V Scotten 60 Wife, Arthur P Scotten 23 Son.
Residence:	1935	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	9 July 1936	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Residence cited in sister Evelyn Montreuil obituary.
Residence:	1940	1045 S Orange Grove Av, Los Angeles, California, USA HH: 👍 Mrs Florence Scotten; William E
Residence:	1940	1045 S Orange Grove Av, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; Wife / HH: William Scotter 82 Head, 👍 Florence Scotter 70 Wife, Arthur Scotter 33 Son.
Residence:	29 November 1944	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	1950	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Widowed / HH: Arthur F Scotten 42 Head, 👍 Florence V Scotten 80 Mo.
Residence:		Detroit, Michigan, USA

At the age of 22, Flossie married **William Everette Scotten Sr** on Wednesday, 16 September 1891, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, when he was 34 years old. They had three sons: Sidney (1901–1901), William (1904–1958) and Arthur (1907–1992).

William Everette was born in Quincy, Houghton, Michigan, USA, on Friday, 17 July 1857. He was the son of Walter Scotten and Martha E McCard.

William Everette reached 87 years of age and died in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, on 19 May 1945. He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California, USA, PLOT; Mausoleum in Altadena.

More facts and events for William Everette Scotten Sr:

Residence:	1860	Quincy, Branch, Michigan, USA HH: Walter Scotten 44, Martha Scotten 26, Emma Scotten 16, Orrin Scotten 9, 👍 Wm Scotten 2.
Residence:	1870	Springwells, Debray, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1880	Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan, USA Single; Son; farmer / HH: Walter Scotten 65 Head, Martha Scotten 45 Wife, 👍 William Scotten 22 Son, Mary Scotten 17 Dau, Anna Scotten 9 Dau.
Residence:	1900	Ward 8, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Tobacco Mfr / HH: 👍 William Scotten 45 Head, Flossie Scotten 29 Wife, Lawrence Scotten 7 A Son, Emma Pegg 55 Sis, William Holden 33 Nephew, Theresa Rushlow 27 Servant.
Residence:	1910	Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Head / HH: 👍 William E Scotten Head, Florence Scotten Wife, William Scotten Son, Arthur Scotten Son.
Residence:	1920	Northville, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married / HH: 👍 Wm E Scotten 62 Head.
Residence:	1930	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA

		Married; Head / HH: 👍William E Scotten 73 Head, Florence V Scotten 60 Wife, Arthur P Scotten 23 Son.
Residence:	1935	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1940	1045 S Orange Grove Av, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; Head / HH: 👍William Scotter 82 Head, Florence Scotter 70 Wife, Arthur Scotter 33 Son.
Residence:	1940	1045 S Orange Grove Av, Los Angeles, California, USA HH: Mrs Florence Scotten; William E
Residence:		Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Mgr, Hiawatha Tobacco Works
Residence:		Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA

Sons of Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming and William Everette Scotten Sr:

\+ 37 m I. **Sidney Temple Scotten** was born in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, on 3 May 1901. He died in Detroit on 10 May 1901.

\+ 38 m II. **William Everette Scotten Jr** was born in Detroit on 24 August 1904. He died in Orange, California, on 27 November 1958, at the age of 54.



William

\+ 39 m III. **Arthur Fleming Scotten** was born in Rochester, Oakland, on 1 August 1907. He died in San Diego, California, on 19 November 1992, at the age of 85.



Arthur



Figure 79: Florence Scotten Headstone


Figure 80: Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum where Florence in interned



Hiawatha Tobacco

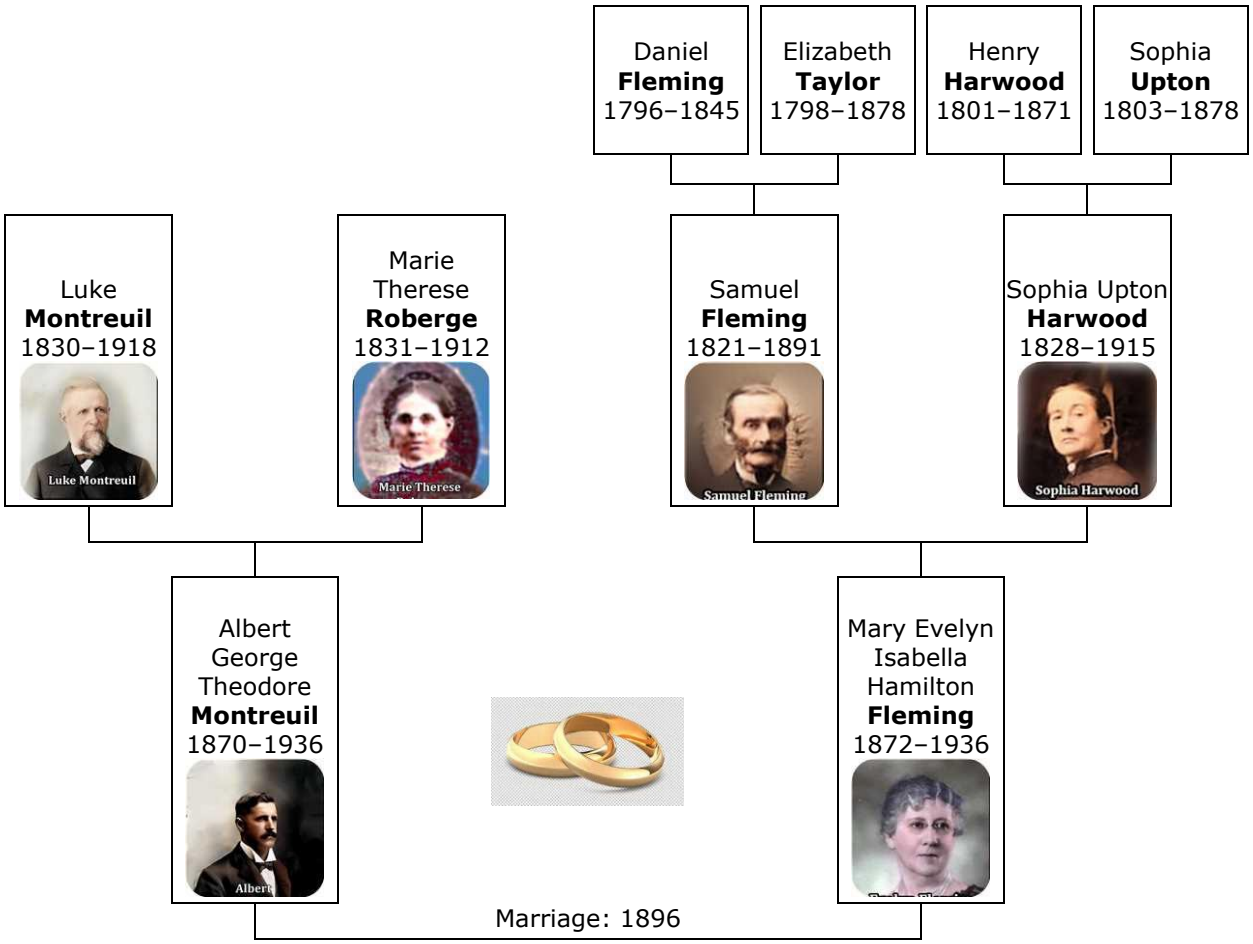
Detroit tobacco mogul Daniel Scotten was born December 11, 1819 in Norfolk, England. In 1836 he immigrated to Palmyra, New York with his family. He came to Detroit in 1853 and began working in the tobacco industry as a partner with Thomas C. Miller & Company. In 1856 he joined forces with Hiram Granger and William C. Lovett, whose brother he had worked for in Palmyra, to form his own company. Scotten, Granger & Lovett operated the Hiawatha Tobacco Factory in Springwells, where the leading brand of plug and fine cut tobacco was made.

His company focus was on chewing tobacco, cigars, and flake tobacco. Over the years, business partners came and went, and company names changed, his nephew Oren Scotten eventually becoming a partner. In 1882, the firm became his own, the Daniel Scotten Company. Over two million pounds of tobacco were made in 1883, shipping to ports in England and Hawaii as well as across the U.S. By the 1890s, the Daniel Scotten Company had 1,200 employees and earned $4 million in sales annually.

In 1898, the Scotten Company became a branch of Continental Tobacco, which was mostly owned by American Tobacco. When Daniel Scotten retired, he was worth the equivalent today of $64 million.

Figure 81: Hiawatha Tobacco was owned and operated by Florence's husband – William Scotten

Family of Mary Fleming and Albert Montreuil



11. **Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton Fleming** was born on Monday, 6 May 1872, in Walkerville, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Samuel Fleming (1) and Sophia Upton Harwood.



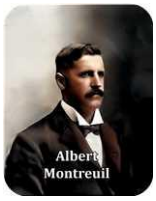
Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton Fleming

Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton was baptized in Windsor on 13 June 1896. She died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, on 7 July 1936, at the age of 64. Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton was buried at Our Lady of the Lake Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, PLOT: St. Laurent Section from the west - Row 4 -South to North - Marker 2 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

More facts and events for Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton Fleming:

Residence:	1881	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Samuel Fleming 58, Sophia Fleming 40, Arthur Fleming 25, Oscar Fleming 20, Bertha Fleming 18, Harwood Fleming 16, Clarence Fleming 14, Felicia Fleming 12, Frorence Fleming 10, 👍Evelyn Fleming 8.
Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Samuel Fleming 73 Head, Sophia Fleming 60 Wife, Arthur Fleming 35 Son, Oschar Fleming 29 Son, Harwood Fleming 27 Son, Clarinton Fleming 25 Son, Florence Fleming 21 Dau, 👍Evelin Fleming 19 Dau.
Residence:	1901	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married; Wife / HH: Albert T Montreuil 30, 👍Evelyn H Montreuil 28.
Residence:	1911	Essex, Ontario, Canada Married; Wife /HH: Albert T Montauel 40, 👍Evelyn H Montauel 38, Florence Pogsos 22.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Ford City, Essex, Ontario, Canada Roman Catholic; Married; Wife / HH: Albert T Montreuil 50 Head, 👍Evelyn Montreuil 49 Wife.
Residence:	1931	Montreal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Married / HH: Albert Montrevil 61 Head, 👍Melanie Montrevil 62 Wife,

At the age of 24, Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton married **Albert George Theodore Montreuil** on Tuesday, 16 June 1896, in St Alphonsus Church, Windsor, when he was 26 years old. Albert George Theodore was born in Walkerville on Friday, 29 April 1870. He was the son of Luke Montreuil and Marie Therese Roberge.



Albert Montreuil

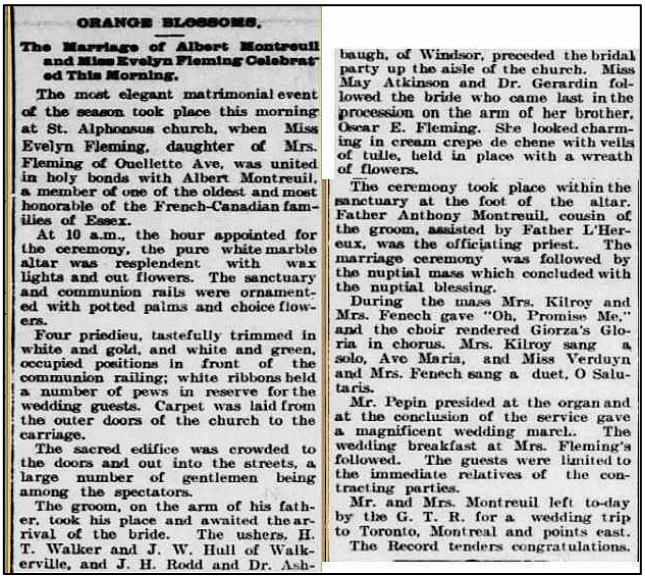
He was baptized in Windsor on 14 May 1870. Albert George Theodore reached 66 years of age and died in Riverside Dr, Windsor, Essex, on 2 October 1936.

He was buried at Our Lady of the Lake Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, PLOT: St. Laurent Section from the west - Row 4 -South to North - Marker 2 in Windsor.

More facts and events for Albert George Theodore Montreuil:

Residence:	about 1872	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Luc Montniul 41, Marie 39, Alexander 18, Libie 16, Charles 12, Matildia 10, Phillice 8, William 6, Cicile 3, 👍Albert 11m, Annie Mathues 19.
Residence:	1881	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Luke Montreuil 51, Mary Montreuil 49, Libby Montreuil 26, Charles Montreuil 22, Mathilda Montreuil 20, Filicie Montreuil 18, Cicile Montreuil 14, 👍Albert Montreuil 11, Victor Montreuil 8.
Residence:	1891	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single; / HH: Luke Montreuil 61 Head. Marie Therese 59 Wife. 👍Albert 21 Son. Victor 18 Son. Libby 35 Dau. Cecile 22 Dau. Matilda Selleck 30 Sd. Mary Theresa Selleck 8 Dau. Eugenie Selleck 6 Dau.
Residence:	1895	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Occupation: manager
Residence:	1901	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married; Head; Assopt Cott Customs Officer / HH: 👍Albert T Montreuil 30, Evelyn H Montreuil 28.
Residence:	1911	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada

		Married; Head /HH: 👍Albert T Montauel 40, Evelyn H Montauel 38, Florence Pogsos 22.
Residence:	1 June 1921	188 Sandwich S, Ford City, Essex, Ontario, Canada Roman Catholic; Married; Head / HH: 👍Albert T Montreuil 50 Head, Evelyn Montreuil 49 Wife.
Residence:	1931	Montreal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Married / HH: 👍Albert Montrevil 61 Head, Melanie Montrevil 62 Wife,
Residence:	1935	Essex, Ontario, Canada



ORANGE BLOSSOMS.

The Marriage of Albert Montreuil and Miss Evelyn Fleming Celebrated This Morning.

The most elegant matrimonial event of the season took place this morning at St. Alphonsus church, when Miss Evelyn Fleming, daughter of Mrs. Fleming of Ouellette Ave, was united in holy bonds with Albert Montreuil, a member of one of the oldest and most honorable of the French-Canadian families of Essex.

At 10 a.m., the hour appointed for the ceremony, the pure white marble altar was resplendent with wax lights and out flowers. The sanctuary and communion rails were ornamented with potted palms and choice flowers.

Four priedieu, tastefully trimmed in white and gold, and white and green, occupied positions in front of the communion railing; white ribbons held a number of pews in reserve for the wedding guests. Carpet was laid from the outer doors of the church to the carriage.

The sacred edifice was crowded to the doors and out into the streets, a large number of gentlemen being among the spectators.

The groom, on the arm of his father, took his place and awaited the arrival of the bride. The ushers, H. T. Walker and J. W. Hull of Walkerville, and J. H. Rodd and Dr. Ashbaugh, of Windsor, preceded the bridal party up the aisle of the church. Miss May Atkinson and Dr. Gerardin followed the bride who came last in the procession on the arm of her brother, Oscar E. Fleming. She looked charming in cream crepe de chene with veils of tulle, held in place with a wreath of flowers.

The ceremony took place within the sanctuary at the foot of the altar. Father Anthony Montreuil, cousin of the groom, assisted by Father L'Hereux, was the officiating priest. The marriage ceremony was followed by the nuptial mass which concluded with the nuptial blessing.

During the mass Mrs. Kilroy and Mrs. Fenech gave "Oh, Promise Me," and the choir rendered Giorza's Gloria in chorus. Mrs. Kilroy sang a solo, Ave Maria, and Miss Verduyn and Mrs. Fenech sang a duet, O Salutaris.

Mr. Pepin presided at the organ and at the conclusion of the service gave a magnificent wedding march.. The wedding breakfast at Mrs. Fleming's followed. The guests were limited to the immediate relatives of the contracting parties.

Mr. and Mrs. Montreuil left to-day by the G. T. R. for a wedding trip to Toronto, Montreal and points east. The Record tenders congratulations.

Figure 82: Father L'Hereux of St Alphonsus Church married Albert Montreuil and Evelyn Fleming on 16 Jun 1896, Windsor Star, 16 Jun 1896, p. 4.



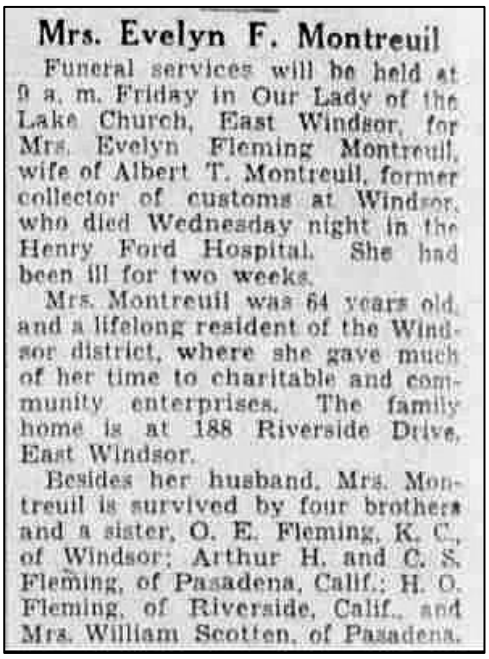
Figure 83: Mrs. Evelyn Montreuil - wife of Albert Montreuil was a lifelong member of the Windsor elite. The Montreuil's had no children. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 84: Albert and Evelyn Montreuil are buried in Our Lady of the Lake Cemetery in Windsor.



Figure 85: Albert and Evelyn Montreuil Headstone located in Our Lady of the Lake Cemetery.



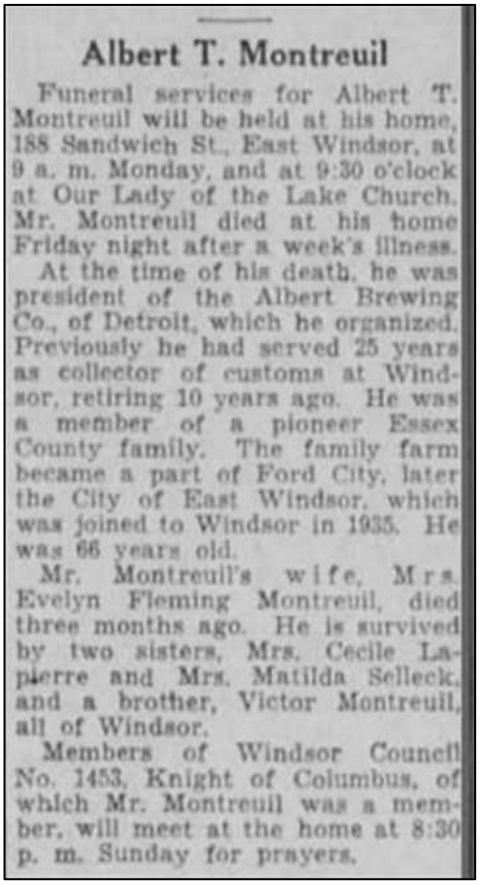
Mrs. Evelyn F. Montreuil

Funeral services will be held at 9 a. m. Friday in Our Lady of the Lake Church, East Windsor, for Mrs. Evelyn Fleming Montreuil, wife of Albert T. Montreuil, former collector of customs at Windsor, who died Wednesday night in the Henry Ford Hospital. She had been ill for two weeks.

Mrs. Montreuil was 64 years old, and a lifelong resident of the Windsor district, where she gave much of her time to charitable and community enterprises. The family home is at 188 Riverside Drive, East Windsor.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Montreuil is survived by four brothers and a sister, O. E. Fleming, K. C., of Windsor; Arthur H. and C. S. Fleming, of Pasadena, Calif.; H. O. Fleming, of Riverside, Calif., and Mrs. William Scotten, of Pasadena.

Figure 86: Obituary for Evelyn Fleming Montreuil, Detroit Free Press, 9 Jul 1936, p. 24.



Albert T. Montreuil

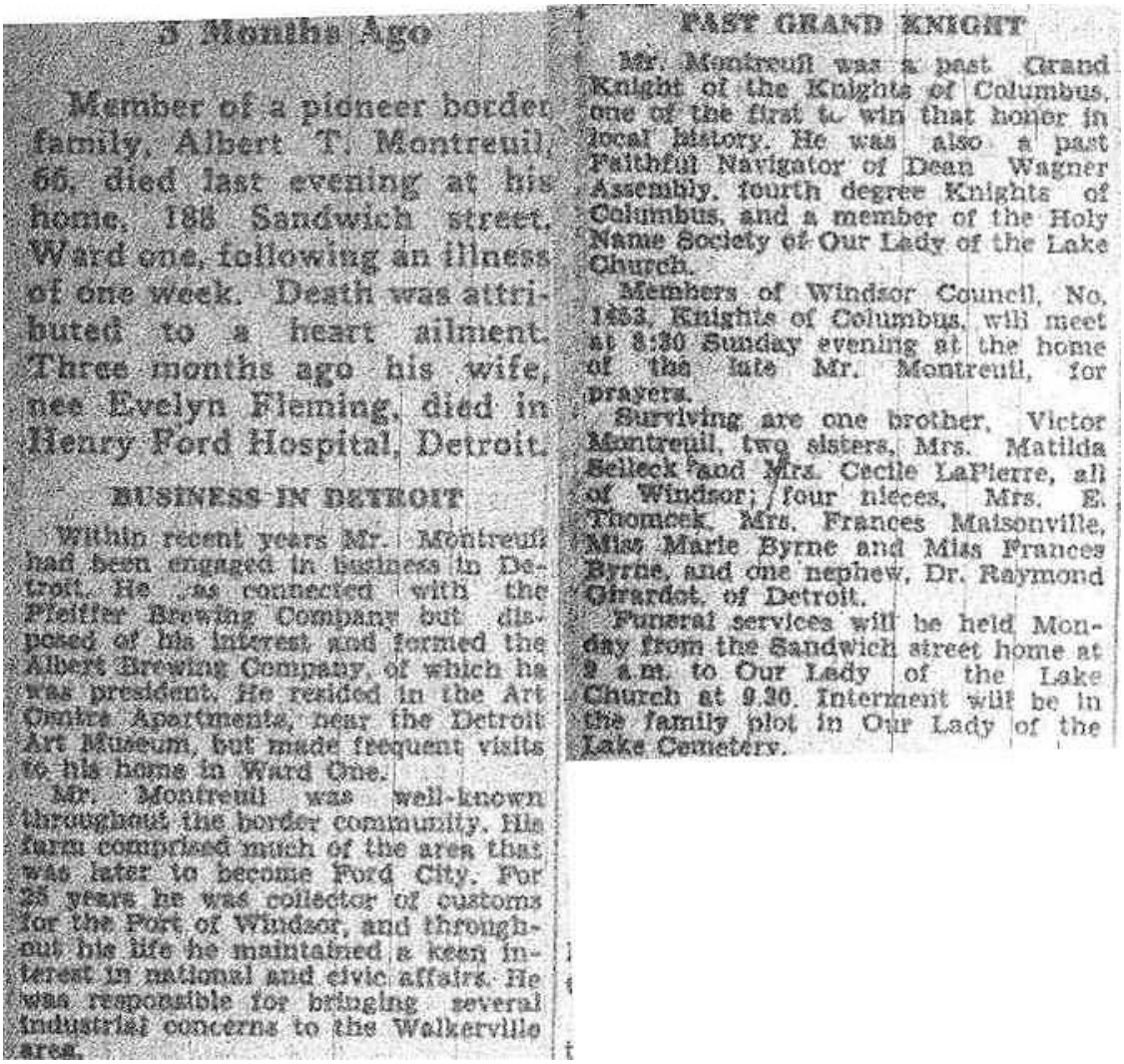
Funeral services for Albert T. Montreuil will be held at his home, 188 Sandwich St., East Windsor, at 9 a. m. Monday, and at 9:30 o'clock at Our Lady of the Lake Church. Mr. Montreuil died at his home Friday night after a week's illness.

At the time of his death, he was president of the Albert Brewing Co., of Detroit, which he organized. Previously he had served 25 years as collector of customs at Windsor, retiring 10 years ago. He was a member of a pioneer Essex County family. The family farm became a part of Ford City, later the City of East Windsor, which was joined to Windsor in 1935. He was 66 years old.

Mr. Montreuil's wife, Mrs. Evelyn Fleming Montreuil, died three months ago. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Cecile Lapierre and Mrs. Matilda Selleck, and a brother, Victor Montreuil, all of Windsor.

Members of Windsor Council No. 1453, Knight of Columbus, of which Mr. Montreuil was a member, will meet at the home at 8:30 p. m. Sunday for prayers.

Figure 87: Obituary for Albert T. Montreuil, Detroit Free Press, 4 Oct 1936, p. 7.



3 Months Ago

Member of a pioneer border family, Albert T. Montreuil, 66, died last evening at his home, 188 Sandwich street, Ward one, following an illness of one week. Death was attributed to a heart ailment. Three months ago his wife, nee Evelyn Fleming, died in Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit.

BUSINESS IN DETROIT

Within recent years Mr. Montreuil had been engaged in business in Detroit. He was connected with the Pfeiffer Brewing Company but disposed of his interest and formed the Albert Brewing Company, of which he was president. He resided in the Art Centre Apartments, near the Detroit Art Museum, but made frequent visits to his home in Ward One.

Mr. Montreuil was well-known throughout the border community. His farm comprised much of the area that was later to become Ford City. For 25 years he was collector of customs for the Port of Windsor, and throughout his life he maintained a keen interest in national and civic affairs. He was responsible for bringing several industrial concerns to the Walkerville area.

PAST GRAND KNIGHT

Mr. Montreuil was a past Grand Knight of the Knights of Columbus, one of the first to win that honor in local history. He was also a past Faithful Navigator of Dean Wagner Assembly, fourth degree Knights of Columbus, and a member of the Holy Name Society of Our Lady of the Lake Church.

Members of Windsor Council, No. 1852, Knights of Columbus, will meet at 8:30 Sunday evening at the home of the late Mr. Montreuil, for prayers.

Surviving are one brother, Victor Montreuil, two sisters, Mrs. Matilda Selleck and Mrs. Cecile LaPierre, all of Windsor; four nieces, Mrs. E. Thomeck, Mrs. Frances Maisonville, Miss Marie Byrne and Miss Frances Byrne, and one nephew, Dr. Raymond Girardot, of Detroit.

Funeral services will be held Monday from the Sandwich street home at 9 a.m. to Our Lady of the Lake Church at 9.30. Interment will be in the family plot in Our Lady of the Lake Cemetery.

Figure 88: Albert Montreuil Obit

2nd Generation

12. **Marjorie Fleming** was born on Sunday, 14 October 1894, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was the daughter of Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming (2) and Clara Huntingdon Fowler.

Marjorie died in Palm Beach, Florida, on 11 April 1985, at the age of 90.



Marjorie Fleming

More facts and events for Marjorie Fleming:

Residence:	1900	1003 S Orange Grove Av, Los Angeles, California, USA Single / HH: Arthur H Fleming 43 Head, Clara H Fleming 33 Wife, 👍Marjorie Fleming 5 Dau, Mary Merk 25 Maid, Blanche Fischer 18 Nurse.
Residence:	1910	1003 S Orange Grove Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Single; Dau / HH: Arthur H Fleming 54, Head 👍Marjorie Fleming 15 Dau, Johanna Larritzen 33 Servant, Grace B Bortells 32 Servant, Mary Culhane 39 Servant, Annie Dillon 39 Servant.
Residence:	1920	Rosteet St, Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA Married / HH: Wilton L Smith 25 Head, 👍Marjorie F Smith 25 Wife, Marjorie Smith 1 Dau, Rose H Kent 42 Nurse, Thomas R Roach 39 Brother, Stephen Lakus 20 Servant, Pauline Roach 44 Servant.
Residence:	1925	New York, New York, USA Wife / HH: Lloyd Wilten Smith 30 Head, 👍Marjorie Smith 30 Wife, Marjorie Smith 6 Dau, Clara Smith 3 Dau, Virginia Smith 0 Dau, Hannah Soder 35 Maid.
Residence:	1930	910 5 Av, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Married / HH: Lloyd S Smith 35 Head, 👍Marjorie L 34 Wife, Marne L 11 Dau, Clara 8 Dau, Virginia 5 Dau, Diane 1 Dau, Francesco Calebresi 42 Servant, Leon M Shane 31 Servant, Julia Honing 29 Servant, Delia Silke 32 Servant.
Residence:	1935	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	New York, New York, USA Widowed / HH: 👍Smith Marjorie Lloyd 45 Head, Maine Lloyd 21 Dau, Clara 18 Dau, Virginia 15 Dau, Diane 11 Dau, Peter Anderson 32 Servant, John Samuels 20 Servant, Margaret Brady 33 Servant, Delia Silke 45 Servant, Marie Casteto 41 Servant.
Residence:	about 1944	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1950	Lloyd Harbor, Suffolk, New York, USA Widowed / HH: 👍Marjorie Lloyd Smith 55 Head, Clara Lloyd Smith 28 Dau, Anna Sundquist 59 Cook, William Sundquist 49 Caretaker.
Residence:	1962	New York, USA

Marriages with Wilton Lloyd-Smith and Knight Woolley (Page 83) are known.



Figure 89: Kenjockety (native American for 'Far from Noise') where Marjorie and Wilton Lloyd-Smith lived. It's situated in the wealthy area of Lloyd Harbour in Long Island, around an hour's drive from Manhattan.



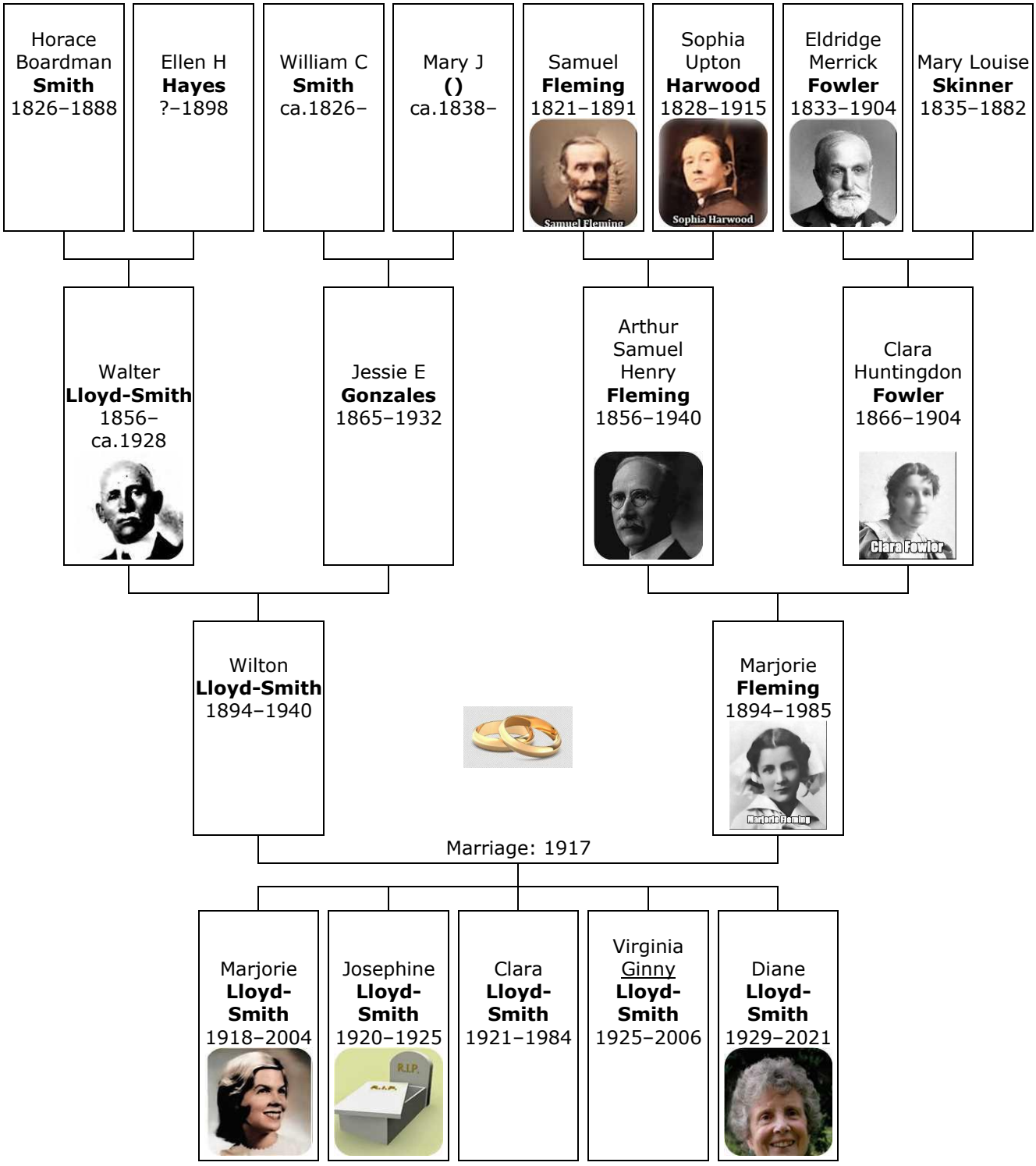
Figure 90: Clara Fowler. Picture courtesy of David Fleming



Figure 91: Marjorie Fleming. Picture provided by Letitia Campbell

More figures:
Page 37, Figure 23: Arthur Fleming
Page 37, Figure 24: Fleming Pasadena home
Page 38, Figure 29: Fowler, Eldridge M. - will

Family of Marjorie Fleming and Wilton Lloyd-Smith



Here are the details about **Marjorie Fleming's** first marriage, with Wilton Lloyd-Smith. You can read more about Marjorie on page 76.

At the age of 22, Marjorie Fleming married **Wilton Lloyd-Smith** on Saturday, 25 August 1917, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, when he was 23 years old. They had five daughters: Marjorie (1918–2004), Josephine (1920–1925), Clara (1921–1984), Ginny (1925–2006) and Diane (1929–2021).

Wilton was born in Elmira Heights, Elmira, Chemung, New York, on Thursday, 24 May 1894. He was the son of Walter Lloyd-Smith and Jessie E Gonzales.

He graduated in Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey, in 1916 (Graduated from Princeton University.). Wilton served in the military on 22 July 1918. captain of field artillery. He saw action at the second battle of the Marne, at San Mihiel and in the Argonne.

He graduated in Cambridge in 1921 (Graduated from Harvard Law School.). Wilton reached 45 years of age and died at committed suicide. in Manhattan on 29 February 1940. He was buried at Fresh Pond Crematory and Columbarium, Middle Village, Queens County, New York, USA in Middle Village, Queens, on 2 March 1940.

More facts and events for Wilton Lloyd-Smith:

Residence:	1900	Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single; Son; student / HH: Walter L Smith 44 Head, Jessie Smith 35 Wife, 👍Wilton L Smith 6 Son, Boardman L Smith 4 Son, Katharine Kane 33 Cook, Johanna Okeef 24 Domestic, Minnie Sullivan 30 Nurse.
Residence:	1905	Ward 3, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Son / HH: Walter Lloyd Smith 49, Jessie G Smith 40, 👍Wilton Lloyd Smith 11, Parker Lloyd Smith 3, Anastasia Houlihan 21, Elizabeth Lynott 50.
Residence:	1910	Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Walter Loyd Smith 53 Head, Jessie Gonzales Smith 45 Wife, 👍Wilson Lloyd Smith 16 Son, Parker Lloyd Smith 8 Son. Nellie Hageston 28 Servant.
Residence:	1913	Elmira Heights, Chemung, New York, USA
Residence:	1 June 1915	Ward 3, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Son / HH: Walter Loid Smith 58 Head, Jessie G Smith 50 Wife, 👍Wilton L Smith 21 Son, Parker L Smith 12 Son, Katie Clancy 22 Domestic, Mary Murphy 29 Domestic.
Residence:	1917 - 1918	Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Physical Build: Medium, Height: Tall, Hair Color: Chestnut, Eye Color: Gray.
Residence:	1920	Rosteet St, Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA Married / HH: 👍Wilton L Smith 25 Head, Marjorie F Smith 25 Wife, Marjorie Smith 1 Dau, Rose H Kent 42 Nurse, Thomas R Roach 39 Brother, Stephen Lakus 20 Servant, Pauline Roach 44 Servant.
Residence:	1925	New York, New York, USA Head / HH: 👍Lloyd Wilten Smith 30 Head, Marjorie Smith 30 Wife, Marjorie Smith 6 Dau, Clara Smith 3 Dau, Virginia Smith 0 Dau, Hannah Soder 35 Maid.
Residence:	1930	910 5 Av, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Married / HH: 👍Lloyd S Smith 35 Head, Marjorie L 34 Wife, Marne L 11 Dau, Clara 8 Dau, Virginia 5 Dau, Diane 1 Dau, Francesco Calebresi 42 Servant, Leon M Shane 31 Servant, Julia Honing 29 Servant, Delia Silke 32 Servant.
Residence:	about 1940	71 E 71st St, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA

Daughters of Marjorie Fleming and Wilton Lloyd-Smith:

\+ 40 f I. **Marjorie Lloyd-Smith** was born in New York, New York, on 18 July 1918. She died in Washington, District of Columbia, on 30 March 2004, at the age of 85.



Marjorie

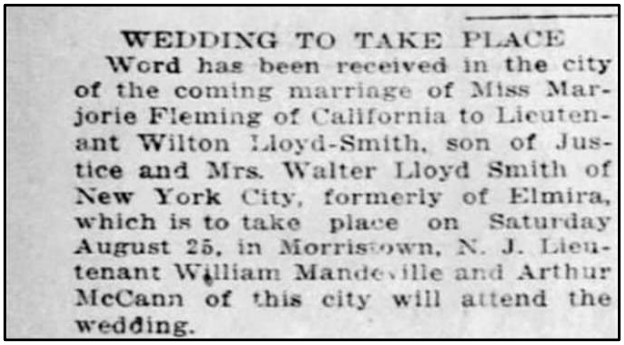
\+ 41 f II. **Josephine Lloyd-Smith** was born in New York on 19 September 1920. She died in Manhattan on 14 March 1925, at the age of 4.

\+ 42 f III. **Clara Lloyd-Smith** was born in New York on 28 November 1921. She died in New York in 1984 at the age of 62.

\+ 43 f IV. **Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith** was born in New York on 29 October 1925. She died in Rowe, San Miguel, New Mexico, on 13 January 2006, at the age of 80.

\+ 44 f V. **Diane Lloyd-Smith** was born in New York on 20 February 1929. She died on 26 March 2021, at the age of 92.





WEDDING TO TAKE PLACE

Word has been received in the city of the coming marriage of Miss Marjorie Fleming of California to Lieutenant Wilton Lloyd-Smith, son of Justice and Mrs. Walter Lloyd Smith of New York City, formerly of Elmira, which is to take place on Saturday August 25, in Morristown, N. J. Lieutenant William Mandeville and Arthur McCann of this city will attend the wedding.

Figure 92: Marriage of Majorie Fleming to Wilton Lloyd-Smith

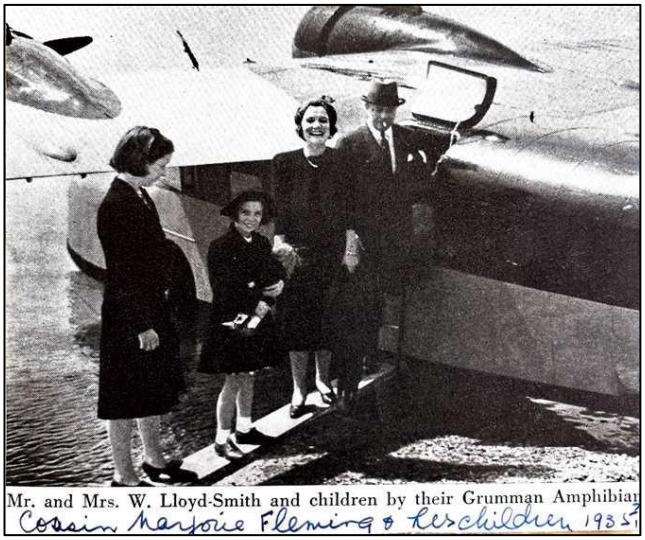


Figure 93: Majorie Fleming using their plane in 1935. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 94: RMS Mauretania at New York Harbour 1926. Marjorie and Wilton travelled to London, England aboard the Mauretania.



Figure 95: Fresh Pond Crematory and Columbarium where first husband Wilton Lloyd Smith is interned. Majorie remarried.



Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith

THE UNEXPECTED PASSING of Wilton Lloyd-Smith in New York, besides bringing a pang of regret to Elmirans revived memories of the notable family, especially of his father, Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith, for years an Elmira attorney .... Wilton attended the Elmira schools and secured his higher education at Princeton and Harvard .... Afterward business claimed him and he migrated to New York, where he had lived luxuriously, an officer of the Sun Insurance Office, Ltd., and director of the Pacific Land Company .... His father, Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith, was a member of the local legal generation, among which Newton Fassett, father of Congressman J. Sloat Fassett, A. J. Robertson, Judge Seymour Dexter, Robert G. Turner, Archie Baxter, Jeremiah McGuire, Roswell R. Moss, H. H. Rockwell were prominent...Coming young lawyers of the day were Henderson Gaylord, Jake Swartz, Dennis P. Lynch, Michael Danaher, Lewis E. Mosher, John B. Stanchfield and other budding luminaries of that period .... As a boy, Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith lived with his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. H. Boardman Smith, in a residence on Aspen Ridge, Southside .... For years one of the prominent firms of lawyers in Elmira comprised Newton Fassett, H. Boardman Smith and Archie E. Baxter, with offices in the Masonic Temple .... When Wilton Lloyd-Smith took up law in a serious way, he became identified with Henderson Gaylord and Judson A. Gibson .... Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith lived then on Main St., at the head of W. Market, a home later occupied by the Harrington undertaking shop .... Still later the Lloyd-Smith home was located at the corner of College Ave. and W. Church St., now occupied by a group of physicians

Matt Richardson

IN THIS RESPECT it is interesting to note the changes that take place in the homes of former distinguished citizens as the years flit by .... For instance, the old J. Sloat Fassett residence, W. Church and Walnut Sts., is now a dancing academy .... The old Langdon home, W. Church and N. Main St., recently razed, is the site of a mounting business block .... In the old Harry S. Brooks home, Lake St., the Eagles hold forth .... Howard E. Baker's residence directly across Lake St., once occupied by the Moose, recently has been remodelled into an apartment house .... And so it goes—dignified and exclusive homes seeking new levels as the years take

ATTY. WALTER LLOYD-Smith attained eminence years ago when he was elected to the Supreme Court, a post held both by his father and grandfather, therefore a natural course for Lloyd-Smith's career to covet. .... Later, he received deserved appointment to the state Appellate Division, where his written decisions and those in which he concurred with his colleagues established precedents still quoted when litigation takes strange quirks and precedents are sought .... You have probably wondered about the family's hyphenated name—Lloyd-Smith .... The transition from two separate names was accomplished at the instigation of Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith .... There was no hyphen originally .... This was brought into the name after Lloyd-Smith had been elected to the Supreme Court .... With so many families by the name of Smith in the directories of the cities and state, Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith conceived the idea of tieing his middle and family names together that he might be better identified, not among acquaintances of course, but in legal circles and courts of law .... The name alteration was brought about by a court order, filed in Albany and made applicable to members of the family then living and future generations....

* * *

JUSTICE WALTER LLOYD-SMITH'S sister, Ellen B. S. Smith, was the mother of Atty. Halsey Sayles and Mrs. Jervis Langdon .... Halsey was named after his father .... Few more distinguished families have lived in Elmira since the city grew from the small village of Newtown. . . .The Lloyd-Smiths, prominent professionally and in social circles, took active parts in the civic affairs of the community. . . .The name appears frequently in important documents filed in the city's archives up to the time Justice Walter Lloyd-Smith's interests took him to Manhattan. . . . Since, family descendants have been prominent locally, too, carrying on in affluence and prestige where their forebears left off. . . . Wilton Lloyd-Smith, weaned away from Elmira so many years ago, his local interests were dissipated. . . However, love of family and friends caused him to keep in touch with Elmirans near and dear to him. . . .

APROPOS OF THE times brought to mind, no doubt, by the present European upheaval, nations large and small called to arms, is a paragraph appearing in the current issue of "Church Time," a journal devoted to religion and the clergy . . . The Very Rev. Frederick Henstridge's sharp eyes espied the paragraph, which he has passed on to 'Round Town as perhaps a prophesy a little too accurate: "In the year 1847 Alexandre Dumas pere, always yearning for new worlds to conquer, stood as a candidate for the French Parliament, and in one of his election speeches he said: 'Geographically, Prussia has the form of a serpent, and, like it, she seems to be asleep and to gather her strength in order to swallow everything around her—Denmark, Holland, Belgium—and when she shall have swallowed all this, you will find that Austria will be swallowed in its turn, and, perhaps, alas!—France also.'" . . . The prediction was made 94 years ago.

* * *

ALL THIS WAS forcast long before Hitler was born, but no thanks to him may yet come true . . . .The Nazis, beginning to lap the gravy of acquisition at the opposite side of the platter, pounced upon Austria first, and may soon turn west in the direction of the small neutral countries mentioned, before their appetite is appeased.

Star-Gazette

Figure 96: Wilton Lloyd-Smith Obituary, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 4 Sep 1932, p.7

The will of Wilton. Lloyd-Smith, retired lawyer, and trustee of the American Museum of Natural History, who committed suicide on February 29th, was filed for probate on Wednesday. The estate is formally valued at "more than $10,000." An indication is given of the amount of properly involved in clauses in the wilL which provide for the widow Mrs. Marjorie P. Lloyd-Smith, of *Lloyd's Neck, Huntington*, and four daughters, Marjorie, Diane, Clara, and Virginia. Mrs. Lloyd-Smith receives "*all property on which I have-had the power of appointment.*" The estate is left in trust and receives all income up to $100,000 a year. The surplus over $100,000 annual income is to be divided equally among the daughters. After the death of the widow, her share of the income will be divided equally among the surviving daughters. Should any daughter, die without issue, her share would revert to her surviving sisters. Should all the daughters die without issue, the principal and income would go to Princeton University as an endowment to be known as the Marjorie and Wilton Lloyd-Smith Fund. Mr- Lloyd-Smith killed himself with a revolver in his duplex penthouse at 10 Gracie Square, New York City, in despondency over ill health.

Suffolk County News, Sayville, New York, March 29, 1940



LLOYD-SMITH ENDS HIS LIFE BY A SHOT

Lawyer, Big Game Hunter and Civic Worker Despondent Because of Ill Health

HAD MALTA FEVER IN INDIA

Later Suffered Heart Attack —Butler Hears Report, Finds Employer in Library

Despondent over prolonged ill health, Wilton Lloyd-Smith, lawyer, sportsman, civic worker and member of many leading clubs, shot and killed himself yesterday morning in the library of his penthouse apartment at 10 Gracie Square. He was 45 years old.

Mr. Lloyd-Smith was found unconscious in a window-seat of the library about 10 A. M. by the butler. He was wounded in the right temple, and on the floor near by was a .25-caliber pistol. Dr. Joseph S. Wrenshright of 834 Madison Avenue, his personal physician, was summoned, but Mr. Lloyd-Smith died within a few minutes.

Although Mr. Lloyd-Smith left no explanation for his act, Detective Thomas Neary of the East Sixty-seventh Street station said the case was unquestionably one of suicide because of ill health. This view was shared by the family, which authorized the following statement in explanation:

"Mr. Lloyd-Smith had been in ill health for several years as a result of a severe case of Malta fever and a heart attack in 1933. His health caused him to retire from the practice of law some years ago. Recently he had suffered from a complication of other diseases. Within the last few days he had a further checkup by his doctors and had received from them very discouraging reports. He ended his life by 10 o'clock this morning, apparently as a result of despondency caused by his physical condition."

Father Was a Jurist

Mr. Lloyd-Smith was born at Elmira, N. Y., on May 24, 1894, the son of Walter Lloyd-Smith and the former Jessie Gonzales. His father was a member of the Appellate Division of the State Supreme Court, and his grandfather and great-grandfather also had been justices of the same court.

He was educated at Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1916, and the Harvard Law School, where he took a degree in 1921. His education was interrupted by service overseas as a captain of field artillery with the A. E. F. He saw active service at the second battle of the Marne, at San Mihiel and in the Argonne.

After his graduation from law school he entered the law office of Cotton & Franklin in this city. He became a member of the firm and of its successor, Cotton, Franklin, Wright & Gordon, until ill health brought about his retirement in 1935.

In the Spring of 1932 Mr. Lloyd-Smith served as chairman of the Block Community Organization that carried on a city-wide campaign to relieve unemployed families through a sale of stamps. He had also taken part in raising funds for other philanthropic organizations, in 1935 heading a special fund-raising committee of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

Was Big Game Hunter

He was a trustee of the American Museum of Natural History and took a close interest in its activities. His principal hobbies were bird-shooting and big game hunting. He had made extended hunting trips in Alaska and India. It was on a hunting trip to India that he contracted the Malta fever which led to his physical breakdown.

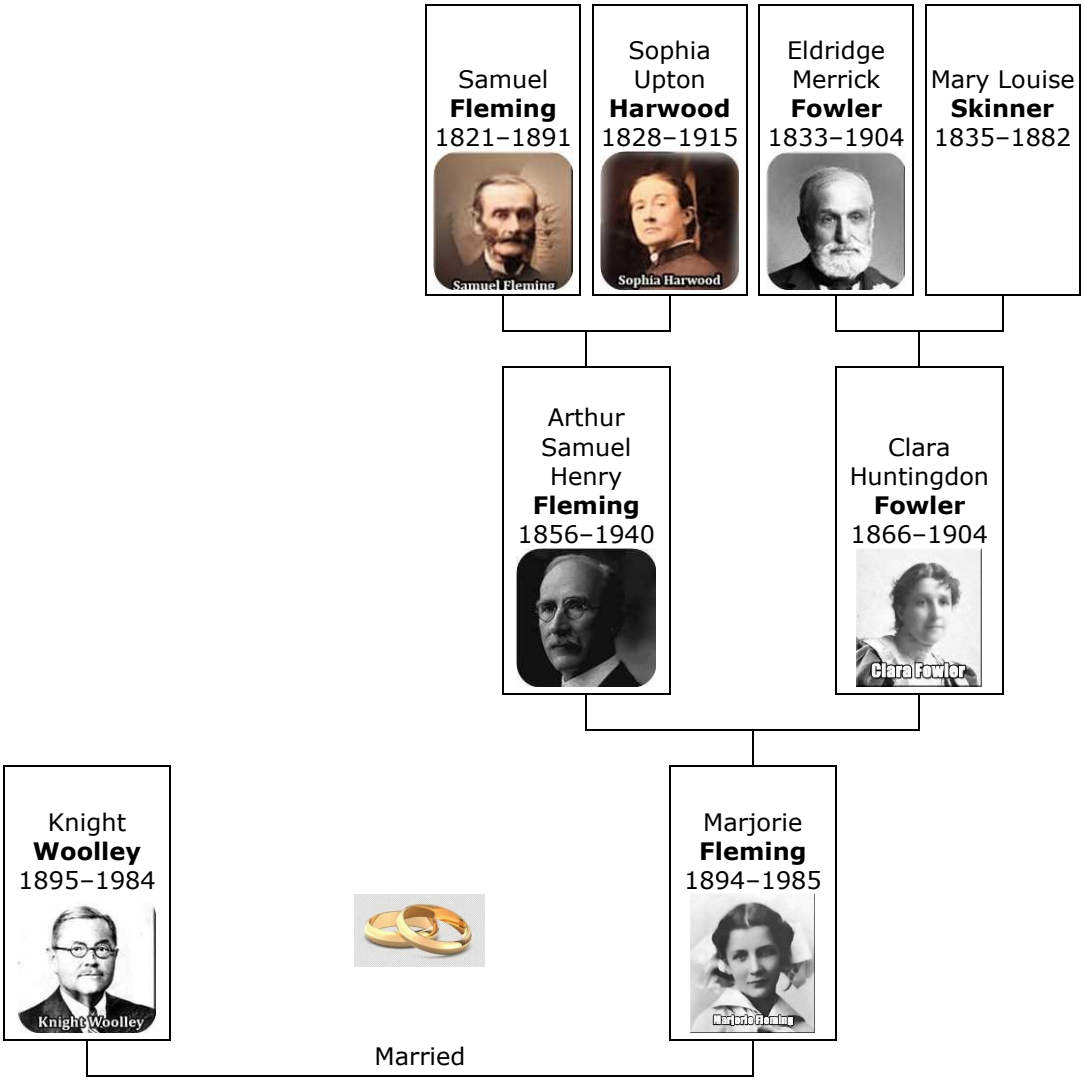
Mr. Lloyd-Smith was a member of many clubs, including the University, Creek, Down Town, Grolier, India House, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Hangar, River, Metropolitan of Washington and Colony.

In 1917 he married Miss Marjorie Fleming of Pasadena, Calif., who survives with their four daughters, Marne, Clara, Virginia and Diane.

Mr. Lloyd-Smith's younger brother, Parker Lloyd-Smith, managing editor and one of the founders of the magazine Fortune, committed suicide Sept. 16, 1931, by jumping from a window of his twenty-third-floor apartment. His act was attributed to overwork.

Figure 97: Wilton Lloyd-Smith obit, Source: Buckingham heirloom photos

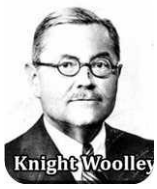
Family of Marjorie Fleming and Knight Woolley



Here are the details about **Marjorie Fleming's** second marriage, with Knight Woolley. You can read more about Marjorie on page 76.

Marjorie Fleming married **Knight Woolley**. Knight was born at Father: Ulysses Grant Woolley (1864–) / Mother: Helen Eaton Knight (1860–1927) in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on Wednesday, 1 May 1895.

He reached 88 years of age and died in Hobe Sound, Martin, Florida, on 18 January 1984.


Knight Woolley

More facts and events for Knight Woolley:

Residence:	1905	Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA HH: Ulysiss G Woolley 38 Head, Helen K Woolley 38 Wife, 👍Knight W Woolley 12 Son, John C Woolley 10 Son, Roger Woolley 7 Son, Maria Drew 35 Servant, Nellie Martin 19 Servant, Mary Shea 45 Servant, James S Mooney 35 Boarder.
Residence:	1910	Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA Single / HH: Helen K Wolley 49 Wife, 👍Knight Wolley 14 Son, John E Wolley 11 Son, Eliza M Kenney 25 Servant, Mary J Shea 48 Servant.
Residence:	1 June 1915	New York, New York, USA HH: Ulesses G Woolley 50 Head, Helen K Woolley 50 Wife, 👍Knight Woolley 20 Son, John E Woolley 18 Son, Rogers M Woolley 16 Son, Anna Hille 35 Servant, Lempi Salo 25 Servant.
Residence:	1920	Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA

		Single; Banker / HH: Grant Woolley 55 Head, Helen Woolley 57 Wife, 👍Knight Woolley 25 Son, John Woolley 23 Son, Roger Woolley 21 Son, Catherine Daly 31 Servant, Delia Duffy 34 Servant.
Residence:	1930	Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Single; Banker / HH: Ulysses Woolley 60 Head, 👍Knight Woolley 35 Son, Grace Maher 57 Servant.
Residence:	about 1934	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1935	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	New York, New York, USA Married / HH: 👍Knight Wooley 44 Head, Sarah C Wooley 45 Wife, Hichard Stickney 22 Sson, Jean Didier 52 Servant, Ruth Weltorland 46 Servant.
Residence:	1950	New York, New York, USA Married; Banker / HH: 👍Knight Woolley 54 Head, Sarah Woolley 55 Wife, Jean Pierre Didier 43 Butler, Marie A Didier 43 Lodger, Alain Didier 10 Lodger, John Peter Didier 1 Lodger, Ruth Wetterlind 55 Maid, Signe Wermanen 45 Maid.



MRS. SARAH ELKINS WED FOURTH TIME

Former Mrs. Stickney of St. Louis Is Bride of Knight Wooley.

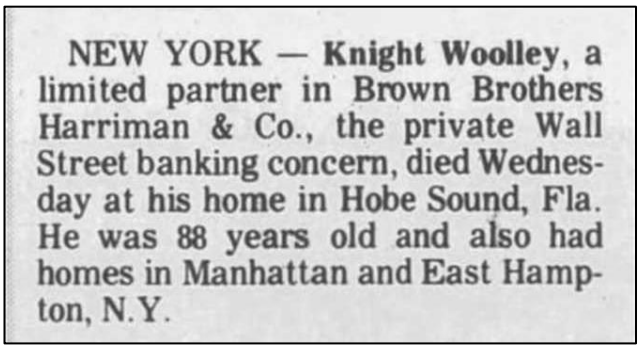
By Wireless to Globe-Democrat and New York Times.

Copyright, 1934, by New York Times Co.

CANNES, FRANCE, August 7.—Mrs. Sarah Currier Elkins, formerly Mrs. Arthur Stickney of St. Louis, today was married to Knight Wooley of New York, partner of Brown Brothers, Harriman & Co. It was her fourth marriage and was a civil ceremony. No religious ceremony will be held. She divorced her third husband, Felton Elkins, at Grasse, France, two years ago.

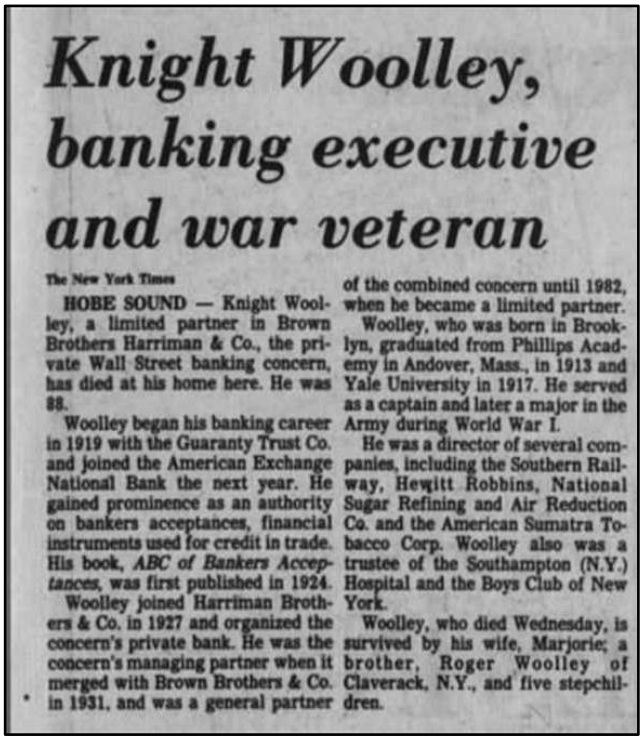
The bride today was escorted by her brother, Richard, who came from Boston for the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Herman L. Rogers of New York gave the wedding breakfast with only a few intimate friends present, including Mr. and Mrs. Donald Mixsell of New York, Princess Ghika, former Hazel Singer of New York, Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Allen of St. Louis, Maj. and Mrs. Douglas of Cincinnati, and Townsend Martin of New York. The couple are leaving for a Mediterranean cruise in Wooley's yacht before sailing for New York.

Figure 98: Marriage to Sarah, St Louis Globe-Democrat, 8 Aug 1934, p. 2C



NEW YORK — **Knight Woolley**, a limited partner in Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., the private Wall Street banking concern, died Wednesday at his home in Hobe Sound, Fla. He was 88 years old and also had homes in Manhattan and East Hampton, N.Y.

Figure 99: Newspapers.com - The Manhattan Mercury - 22 Jan 1984 - Page 2 Obituary for Knight Woolley



Knight Woolley, banking executive and war veteran

The New York Times

HOBE SOUND — Knight Woolley, a limited partner in Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., the private Wall Street banking concern, has died at his home here. He was 88.

Woolley began his banking career in 1919 with the Guaranty Trust Co. and joined the American Exchange National Bank the next year. He gained prominence as an authority on bankers acceptances, financial instruments used for credit in trade. His book, *ABC of Bankers Acceptances*, was first published in 1924.

Woolley joined Harriman Brothers & Co. in 1927 and organized the concern's private bank. He was the concern's managing partner when it merged with Brown Brothers & Co. in 1931, and was a general partner of the combined concern until 1982, when he became a limited partner.

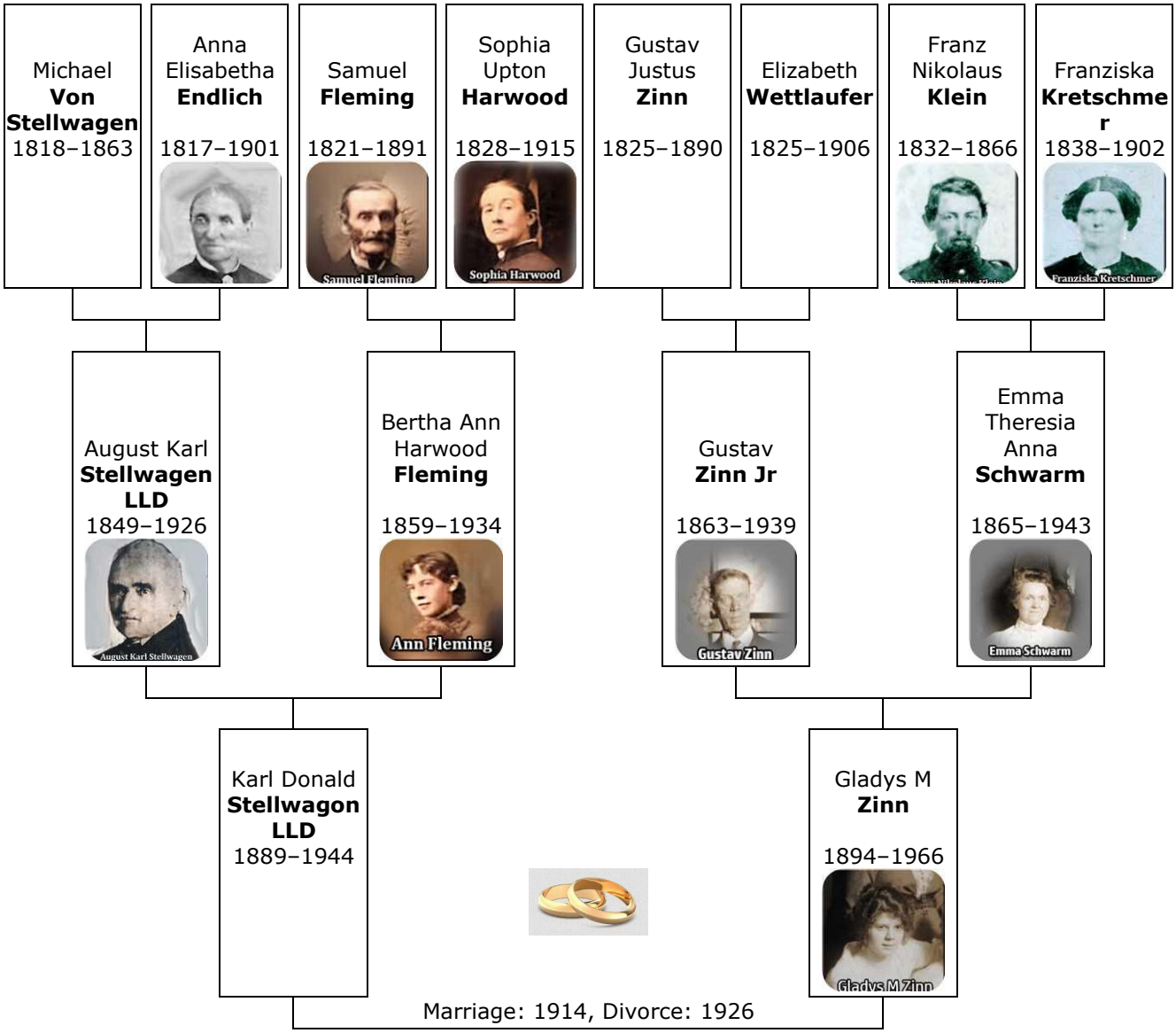
Woolley, who was born in Brooklyn, graduated from Phillips Academy in Andover, Mass., in 1913 and Yale University in 1917. He served as a captain and later a major in the Army during World War I.

He was a director of several companies, including the Southern Railway, Hewitt Robbins, National Sugar Refining and Air Reduction Co. and the American Sumatra Tobacco Corp. Woolley also was a trustee of the Southampton (N.Y.) Hospital and the Boys Club of New York.

Woolley, who died Wednesday, is survived by his wife, Marjorie; a brother, Roger Woolley of Claverack, N.Y., and five stepchildren.

Figure 100: Obituary for Knight Woolley, Fort Lauderdale News, 22 Jan 1984, p.5

Family of Karl Stellwagon and Gladys Zinn



13. **Karl Donald Stellwagon LLD** was born on Tuesday, 5 March 1889, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was the son of August Karl Stellwagen LLD and Bertha Ann Harwood Fleming (5).

Karl Donald died in Detroit on 27 January 1944, at the age of 54.

More facts and events for Karl Donald Stellwagon LLD:

Residence:	1900	Putnam Av, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Single / HH: Augustus C Stellwagen 48 Head, Bertha H Stellwagen 37 Wife, 👍 Karl D Stellwagen 11 Son.
Residence:	1904	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1910	Ward 6, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Single / HH: Augustus C Stellwagen 61 Head, Bertha H Stellwagen 47 Wife, 👍Karl D Stellwagen 21 Son, Regina Ennis 22 Servant.
Residence:	1917 - 1918	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1920	Ward 8, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Head; lawyer / HH: 👍Karl D Stillwagen 30 Head, Gladys Z Stillwagen 25 Wife.
Residence:	1923	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA School Name: University of Michigan
Residence:	1930	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married / HH: Bertha H Stillwagen 71 Head, 👍Karl D Still wagen 41 Son, Anna L J Stillwagen 24 Dau-in-law, Anna Tietenberg 25 Servant.



Gladys M Zinn

At the age of 25, Karl Donald married **Gladys M Zinn** on Monday, 6 July 1914, in Cuyahoga, Ohio, when she was 19 years old. They were divorced in Wayne, Michigan, on 6 May 1926.

Gladys M was born in Detroit, Wayne, on Wednesday, 19 September 1894. She was the daughter of Gustav Zinn Jr and Emma Theresia Anna Schwarm.

Gladys M reached 71 years of age and died in Ludington, Mason, in May 1966.

She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, USA, PLOT: 03-014-093-06-01 in Ludington.

More facts and events for Gladys M Zinn:

Residence:	1900	306 Mitchell Av, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Single / HH: Gustan Zinn 46 Head, Emma Zinn 43 Wife, 👍 Gladys Zinn 15 Dau, Myran Zinn 3 Son.
Residence:	1910	Ward 11, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Single / HH: Gustan Zinn 46 Head, Emma Zinn 43 Wife, 👍 Gladys Zinn 15 Dau, Myran Zinn 3 Son.
Residence:	1913	306 Mitchell Av, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1920	Ward 8, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married / HH: Karl D Stillwagen 30 Head, 👍 Gladys Z Stillwagen 25 Wife.
Residence:	1930	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married; Wife / HH: 👍 Gladys [sic] Bartholomae 32 Head, Gladys Bartholomae 33 Wife, Helen Deasy 26 Sister, James R Bartholomae 7 Son.
Residence:	1935	Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA
Residence:	12 September 1936	793 Hereford Dr, Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA
Residence:	1940	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Divorced; Sales Promoter / HH: Emma Zinn 74 Head, Myron Zinn 33 Son, 👍 Glohp Bartholomae 45 Dau.



Figure 101**: Schwarm Family** Source: Ancestry: Claudeman27 originally shared this on 23 May 2014.

Back row (l-r): John Bond, George and Frank Phillips, Freda Schwarm, Herman Roegner, Gustav Zinn, Louise Schwarm, Ernest Schultz. Seated left to right: Francis Schwarm, Frederick Schwarm, Dorothey Roegner (On Fredericks lap) Emma Schwarm, Clara Schwarm / Front, (l-r): **Gladys Zinn**, Norma Schultz, Myron Zinn, Arthur Schultz Photo taken at Schwarm family home, 168 Mullet St, Detroit, MI.

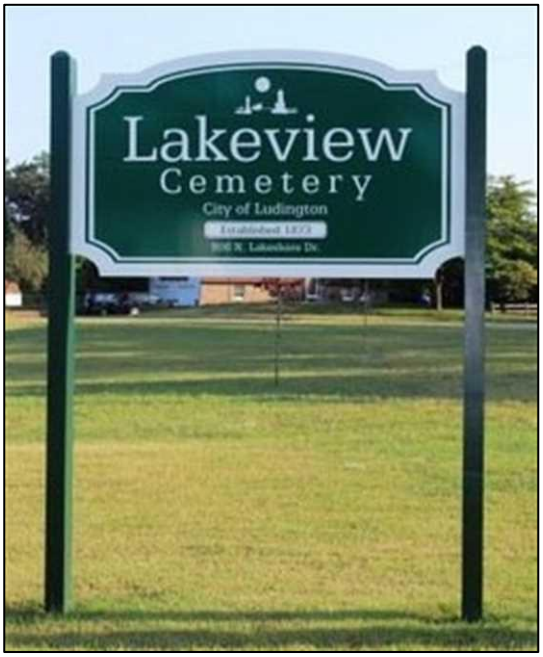


Figure 102: Lakeview Cemetery where Gladys is interned



Figure 103: Gladys Zinn Portrait. **Claudeman27** originally shared this on Ancestry on 1 May 2015



Dies Sunday At Hospital

Mrs. Gladys Bartholomae, 72, of 210 E. Court St. died at 2 p.m. at Paulina Stearns Hospital, where she had been a patient for two days.

Gladys Grace Zinn was born Sept. 19, 1894, in Detroit, where she resided for many years prior to moving to Ludington in 1951. Since living in Ludington she had been employed by the Chesapeake & Ohio trainferries, Mason County Convalescent Home and the Paulina Stearns Hospital.

Mrs. Bartholomae is survived by nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, James, and a brother, Myron.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Dorrell Funeral Home.

Figure 104: Obituary for Gladys Grace Bartholomae (Aged 72)

14. **Constance Augusta Fleming** was born on Friday, 12 December 1890, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.

Constance Augusta died in Mount Albert, York, on 30 January 1969, at the age of 78. She was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor, Essex.

More facts and events for Constance Augusta Fleming:

Residence:	1891	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: O E Fleming 28 Head, C Fleming 24 Wife, 👍 Agusta Fleming 5m Dau, Agusta Nichol 20 Domestic.

Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E 39, Caroline 34, 👍Augusta 10, Donald 9, Francis 7, Thelma 4, Oscar 4, Canmore 3, Kenneth 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, 👍 Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, 👍Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Canmore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau. ; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single/ HH: 👍Augusta Fleming 40 Head
Residence:	29 November 1944	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	20 October 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary as Miss Augusta Fleming.
Residence:	10 February 1967	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Canmore's obituary.
Residence:	January 1969	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada



Figure 105: Augusta Constance Fleming headstone in St John's Church Cemetery


Figure 106: Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery where Constance is buried



Fleming sister dies

Funeral services were held Saturday for Miss Augusta Constance Fleming, eldest sister of the well known Windsor family of the late Oscar E. Fleming, K C, prominently identified with the founding of the St. Lawrence Seaway.

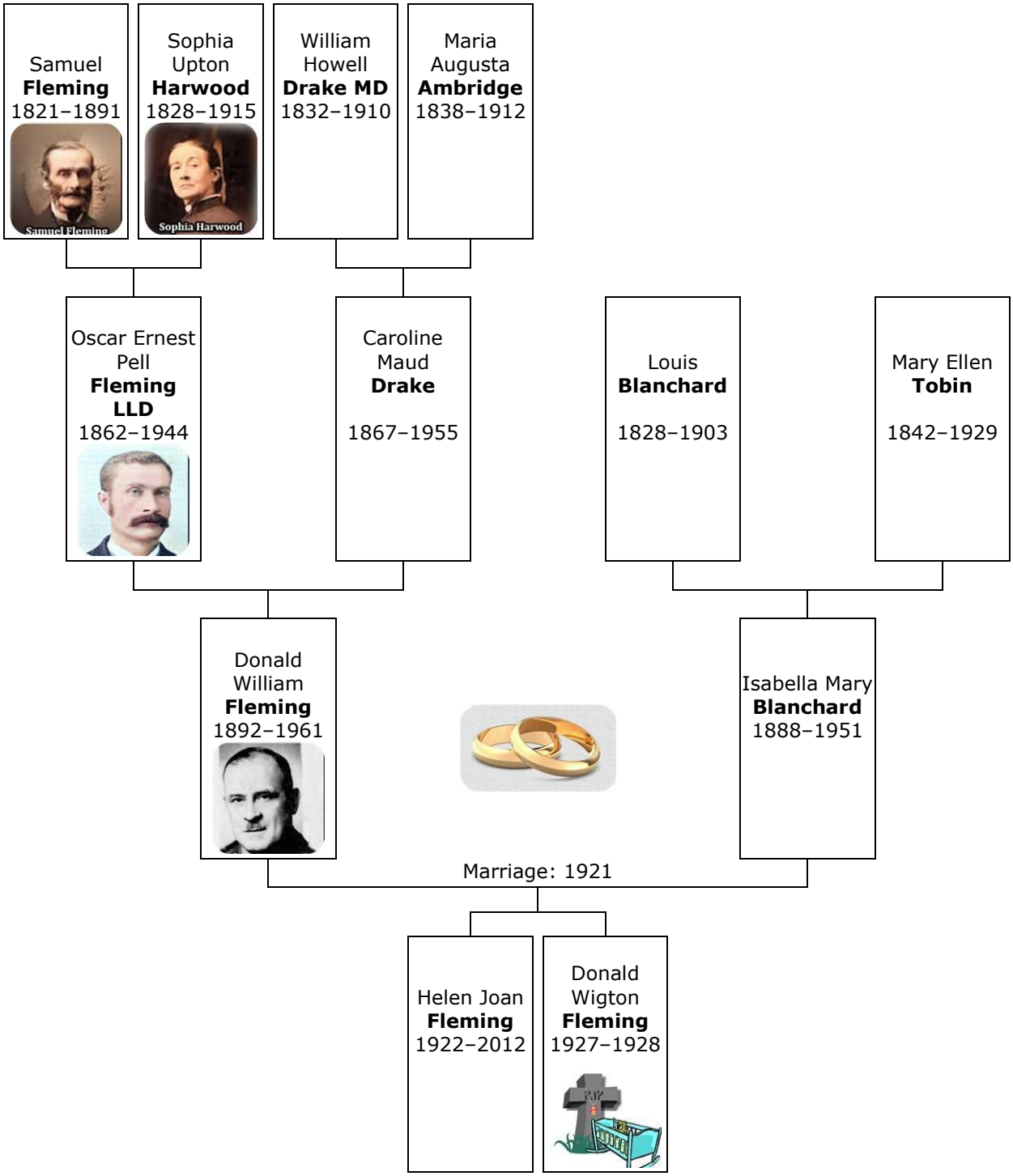
Miss Fleming, formerly of Windsor, died Jan. 30, in a nursing home at Mt. Albert, Ont., north of Toronto. She was buried in the family plot, St. John's Anglican Churchyard, following service in the church conducted by Rev. H. E. A. Peach.

She is survived by one brother, Hugh, Toronto and five sisters: Mrs. Francis Kerrigan, Mrs. Philip Gross, Montreal; Miss Thelma, Mrs. Charles Cleather, and Mrs. David Wright, Toronto.

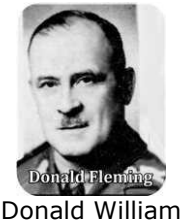
Three brothers predeceased her: Oscar E. Jr., who died Jan. 3, 1957; Donald W. who died Oct. 20, 1961, and Kenneth E., who died Oct. 5, 1965. Mr. Fleming Sr., died Nov. 29, 1944. Mrs. Oscar E. Fleming Sr., died May 11, 1955.

Figure 107: Obituary for Augusta Constance Fleming Sr.
Windsor Star, 3 Feb 1969, P. 5.

Family of Donald Fleming and Isabella Blanchard



15. **Donald William Fleming** was born on Friday, 25 March 1892, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.



Donald William Fleming

Donald William served in the military between 1914 and 1918. Captain in the 21st Essex Regiment. He served in the military between 1941 and 1945. commanding officer of the St Luke Rd Barracks during WW2.

Donald William died in Riverside Manor, Windsor, on 20 October 1961, at the age of 69. He was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

More facts and events for Donald William Fleming:

Residence: 1901 Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

		Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 39, Caroline Fleming 34, Augusta Fleming 10, 👍Donald Fleming 9, Francis Fleming 7, Thelma Fleming 4, Oscar Fleming 4, Canmore Fleming 3, Kenneth Fleming 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, 👍Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	79 Smith St, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Church Of England; Married; Head / HH: 👍Donald W Flaming 29 Head, Isabell Flaming 28 Wife.
Residence:	1931	Sandwich, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Donald Fleming 39 Head, Isabel Fleming 39 Wife. Joan Fleming 9 Dau.
Residence:	29 November 1944	Netherlands Serving in Canadian army - cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	29 November 1944	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	3 January 1957	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.

At the age of 29, Donald William married **Isabella Mary Blanchard** on Saturday, 4 June 1921, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, when she was 33 years old. They had two children: Helen (1922–2012) and Donald (1927–1928).

Isabella Mary was born at Father: Louis Blanchard (1828–1903) / Mother: Mary Ellen Tobin (1842–1929) in Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Ontario, on Monday, 5 March 1888. She was the daughter of Louis Blanchard and Mary Ellen Tobin.

Isabella Mary reached 63 years of age and died in Cantley, Les Collines-de-l'Outaouais, Quebec, on 7 July 1951.

More facts and events for Isabella Mary Blanchard:

Residence:	1891	Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Louis Blanchard 65 Head, Ellen 48 Wife, John 30 Son, Antoine 18 Son, Thomas 16 Son, Timothy 14 Son, William 12 Son, Sarah 19 Dau, Ellen 10 Dau, Lewis 8 Dau, Gertie 6 Dau, 👍Bella 3 Dau.
Residence:	1901	Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada Single; Daughter / HH: Louis Blanchard 76, Ellen Blanchard 58, Thomas Blanchard 26, Thimothy Blanchard 23, William Blanchard 22, Gertrud Blanchard 16, 👍 Isbella Blanchard 13.
Residence:	1911	Charlottenburgh, Glengarry, Ontario, Canada Single; Sister / HH: Wm Blanchard 32, Timothy Blanchard 34, Ellen Blanchard 67, 👍Isabel Blanchard 22.
Residence:	1 June 1921	79 Smith St, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Roman Catholic; Married; Wife / HH: Donald W Flaming 29 Head, 👍 Isabell Flaming 28 Wife.
Residence:	1931	Sandwich, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Donald Fleming 39 Head, Isabel Fleming 39 Wife. Joan Fleming 9 Dau.

Children of Donald William Fleming and Isabella Mary Blanchard:

\+ 45 f I. **Helen Joan Fleming** was born in Calgary, Alberta, on 19 June 1922. She died in Toronto, Ontario, on 6 March 2012, at the age of 89.

\+ 46 m II. **Donald Wigton Fleming** was born in Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, on 26 June 1927. He died in Essex on 17 January 1928.

21st ESSEX REGIMENT

Founded in 1885 as the 21st Essex Battalion of Infantry, it went through several name changes including; 1887 - 21st Battalion, Essex Fusiliers; 1900 - 21st Regiment, Essex Fusiliers; 1920 - The Essex Fusiliers, acquiring its present title in 1927.

The 18th Battalion (Western Ontario), CEF was authorized on 7 November 1914 and embarked for Great Britain on 18 April 1915 and arrived in France on 15 September 1915. The battalion fought as part of the 4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Canadian Division in France and Flanders until the end of the war and was disbanded on 15 September 1920.



The 1st Battalion took part in the first day of the **Battle of the Somme** on 1 July 1916. The battalion, which comprised W, X, Y, and Z companies, took up position in the British trenches at 3:30 am. At 8:40 am, the battalion received orders to advance and clear the German first-line trenches. It was delayed by heavy enemy fire and congestion in the communication trenches. The Newfoundland Regiment advancing to the left of the Essex battalion was almost entirely wiped out as it advanced towards the German lines. At 10:50 am, the Essex companies were in position and received orders to go "over the top". The companies came under heavy artillery and machine gun fire almost as soon as they appeared over the parapet, causing heavy losses. The attack became bogged down in no man's land. The battalion received orders from 88th Brigade headquarters to recommence the attack at 12:30 pm, but at 12:20 pm the battalion commander advised brigade HQ that "owing to casualties and disorganisation", it was impossible to renew the attack. The survivors of the battalion received orders to hold their position along the line of 'Mary Redan' – 'New Trench' – 'Regent Street'.



After serving in Home Defence, the Essex Brigade (containing the 1/4th, 1/5th, 1/6th and 1/7th Battalions and now numbered the 161st (Essex) Brigade in 54th (East Anglian) Division) landed at Suvla Bay in August 1915 to restart the stalled **Gallipoli Campaign**. The four Essex battalions saw some hard fighting but lost even more men to sickness. They were withdrawn to Egypt in December before the Gallipoli Peninsula was finally abandoned.

As soon as it arrived in Egypt, the brigade became involved in the **Senussi Campaign**, marching out to replace the New Zealand Rifle Brigade guarding the coast railway from Alexandria to Da'aba. The Essex battalions were relieved from this duty on 4 March 1916 by the 2nd County of London Yeomanry and moved into the No 1 (Southern) Section of the Suez Canal Defenses. In August, part of the brigade was moved northwards to counter a Turkish thrust at the canal, and was present at the Battle of Romani, though only 161st Brigade Machine Gun Company was engaged.

In early 1917, 161st Brigade crossed the Sinai Desert to take part in the **Palestine Campaign**. It was engaged at all three Battle of Gaza. At the First Battle (26 March 1917), the main attack was made by 53rd (Welsh) Division with 161st Brigade in support. Towards the end of the day the 161st Brigade was ordered to take Green Hill: despite heavy fighting the attack was a complete success, and the brigade held the whole position by nightfall. However, confusion set in, and 53rd Division withdrew during the night. The men of 161st Brigade were enraged by the order to withdraw. The following day patrols showed that the Turks had not reoccupied the position; 1/7th Battalion was sent up to support the patrols, but a violent Turkish counterattack finished the battle. Casualties were heavy, including many men missing after the fighting withdrawal.

The brigade was not heavily engaged during the Second Battle of Gaza (17–19 April 1917.) 1/7th Bn was detached and assigned to the Imperial Camel Corps (ICC), which was protecting the left flank of 54th Division, while the rest of the brigade was in divisional reserve and most of its casualties were due to shellfire.

During the summer months, 161st Brigade held the line without suffering serious casualties, and by the end of October was fully up to strength for the forthcoming Third Battle of Gaza (1–3 November 1917). On the morning of 2 November, the 54th Division put in a holding attack at the El Arish Redoubt. The fighting was confused, but the division took all its objectives. However, the 1/7th Bn found that the fourth objective, 'John Trench', was a mere scrape in the ground and could not be held. The brigade commander considered that this battalion had the hardest time of all that day. At 04.00 on 3 November, 1/7th made a renewed attempt to take their objective, but were again held up by Turkish machine-gun fire, with heavy casualties. During the rapid pursuit after the fall of Gaza, 1/4th and 1/6th Essex assisted the Anzac Mounted Division, while 1/5th and 1/7th was left marching in the rear.

As well as battle casualties, the whole brigade suffered considerably from influenza during November–December 1917 and throughout 1918. The weakened brigade was mainly engaged in line-holding until September 1918. 54th Division was held in readiness to move to reinforce the Western Front, but in the end was not sent.

The 54th Division returned to the offensive for the Battle of Megiddo (19–25 September 1918), which finally broke the Turkish resistance. To support the breakthrough, 161st Brigade was to secure the Es Zakur line and then form a defensive flank. The brigade formed up before dawn on 19 September; covered by an overhead barrage from the machine gun companies, it took its objectives successfully. The main assault completely broke through the Turkish lines and opened the way for the cavalry to pursue the defeated enemy. 161st Brigade was left behind for a week on battlefield clearance before joining the pursuit. By the time the Armistice with Turkey was signed on 30 October 1918, 54th Division had reached Beirut.

Source: Essex regiment → https://alchetron.com/Essex-Regiment#First-World-War-1914-1918

Figure 108: 21st Essex Regiment



CAPT. DONALD FLEMING
—veteran soldier

★ ★ ★

War I Vet Dies

Captain Fleming In 1st Contingent

Captain Donald William Fleming, 69, of Riverside Manor, Riverside, died Friday in Riverview Hospital.

He was born in Windsor and lived here most of his life.

Capt. Fleming was with the First Contingent during World War I and acted as commanding officer of the St. Luke Rd. Barracks during World War II. He was a member of the Originals Club.

He served as an insurance agent for several years with the Paul Robarts Co. Ltd. before retiring two years ago.

Mr. Fleming was a member of one of Windsor's oldest families. His father, the late Oscar E. Fleming, K.C., was for many years a strong proponent of the St. Lawrence Seaway program and was widely recognized throughout the country for his legal knowledge and ability.

Surviving are his widow, Isobel; one daughter, Joan, of Toronto; three brothers, Canmore D., Toronto, Kenneth E., Windsor, Hugh E., Amherstburg; six sisters, Miss Augusta Fleming, Miss Thelma Fleming, Mrs. Carol Cleather, and Mrs. Bertha Wright, all of Toronto, Mrs. Frances Karrigan and Mrs. Jean Gross, Montreal.

The body is resting at the Anderson Funeral Home, 895 Ouellette Ave. Funeral services will be held on Monday, at 3 p.m., at the Church of the Ascension.

Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery.

Figure 109: Donald William Fleming obit

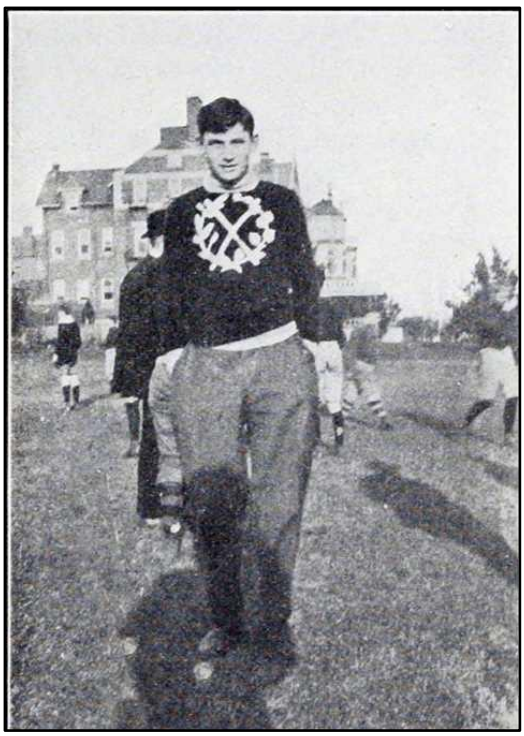
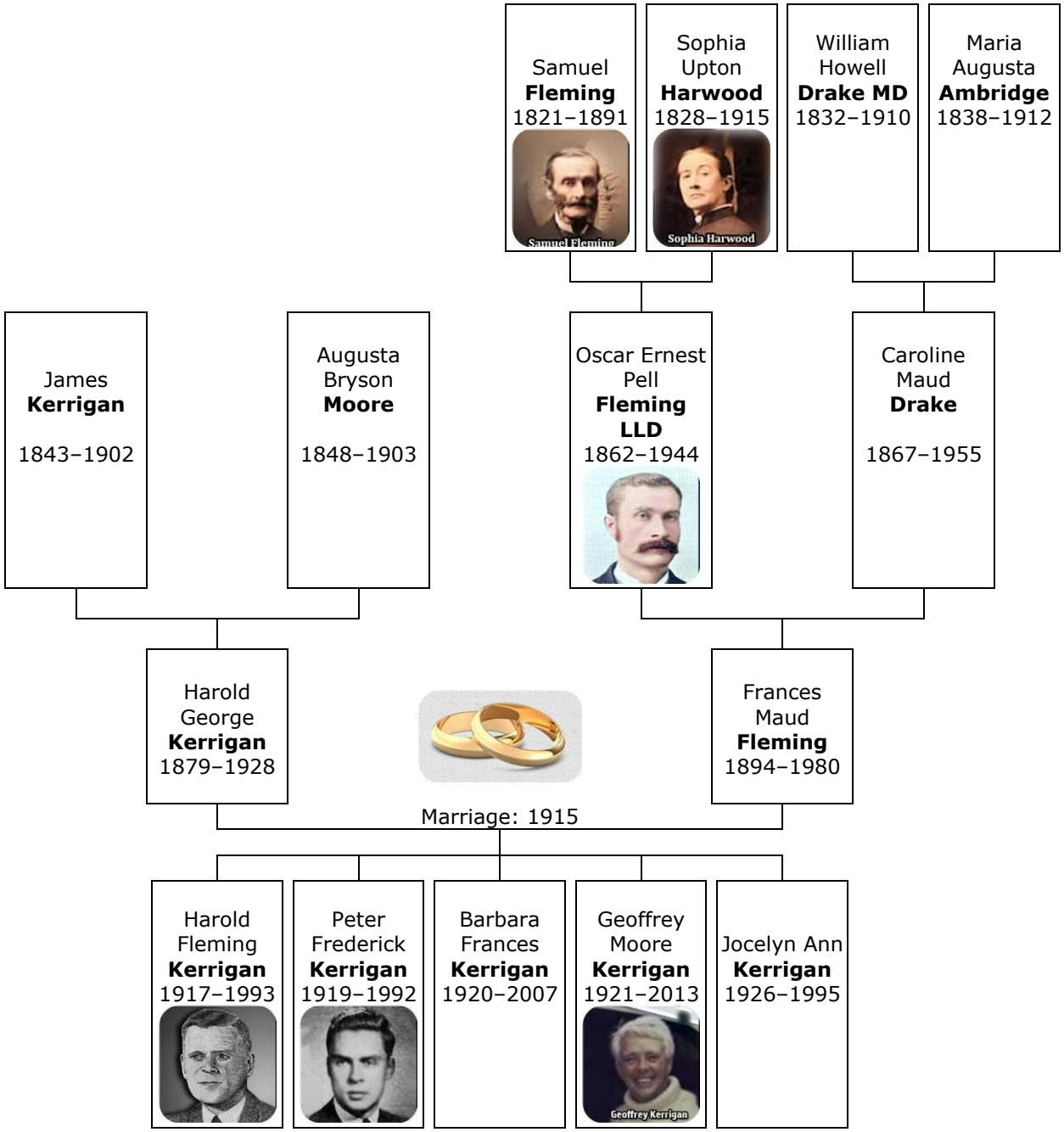


Figure 110: Donald William Fleming - school photo

More figures:
Page 50, Figure 46: Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery

Family of Frances Fleming and Harold Kerrigan



16. **Frances Maud Fleming** was born on Monday, 8 January 1894, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.

Frances Maud died in Ottawa, Ontario, on 21 August 1980, at the age of 86. She was buried at Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, on 25 August 1980.

More facts and events for Frances Maud Fleming:

Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E 39, Caroline 34, Augusta 10, Donald 9, 👍 Francis 7, Thelma 4, Oscar 4, Canmore 3, Kenneth 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, 👍Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	about 1915	82 Sunset Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Residence:	1 June 1921	Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Married; Wife / HH: Harold Mc Kearigan 40 Head, 👍 Frances Mc Kearigan 28 Wife, Harold Mc Kearigan 4 Son, Peter Mc Kearigan 2 Son, Barbara Mc Kearigan 11m Dau, Kathaleen Tetheridge 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Widowed / HH: 👍 Frances Kerrigan 36 Head, Harold Kerrigan 13 Son, Peter Kerrigan 12 Son, Geoffrey Kerrigan 9 Son, Barbara Kerrigan 10 Dau, Joceyln Kerrigan 4 Dau.
Residence:	1936	791 Hillsmith Pl, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada contact on son Peter's border crossing
Residence:	29 November 1944	Montréal, Quebec, Canada Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	1945	410 Stanstead Av, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Peter F Kerrigan (advertising foreman); 👍 Frances (hw); Harold T (RCAF); Barbara (WRCNS); Geoffrey M
Residence:	1957	10 Trafalgar Pl, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Jocelyn Kerrigan (Bell Telephone) [dau]; 👍 Frances (hw)
Residence:	3 January 1957	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.
Residence:	9 October 1961	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.

At the age of 21, Frances Maud married **Harold George Kerrigan** on Saturday, 18 December 1915, in Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, when he was 36 years old. They had five children: Harold (1917–1993), Peter (1919–1992), Barbara (1920–2007), Geoffrey (1921–2013) and Jocelyn (1926–1995).

Harold George was born in Toronto on Monday, 2 June 1879. He was the son of James Kerrigan and Augusta Bryson Moore.

Harold George reached 48 years of age and died at Inglewood Cemetery, plot 3478-E in Los Angeles, California, USA, on 17 February 1928.

More facts and events for Harold George Kerrigan:

Residence:	1881	St James Ward, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: James Kerrigan 35, Augusta Kerrigan 30, James Kerrigan 7, Fred Kerrigan 3, 👍 Harold Kerrigan 2, Alecia Moore 60, Sarah Robertson 21, Mary Polkinghorn 13.
Residence:	1891	Ward 4, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: James Kerrigan 48 Head, Augusta Kerrigan 43 Wife, James E Kerrigan 17 Son, Fred A Kerrigan 13 Son, 👍 Harold Geo Kerrigan 11 Son, Victor E Kerrigan 10 Son, Ernest Chester Kerrigan 8 Son, Elenor Florence Kerrigan 5 Dau.
Residence:	1898	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1901	Westminister, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: James Kerrigan 58, Augustus Kerrigan 53, James E Kerrigan 27, Frederick Kerrigan 23, 👍 Harold G Kerrigan 21, Victor E Kerrigan 20, Ernest L Kerrigan 18, Eleanor Kerrigan 15.
Residence:	about 1915	82 Sunset Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1 June 1921	Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Married/ HH: 👍 Harold Mc Kearigan 40 Head, Frances Mc Kearigan 28 Wife, Harold Mc Kearigan 4 Son, Peter Mc Kearigan 2 Son, Barbara Mc Kearigan 11m Dau, Kathaleen Tetheridge 20 Servant.

Children of Frances Maud Fleming and Harold George Kerrigan:


Harold

+ 47 m I. **Harold Fleming Kerrigan** was born in Sandwich on 10 June 1917. He died in Knowlton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, on 3 September 1993, at the age of 76.



Peter

+ 48 m II. **Peter Frederick Kerrigan** was born in Walkerville on 24 March 1919. He died in Knowlton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, on 1 June 1992, at the age of 73.

+ 49 f III. **Barbara Frances Kerrigan** was born in Walkerville on 4 July 1920. She died in Ottawa on 21 May 2007, at the age of 86.



Geoffrey

+ 50 m IV. **Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan** was born in London, Middlesex, on 6 November 1921. He died in Middlesex Hospice, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, on 21 February 2013, at the age of 91.

+ 51 f V. **Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan** was born in Goderich, Huron, on 25 September 1926. She died in Montreal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, on 11 February 1995, at the age of 68.

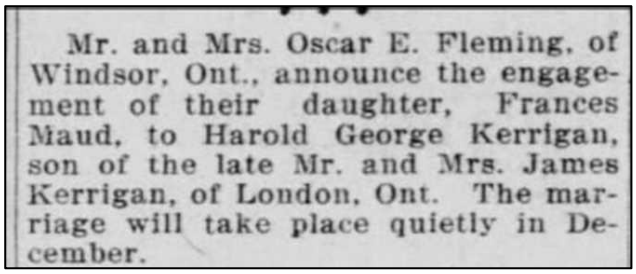

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Fleming, of Windsor, Ont., announce the engagement of their daughter, Frances Maud, to Harold George Kerrigan, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Kerrigan, of London, Ont. The marriage will take place quietly in December.

Figure 111: Newspapers.com - The Windsor Star - 27 Oct 1915 - Page 12 Marriage of undefined / Kerrigan

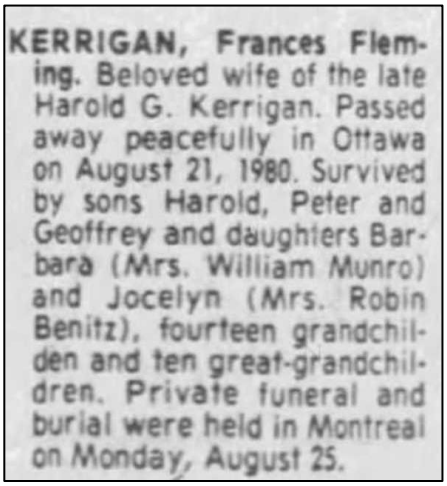

KERRIGAN, Frances Fleming. Beloved wife of the late Harold G. Kerrigan. Passed away peacefully in Ottawa on August 21, 1980. Survived by sons Harold, Peter and Geoffrey and daughters Barbara (Mrs. William Munro) and Jocelyn (Mrs. Robin Benitz), fourteen grandchilden and ten great-grandchildren. Private funeral and burial were held in Montreal on Monday, August 25.

Figure 112: Obituary for Frances Fleming Kerrigan

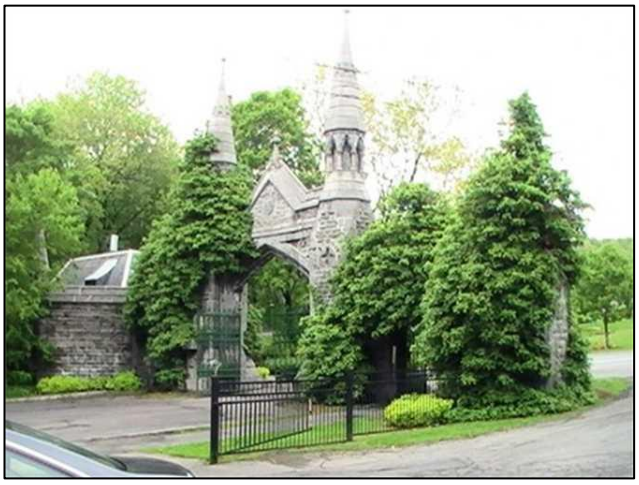


Figure 113: Frances Fleming is buried in Cimetière Mont-Royal Cemetery in Montreal

17. **Thelma Caroline Fleming** was born on Tuesday, 13 August 1895, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.

Thelma Caroline died in St. Johns Churchyard, Windsor, Essex, on 12 June 1990, at the age of 94.

More facts and events for Thelma Caroline Fleming:

Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E 39, Caroline 34, Augusta 10, Donald 9, Francis 7, 👍Thelma 4, Oscar 4, Canmore 3, Kenneth 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, 👍Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, 👍 Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Canmore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: 👍Thelma C Fleming 35 Head.
Residence:	29 November 1944	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	3 January 1957	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.
Residence:	October 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.
Residence:	10 February 1967	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Canmore's obituary.

18. **Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD** was born on Saturday, 13 February 1897, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.



Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD

Oscar Edward Scotten served in the military on 5 June 1917. 5" 6", 156 lb. He died in London on 3 January 1957, at the age of 59. Oscar Edward Scotten was buried at Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, PLOT: Section A in London.

More facts and events for Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD:

Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 39, Caroline Fleming 34, Augusta Fleming 10, Donald Fleming 9, Francis Fleming 7, Thelma Fleming 4, 👍Oscar Fleming 4, Canmore Fleming 3, Kenneth Fleming 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, 👍Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Married / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, 👍Oscar E 24 Son, Cammore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	about 1928	Devonshire Rd, Walkerville, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Oscar E Flemming 32 Head, Irene Flemming 25 Wife.
Residence:	29 November 1944	India Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.

Residence: 1946 202 Sherwood St, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada per obit

Marriages with Julia Antoinette Chanel and Irene Fairclough (Page 100) are known.



Death Takes O.E. Fleming

Oscar Ernest Fleming, Jr., member of one of Windsor's most prominent families, a lawyer and former alderman of Windsor, died early today at his home in London following a two-month illness.

He was within a month of 60 years of age.

Born in Windsor, the son of the late Oscar E. Fleming, K.C., and the former Carrie Drake, Mr. Fleming received his early education in Windsor public schools and at Windsor Collegiate.

He then attended Highgate College near Hamilton before going to Royal Military College at Kingston where he graduated in the spring of 1917.

Mr. Fleming immediately joined the Royal Flying Corps and went overseas in the fall of 1917. He served as a pilot on the front in World War I and was discharged with the rank of lieutenant.

Upon his return home he entered Osgoode Hall to study law and graduated in 1924 at which time he joined the Windsor legal firm of Fleming, Drake and Foster which his father headed.

During the 1929's when that firm was disbanded, he opened his own legal office in Windsor and continued to take an active part in the community.

From 1950 to 1953 he served as an alderman in Windsor and was active in local sports circles, particularly in tennis and badminton.

Following the outbreak of World War II, Mr. Fleming offered his services and in 1940 was accepted as a Canadian Legion supervisor and began his work at Camp Borden. Shortly after he was posted overseas and served for the next three years with the Canadian forces.

He was transferred to the C.A.F. and went to Northern Ireland as the first Canadian Legion supervisor in that country. Five months later, in 1941, he was sent to India and Burma, where he visited the Canadian troops and eventually was responsible for opening "Canada House" in Calcutta, which provided for the accommodation and comfort of soldiers and airmen on leave.

Upon his return to Canada in 1945 he joined the legal department of the Veterans' Land Act, serving for a time in Ottawa and subsequently in London.

He married the former Irene Fairclough and has one eight-year-old daughter, Mary Augusta, both of whom reside at the family residence at 202 Sherwood St., London.

Mr. Fleming's father, the late Oscar E. Fleming, K.C., was for many years a strong proponent of the St. Lawrence Seaway scheme and in legal circles throughout the country he was widely recognized.

Oscar Fleming, Jr., was a Conservative in politics and a member of the Bar Association. He also belonged to the Vimy Branch of the Canadian Legion and a member of the United Services Institute and was vice-president of the Civil Service Federation, Ontario branch, and was a member of St. John the Divine Anglican Church.

He is survived by six sisters and four brothers and is the first child in the family to die.

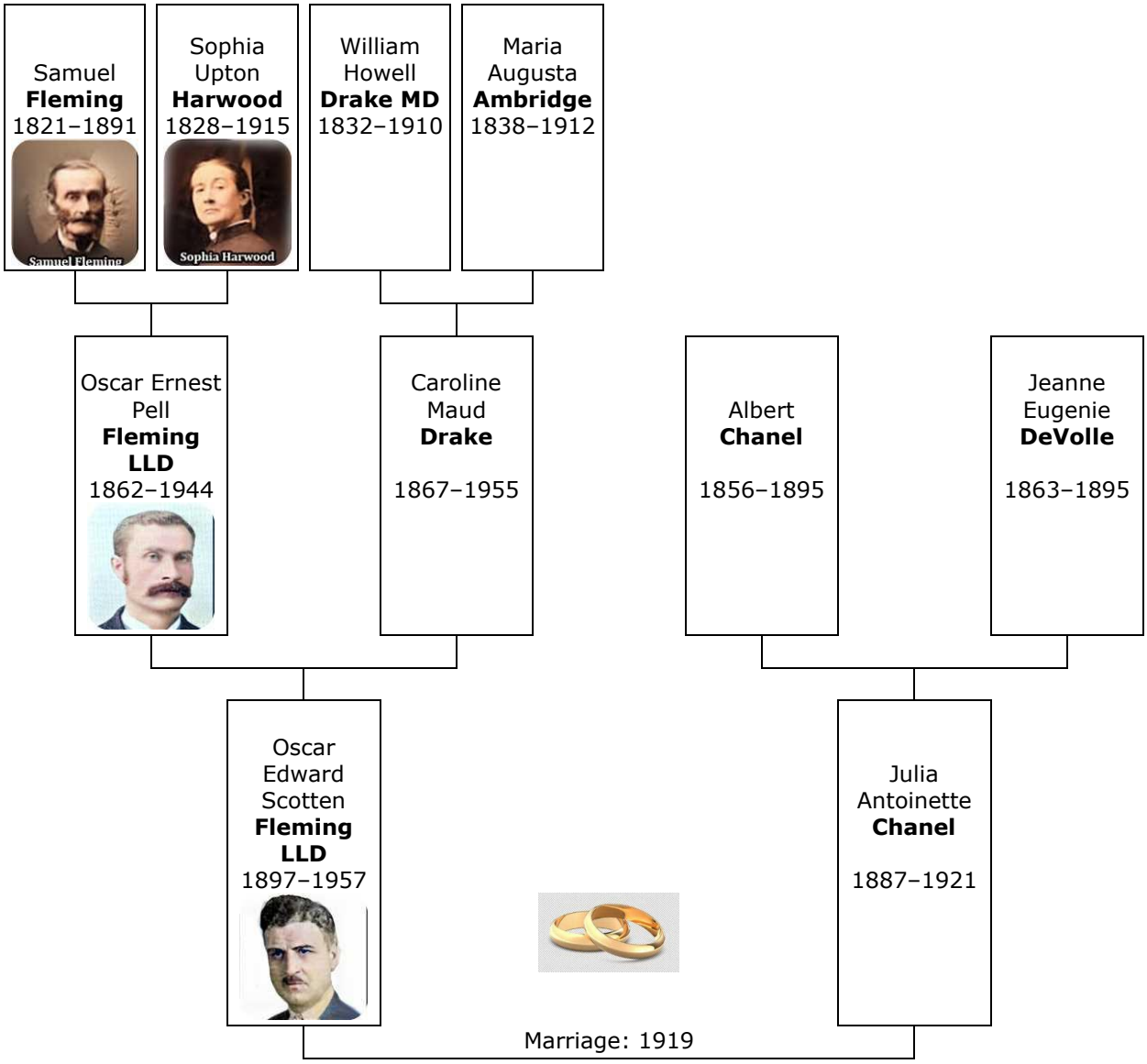
Surviving, besides his wife and child, are, Miss Augusta C. Fleming, Toronto; Donald W. Fleming, Windsor; Mrs. Frances Kerrigan, Montreal; Miss Thelma Fleming, Amherstburg; Kenneth E. Fleming, a Windsor engineer; Canmore D. Fleming, a Toronto engineer, Hugh Fleming, Amherstburg lawyer; Mrs. Charles Cleather (Carol), Toronto; Mrs. David Wright (Bertha), Toronto, and Mrs. Philip Gross (Jean), Toronto.

George Logan and Sons of London is in charge of funeral arrangements and the body will lie at the funeral home until noon Saturday when it will be transferred to St. John the Divine Church for services at 2 p.m. and burial in Woodland Cemetery.

THE WINDSOR DAILY STAR, THURSDAY, JANUARY 3, 1957.

Figure 114: Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming obit. Windsor Star, 3 Jan 1957, pp 5, 8.

Family of Oscar Fleming and Julia Chanel



Here are the details about **Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD's** first marriage, with Julia Antoinette Chanel. You can read more about Oscar Edward Scotten on page 97.

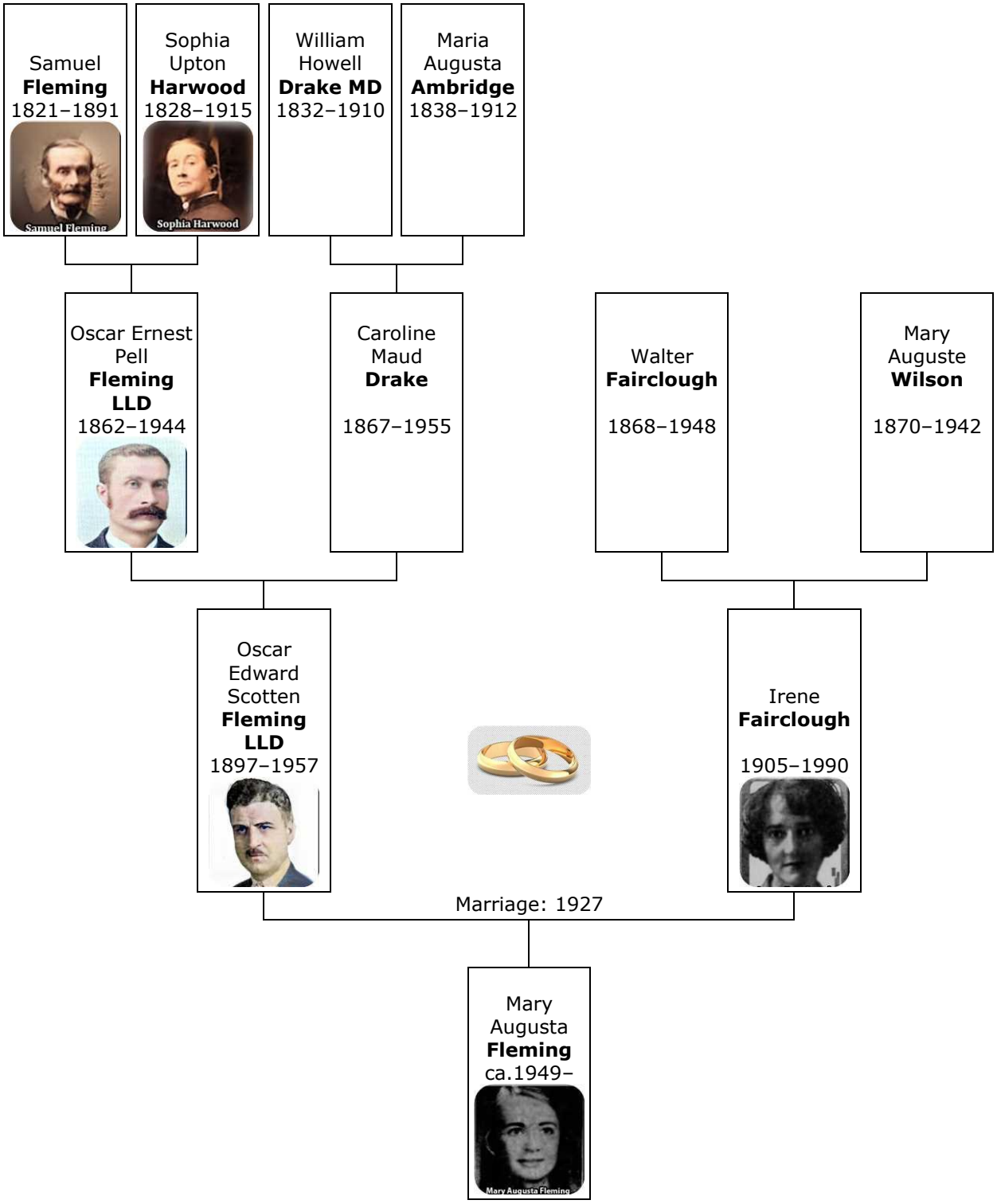
At the age of 22, Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD married **Julia Antoinette Chanel** on Tuesday, 11 November 1919, in Paris, Île-de-France, France, when she was 32 years old. Julia Antoinette was born at Father: Albert Chanel / Mother: Jeanne Eugénie Devolle in Issoire, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, on Monday, 13 June 1887. She was the daughter of Albert Chanel and Jeanne Eugenie DeVolle.

Julia Antoinette reached 33 years of age and died in Buenos Aires, Argentina, on 2 May 1921.

Julia was born in 1887. She was the daughter of Albert Chanel and Jeanne Devolle and the sister of **Coco Chanel**. She worked with her sister to create hats and clothes in Pre-World War I Paris. She married Canadian airman Oscar Fleming on November 11, 1919, in Paris, France. She and her husband moved back to his hometown in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada after their wedding. She moved to Buenos Aires, Argentina in 1921. She was a single mother to André Palasse. The end of her life is shrouded in mystery. Officially she died of tuberculosis, but biographers like Lisa Chaney point to suicide: "The macabre story goes that she threw herself in the snow naked until she lost consciousness and froze to death."

https://culturacolectiva.com/en/history/coco-chanel-sisters-mystery-history/

Family of Oscar Fleming and Irene Fairclough



Here are the details about **Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD's** second marriage, with Irene Fairclough. You can read more about Oscar Edward Scotten on page 97.

Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD married **Irene Fairclough** on Thursday, 28 July 1927, in Windsor. They had one daughter: Mary (ca.1949–).

Irene was born in Barnsley, Shropshire, England, in 1905. She was the daughter of Walter Fairclough and Mary Auguste Wilson.

Irene reached 85 years of age and died in London in 1990. She was buried at Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, PLOT: Section A in London.



Irene Fairclough

More facts and events for Irene Fairclough:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Walkerville, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church Of England; Single / HH: Walter Fairclough 53 Head, Mary Fairclough 51 Wife, 👍Irenca Fairclough 15 Dau.
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Oscar E Flemming 32 Head, 👍Irene Flemming 25 Wife.
Residence:	about 1969	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Daughter of Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD and Irene Fairclough:

\+ 52 f I. **Mary Augusta Fleming** was born in (Likely), Windsor, about 1949.



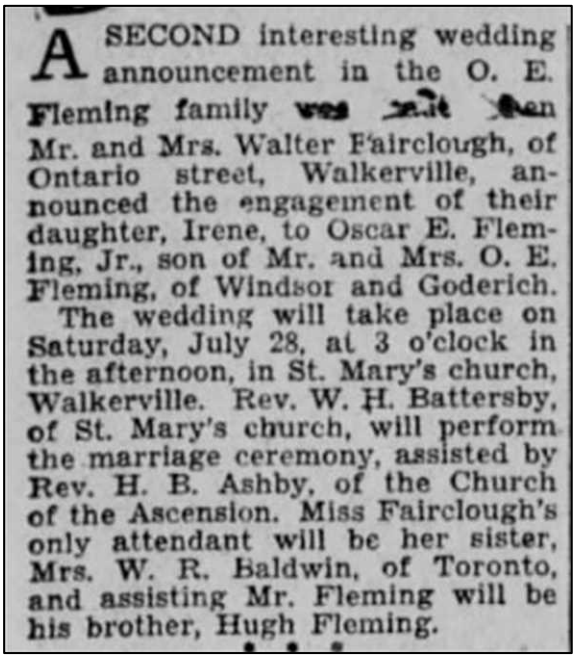
Mary


Walkerille Girl Is Betrothed

—C. M. Hayes & Co. Photo.

Miss Irene Fairclough, whose engagement to Mr. Oscar E. Fleming, Jr., has recently been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fairclough, of Walkerville.

Figure 115: Newspapers.com - Detroit Free Press - 1 Jul 1928 - Page 45 Marriage of Fairclough / Fleming


A SECOND interesting wedding announcement in the O. E. Fleming family was [illegible] when Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fairclough, of Ontario street, Walkerville, announced the engagement of their daughter, Irene, to Oscar E. Fleming, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Fleming, of Windsor and Goderich.

The wedding will take place on Saturday, July 28, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, in St. Mary's church, Walkerville. Rev. W. H. Battersby, of St. Mary's church, will perform the marriage ceremony, assisted by Rev. H. B. Ashby, of the Church of the Ascension. Miss Fairclough's only attendant will be her sister, Mrs. W. R. Baldwin, of Toronto, and assisting Mr. Fleming will be his brother, Hugh Fleming.

Figure 116: Wedding Announcement of Oscar Fleming and Irene Fairclough, Detroit Free Press 1 Jul 1928.

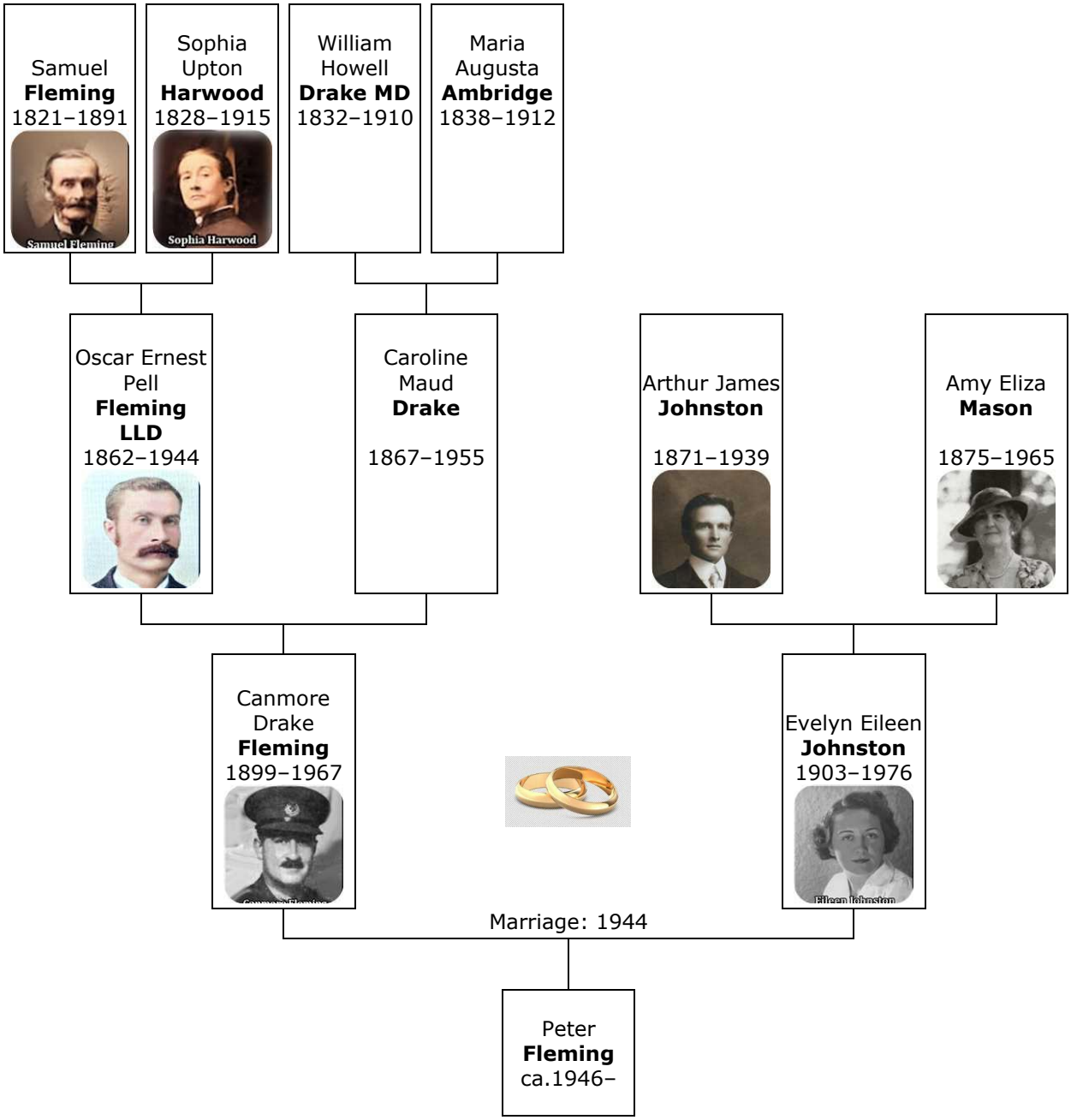


Figure 117: Oscar E Fleming and Irene Fairclough headstone



Figure 118: Irene and Oscar Fleming are buried in Woodland Cemetery in London, Ontario

Family of Canmore Fleming and Evelyn Johnston



19. **Canmore Drake Fleming** was born on Monday, 2 January 1899, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.



Canmore Drake Fleming

Canmore Drake was educated in Kingston, Frontenac, in 1913 (attending Royal Military College). He served in the military between 1914 and 1918.

Canmore Drake died in Etobicoke, Toronto, on 8 February 1967, at the age of 68. He was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor, Essex, on 11 February.

More facts and events for Canmore Drake Fleming:

Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 39, Caroline Fleming 34, Augusta Fleming 10, Donald Fleming 9, Francis Fleming 7, Thelma Fleming 4, Oscar Fleming 4, 👍Canmore Fleming 3, Kenneth Fleming 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.
Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

		Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Augusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, 👍Cannon 12, Kenneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, 👍Cammore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Harriet Iris Robinson 23 Head, Cendolyn Daisy Robinson 22 sis, Glady Elizabeth Lyons 23 Lodger, Meta Abele Lyons Lodger 23, 👍Camme Drake Fleming 34 Proprietor.
Residence:	3 January 1957	112 Bernard Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.
Residence:	1958	234 Burnamthorpe Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Canmore Fleming (professional engineer); Mrs Eileen Fleming
Residence:	20 October 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.

At the age of 45, Canmore Drake married **Evelyn Eileen Johnston** on Tuesday, 23 May 1944, in Toronto when she was 40 years old. They had one son: Peter (ca.1946–).



Evelyn Eileen Johnston

Evelyn Eileen was born in Toronto on Tuesday, 29 December 1903. She was the daughter of Arthur James Johnston and Amy Eliza Mason.

Evelyn Eileen reached 72 years of age and died in Toronto on 21 February 1976. She was buried at Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto.

More facts and events for Evelyn Eileen Johnston:

Residence:	1911	Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Single; Dau / HH: Arthur Johnston 40, Amy Johnston 36, 👍Eileen Johnston 6, Muriel Johnston 5.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Single / HH: Arthur Johnston 50 Head, Amy Johnston 46 Wife, George Johnston 7 Son, 👍 Eileen Johnston 17 Dau, Muriel Johnston 15 Dau.
Residence:	1931	Ward 1, York Township, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Mary Eliz S Johnston 74 Head, Rol Burtist Johnston 44 Son, Windlam Johnston 33 Son, 👍Evelyn Johnston 27 Dau.

Son of Canmore Drake Fleming and Evelyn Eileen Johnston:

\+ 53 m I. **Peter Fleming** was born in (Likely), Islington, Toronto, about 1946.



Figure 119: Evelyn Eileen Johnston Portrait



CAPT. C. D. FLEMING AND BRIDE-TO-BE

Capt. C. D. Fleming and Miss Evelyn Eileen Johnston who ar to be married in Emmanuel college chapel, May 23. The bride-to-be the daughter of Mrs. Johnston of Islington and the late Arthur Johnston. Her fiance is the son of Mrs. Fleming, Toronto, and Windso and the late O. E. Fleming.

Figure 120: Married May 23rd at Emmanuel College Chapel, University of Toronto in Toronto Star – 23 May

Mrs. Arthur J. Johnston of Islington announces the engagement of her daughter, Evelyn Eileen, to Capt. Canmore D. Fleming, son of Mrs. O. E. Fleming and the late Mr. Fleming of Toronto, formerly of Windsor, the marriage to take place on Wednesday, May 23, in Emmanuel College Chapel, Toronto. Capt. Fleming is on furlough after service overseas.

Figure 121: Marriage of Evelyn Eileen Johnston and Canmore Fleming – Windsor Star 16 May 1945, p 16.

FLEMING—Canmore D., 68 years, suddenly on Feb. 8 at the residence, 150 The West Mall at Etobicoke. Beloved husband of Eileen (nee Johnston). Loving father of Peter of Etobicoke. Dear brother of Hugh Fleming, QC, Bowmanville, Ont.; Miss Thelma Fleming, Miss Augusta Fleming, Mrs. David S. Wright, Toronto; Mrs. Charles Cleather, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Phillip N. Gross and Mrs. Harold Kerrigan, of Montreal. Resting at the Anderson Funeral Home, 895 Ouellette Ave. Funeral service Saturday, Feb. 11 at 1 p.m., Rev. W. B. Cunningham officiating. Interment St. John Churchyard.

Figure 122: Obituary for Canmore D. Fleming, Windsor Star, 10 Feb 1967, p 32



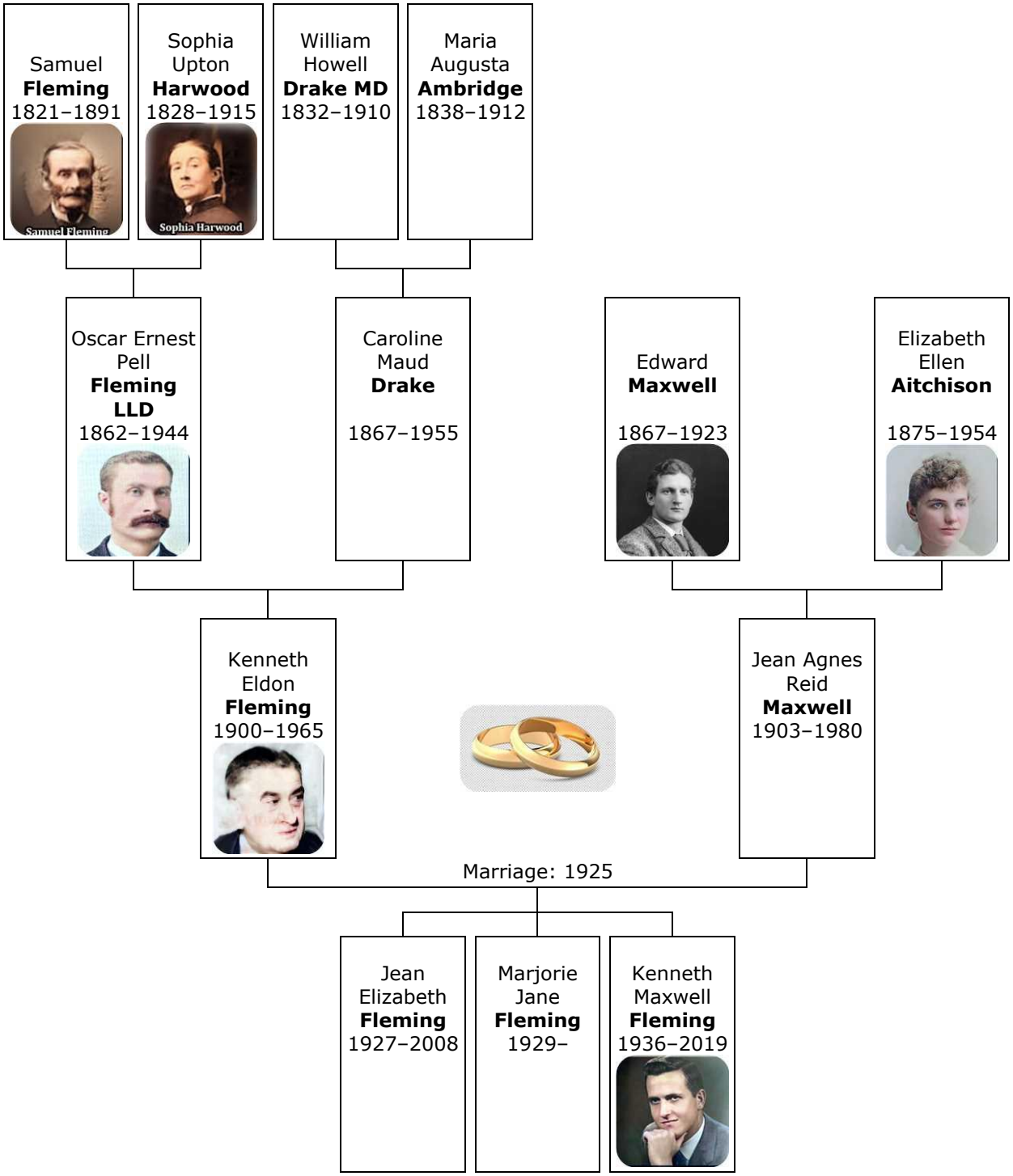
Figure 123: Evelyn Fleming is buried in Park Lawn Cemetery in Toronto while husband Canmore is buried in St Johns Anglican Church Cemetery in Windsor.



Figure 124: Canmore Drake Fleming headstone in St Johns Anglican Church Cemetery in Windsor

More figures:
Page 89, Figure 106: Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery

Family of Kenneth Fleming and Jean Maxwell



20. **Kenneth Eldon Fleming** was born on Wednesday, 7 November 1900, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.

Kenneth Eldon died in Windsor on 5 October 1965, at the age of 64. He was buried at Saint Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.


Kenneth Eldon Fleming

More facts and events for Kenneth Eldon Fleming:

Residence:	1901	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 39, Caroline Fleming 34, Augusta Fleming 10, Donald Fleming 9, Francis Fleming 7, Thelma Fleming 4, Oscar Fleming 4, Canmore Fleming 3, 👍Kenneth Fleming 4m, Leno Waite 29, Sarah Hughes 31.

Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, 👍Kenneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Cammore D 22 Son, 👍Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	12 December 1929	1244 Ouellette Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Kenneth Fleming 30 Head, Jean Fleming 27 Wife, Jean E Fleming 4 Dau, Marjorie Fleming 1 Dau.
Residence:	1935	1154 Devonshire Rd, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Kenneth Fleming (coal dealer); Mrs Kenneth (married woman)
Residence:	1945	1154 Devonshire Rd, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Kenneth Flaming (manager); Mrs Kenneth
Residence:	1953	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Kenneth Fleming (business executive); Mrs Jean A R
Residence:	3 January 1957	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary. / HH: 👍Kenneth Fleming (President Coal Co); Mrs Jean, Maxwell K (student)
Residence:	1958	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Kenneth Fleming (Pres, Coal Co); Mrs Jean, Maxwell (student)
Residence:	20 October 1961	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.
Residence:	1962	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Kenneth Fleming (mgr, coal co); Mrs Jean

At the age of 24, Kenneth Eldon married **Jean Agnes Reid Maxwell** on Saturday, 10 October 1925, in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, when she was 22 years old. They had three children: Jean (1927–2008), Marjorie (1929–) and Kenneth (1936–2019).

Jean Agnes Reid was born in Montréal on Monday, 2 March 1903. She was the daughter of Edward Maxwell and Elizabeth Ellen Aitchison.

Jean Agnes Reid reached 77 years of age and died in Windsor on 22 November 1980. She was buried at Saint Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

More facts and events for Jean Agnes Reid Maxwell:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Presbyterian; Single; Dau; student / HH: Edward Maxwell 52 Head, Elizabeth C 50 Wife, Edward Blythe 20 Son, 👍Jean A R 18 Dau, H Sterling 15 Son, Elizabeth Mary 12 Dau, Elizabeth Jaslor, 31 Maid, Mabel Brist 36 Cook, Thomas Brist 30 Son.
Residence:	1931	1244 Ouellette Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Kenneth Fleming 30 Head, 👍Jean Fleming 27 Wife, Jean E Fleming 4 Dau, Marjorie Fleming 1 Dau.
Residence:	1935	1154 Devonshire Rd, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Kenneth Fleming (coal dealer), 👍Mrs Kenneth
Residence:	1945	1154 Devonshire Rd, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Kenneth Flaming (manager); 👍Mrs Kenneth
Residence:	1953	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Kenneth Fleming (business executive); 👍Mrs Jean A R
Residence:	1962	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Kenneth Fleming (mgr, coal co); 👍Mrs Jean
Residence:	1968	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Ontario, Canada HH: Mrs Jean Kemp (widow); 👍Mrs Jean Fleming

Residence:	1972	3105 Linton Av apt 5, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: 👍Jean Fleming (bookkeeper)
Residence:		2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Kenneth Fleming (President Coal Co); 👍Mrs Jean, Maxwell K (student)

Children of Kenneth Eldon Fleming and Jean Agnes Reid Maxwell:

+ 54 f I. **Jean Elizabeth Fleming** was born in Montréal on 2 March 1927. She died in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, on 24 November 2008, at the age of 81.

+ 55 f II. **Marjorie Jane Fleming** was born in Hotel Dieu, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, on 10 August 1929.

+ 56 m III. **Kenneth Maxwell Fleming** was born in Windsor on 10 February 1936. He died in North Shore Hospice, Vancouver, British Columbia, on 25 March 2019, at the age of 83.


Kenneth



Executive Dies at 64

Kenneth E. Fleming, president of Confederation Coal and Coke, Ltd., and son of one of Windsor's most distinguished families, died in Harper Hospital Tuesday, following an operation. He was 64. He had been ill for a little more than two weeks.

Funeral will be Friday at 2:30 p.m., in St. Mary's Anglican Church. The body will be at the Anderson Funeral Home, 805 Ouellette Ave., until 11 a.m. Burial will be in St. Mary's Churchyard Cemetery with Rev. Canon E. Charles Brown in charge.

Mr. Fleming formed his own company 36 years ago and was known widely in the commercial and industrial coal industry of Canada. Born in Windsor, he was educated here and at private school in Hamilton, from where he went to Royal Military College, Kingston, and later graduated from McGill University, with the degree of electrical engineer.

Son of a noted Canadian lawyer, Oscar E. Fleming, KC, who was Windsor's first mayor and a pioneer in the establishment of the St. Lawrence Seaway, Kenneth was prominent in the social and business community in Windsor. His wife, the former Jean Maxwell, daughter of a distinguished Montreal architect, is an artist in her own right and their home at 2107 Niagara St., contains some of the finest examples of Canadian art.

The late Mr. Fleming was one of a family of six girls and five boys. Besides his wife, he is survived by his brother, Hugh, well known Amherstburg lawyer, and Canmore Fleming, Toronto. Two brothers predeceased him, Oscar E. and Donald, both well known here. Surviving sisters are the Misses Augusta and Thelma, Toronto; Mrs. Philip Gross and Mrs. Francis Kerrigan, Montreal; Mrs. David Wright, Toronto, and Mrs. Charles Cleather, St. Louis, Mo.

The immediate family, besides Mrs. Fleming, comprises a son and two daughters. Maxwell, associated with his father in business, Mrs. George Roberts (Marjorie), Windsor and Mrs. Sydney Woodd-Cahusac (Jeffie), Greenwich, Conn.

There are seven grandchildren.

See PROMINENT—Page 6

MR. FLEMING

Mr. Fleming had a deep attachment for his home community and its traditions and those of his family. The Fleming Channel in the Detroit River on Windsor's east side, is named for his distinguished father, and Mr. Fleming himself took a keen interest in the historical development and commemoration of Windsor's part. A cairn erected on the Canadian shore opposite the channel, was unveiled by him in 1958. It was a gift of the family.

Mr. Fleming was active in community affairs. He was a former officer with the rank of major in the Essex Scottish Regiment, now the Essex and Kent Scottish. He was past president of the Essex Golf Club, the RMC Alumni and the McGill Alumni Association of Windsor. He was a member of the Windsor Club, the University Club of Montreal.

Figure 125: Ken Fleming Obit, Windsor Star 16 Oct 1955.



Figure 126: Jean Maxwell's siblings about 1910. (l-r): Stirling, **Jean**, Elizabeth, and Blythe

A SOCIAL event which will be of interest to the Border Cities is the wedding which takes place in Montreal on Saturday, October 10, of Miss Jean Maxwell, daughter of the late Mr. Edward Maxwell and Mrs. Maxwell, Peel street, Montreal, and of Mr. Kenneth E. Fleming, son of O. E. Fleming, K. C., and Mrs. Fleming, Sandwich, at the church of St. Andrew and St. Paul. The bride's only attendant will be her sister, Miss Elizabeth Maxwell, and the best man will be Mr. Oscar Fleming, brother of the groom. Messrs. Kenneth and Oscar Fleming left for Montreal yesterday. Mr. Clanmore Fleming and the Misses Bertha, Jean and Carol Fleming left by motor for Montreal on Monday, while O. E. Fleming, K. C., and Mrs. Fleming leave on Thursday.

Figure 127: Kenneth Fleming and Jean Maxwell wedding announcement, Windsor Star, 7 Oct 1925, p 13

CONFEDERATION
Coal and Coke Limited

The Board of Directors of Confederation Coal & Coke Limited announces with profound regret the death, on October 5th, 1965, of the Company's founder and President, Kenneth E. Fleming.



Mr. Joseph L. Jolie



Mr. K. Maxwell Fleming

The Board is pleased to announce the election as President of Mr. K. Maxwell Fleming, son of the founder, and the election as Vice-President of Mr. Joseph L. Jolie.

Mr. K. Maxwell Fleming is a Bachelor of Science graduate of McGill University. He is a Chartered Accountant, and his previous business associations include training and practice with the firm of Clarkson, Gordon & Company, Chartered Accountants, in Toronto. Mr. Fleming resigned earlier this year as Assistant Controller of Eastern Canada Stevedoring (1963) Ltd., Montreal, to return to this Company.

Mr. Jolie, a graduate of Assumption University in the diploma course of Business Administration, has been associated with the Company in various capacities since 1942.

Confederation Coal & Coke Limited

Offices and Docks
3510 Russell Street, Windsor, Ontario

Directors
A. F. Fuerth — George C. Richardes, Q.C.
K. Maxwell Fleming — Mrs. Kenneth E. Fleming
Sydney A. Woodd-Cahusac

Officers
K. Maxwell Fleming, President
Joseph L. Jolie, Vice-President
Robert J. Nichols, Secretary and Treasurer

The Windsor Star
Windsor, Ontario, Canada · Wednesday, October 13, 1965

Figure 128: Kenneth Fleming death announcement, Windsor Star, 13 Oct 1965.



Figure 129: Kenneth and Jean lived 2107 Niagara St in Windsor in 1957.



FLEMING, Jean A.R. (Maxwell). At Metropolitan Hospital, Windsor, on November 22, 1980 at the age of seventy-seven, residing at Niagara Street, Windsor. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth E. Fleming (1965). Dear mother of Mrs. S.A. Woodd-Cahusac (Jeffie) Greenwich, Conn., Mrs. George Robarts (Marjorie) Windsor, Kenneth Maxwell Fleming, Vancouver B.C. Also survived by nine grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Dear sister of H. Stirling Maxwell, Montreal, Quebec. Resting at the Walter D. Kelly Funeral Home, 1969 Wyandotte Street East, Windsor until Tuesday, November 25, 1980, 12 noon. Thence to St. Mary's Anglican Church, Walkerville, for service at 2:30 p.m. Canon Paul F. Chidwick and Rev. William Lawson D.D. officiating. Interment in St. Mary's Anglican Churchyard. In kindness donations to the charity of your choice would be appreciated as your expression of sympathy.

The Gazette

Montreal, Quebec, Canada · Wednesday, November 26, 1980

Figure 130: Jean Fleming Obit, Montreal Gazette, 26 Nov 1980.



Figure 131: Kenneth Eldon Fleming headstone at Saint Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery,

Windsor



Figure 132: Kenneth and wife Agnes Fleming are buried in Saint Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Ontario

21. **Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD** was born on Thursday, 11 June 1903, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.

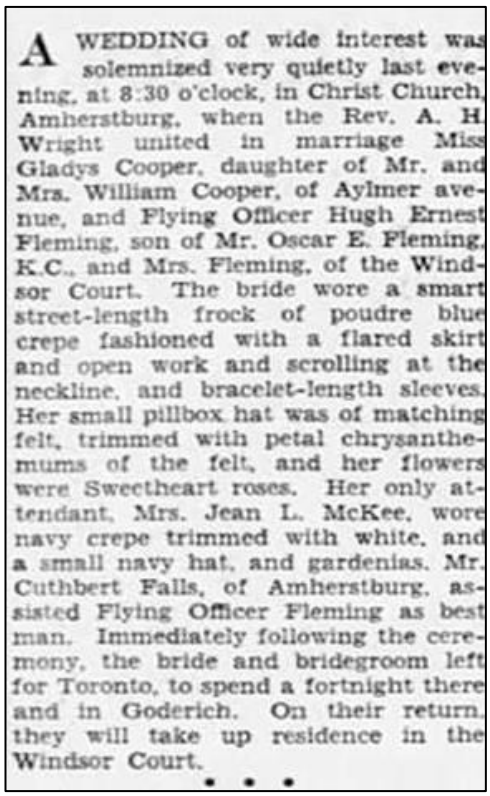
Hugh Ernest died in Coburg, Northumberland, on 30 April 1971, at the age of 67. He was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor, Essex.

More facts and events for Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD:

Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, 👍 Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Cammore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, 👍Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 70 Head, Caroline M Fleming 64 Wife, 👍Hugh E Fleming 27 Son, Bertha E Fleming 26 Dau.
Residence:	about 1941	Windsor Court, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	29 November 1944	New Brunswick, Canada Serving in RCAF - cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	3 January 1957	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada

		Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.
Residence:	20 October 1961	Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.
Residence:	1965	606 Laird Av, Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Hugh Fleming (lawyer); Mrs Hugh
Residence:	10 February 1967	Bowmanville, Durham, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Canmore's obituary.

Marriages with Gladys Mary Cooper and Doris Angela Bondy (Page 115) are known.

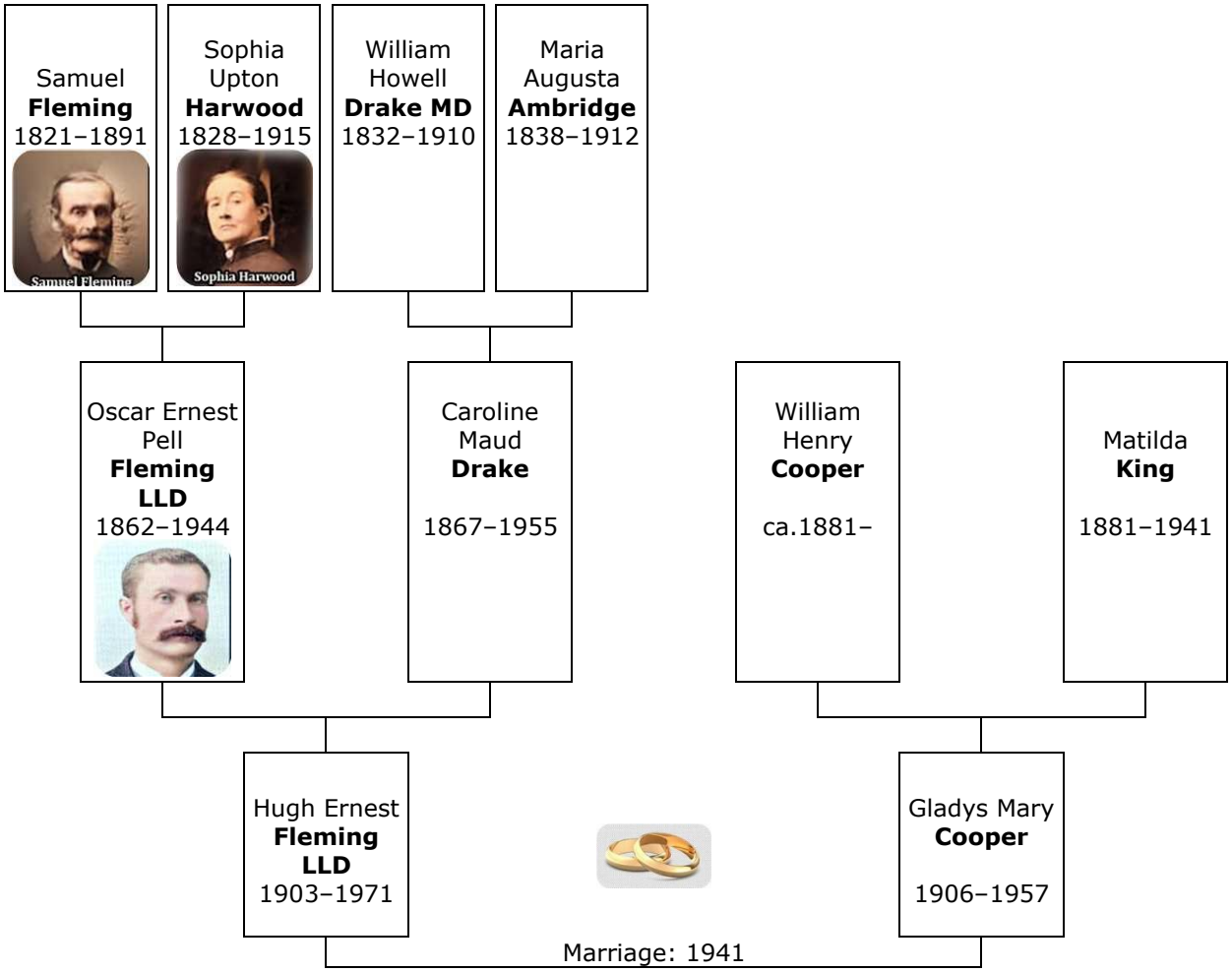


A WEDDING of wide interest was solemnized very quietly last evening, at 8:30 o'clock, in Christ Church, Amherstburg, when the Rev. A. H. Wright united in marriage Miss Gladys Cooper, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Cooper, of Aylmer avenue, and Flying Officer Hugh Ernest Fleming, son of Mr. Oscar E. Fleming, K.C., and Mrs. Fleming, of the Windsor Court. The bride wore a smart street-length frock of poudre blue crepe fashioned with a flared skirt and open work and scrolling at the neckline, and bracelet-length sleeves. Her small pillbox hat was of matching felt, trimmed with petal chrysanthemums of the felt, and her flowers were Sweetheart roses. Her only attendant, Mrs. Jean L. McKee, wore navy crepe trimmed with white, and a small navy hat, and gardenias. Mr. Cuthbert Falls, of Amherstburg, assisted Flying Officer Fleming as best man. Immediately following the ceremony, the bride and bridegroom left for Toronto, to spend a fortnight there and in Goderich. On their return, they will take up residence in the Windsor Court.

• • •

Figure 133: Hugh Ernest Fleming and Glady Cooper wedding notice

Family of Hugh Fleming and Gladys Cooper



Here are the details about **Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD's** first marriage, with Gladys Mary Cooper. You can read more about Hugh Ernest on page 110.

At the age of 37, Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD married **Gladys Mary Cooper** on Friday, 14 March 1941, in Amherstburg when she was 34 years old. Gladys Mary was born in London, England, on Sunday, 15 July 1906. She was the daughter of William Henry Cooper and Matilda King.

She was baptized in Stoke Newington Common, Hackney, Middlesex, on 15 July 1906. Gladys Mary reached 51 years of age and died in Grace Hospital on 15 October 1957. She was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

More facts and events for Gladys Mary Cooper:

Residence:	1911	Islington, Middlesex, England HH: Robert Anderson 52, Tom Henry Anderson 22, Sarah Jessie Anderson 18, 👍Gladys Cooper 5
Residence:	1 June 1921	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church Of England; Single / HH: William Henry Cooper 40 Head, Matilda Cooper 39 Wife, 👍Gladys Mary Cooper 14 Dau, Dorothy Edna Cooper 1 Dau, George Wallace 31 Lodger.
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Wm Henry Cooper 50 Head, Matilda Cooper 49 Wife, 👍Gladys Cooper 24 Dau, Edna Cooper 11 Dau.
Residence:	about 1941	Windsor Court, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

A WEDDING of wide interest was solemnized very quietly last evening, at 8:30 o'clock, in Christ Church, Amherstburg, when the Rev. A. H. Wright united in marriage Miss Gladys Cooper, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Cooper, of Aylmer avenue, and Flying Officer Hugh Ernest Fleming, son of Mr. Oscar E. Fleming, K.C., and Mrs. Fleming, of the Windsor Court. The bride wore a smart street-length frock of poudre blue crepe fashioned with a flared skirt and open work and scrolling at the neckline, and bracelet-length sleeves. Her small pillbox hat was of matching felt, trimmed with petal chrysanthemums of the felt, and her flowers were Sweetheart roses. Her only attendant, Mrs. Jean L. McKee, wore navy crepe trimmed with white, and a small navy hat, and gardenias. Mr. Cuthbert Falls, of Amherstburg, assisted Flying Officer Fleming as best man. Immediately following the ceremony, the bride and bridegroom left for Toronto, to spend a fortnight there and in Goderich. On their return, they will take up residence in the Windsor Court.

Figure 134: Marriage of Hugh Fleming to Gladys Cooper - The Windsor Star - 15 Mar 1941 - Page 21

Mrs. Fleming Dies at 51

Funeral Friday At Anderson's Parlors

A former Windsor resident, Mrs. Gladys Mary Fleming, 51, of Amherstburg, died Tuesday at Grace Hospital following a lengthy illness.

Mrs. Fleming was born in London, Eng., had lived in Amherstburg for 11 years, coming from Windsor.

She was a member of Christ Church, Amherstburg.

Surviving are her husband, Hugh Ernest; her father, William Henry Cooper, Windsor, and a sister, Mrs. Clifford Boufford (Dorothy), Windsor.

Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. D. S. Henry, Friday at 2 p.m. at Anderson's Funeral Home, 895 Ouellette Ave., Windsor.

Burial will be in St. John's Church Cemetery, Windsor.

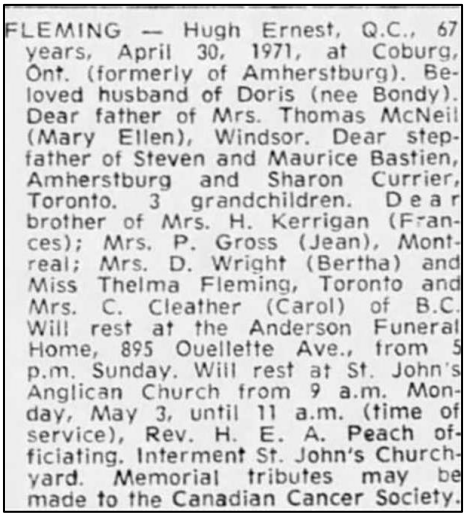
Figure 135: Obituary for Hugh's first wife, Gladys Mary Fleming



Figure 136: Hugh Fleming's first wife, Gladys Cooper headstone.



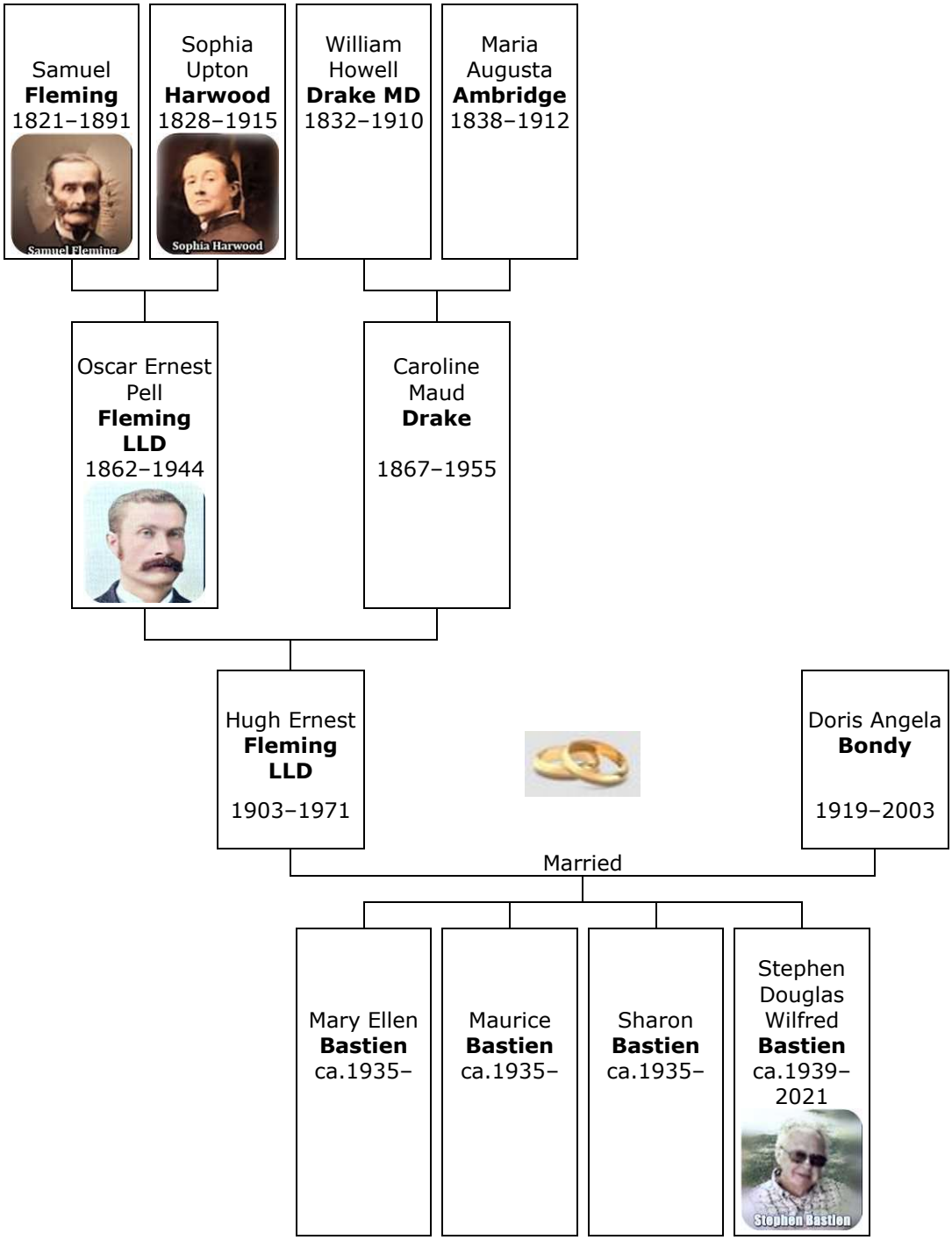
Figure 137: Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery where Hugh Fleming and wives Gladys Cooper and Doris Bondy are buried.



FLEMING — Hugh Ernest, Q.C., 67 years, April 30, 1971, at Coburg, Ont. (formerly of Amherstburg). Beloved husband of Doris (nee Bondy). Dear father of Mrs. Thomas McNeil (Mary Ellen), Windsor. Dear stepfather of Steven and Maurice Bastien, Amherstburg and Sharon Currier, Toronto. 3 grandchildren. Dear brother of Mrs. H. Kerrigan (Frances); Mrs. P. Gross (Jean), Montreal; Mrs. D. Wright (Bertha) and Miss Thelma Fleming, Toronto and Mrs. C. Cleather (Carol) of B.C. Will rest at the Anderson Funeral Home, 895 Ouellette Ave., from 5 p.m. Sunday. Will rest at St. John's Anglican Church from 9 a.m. Monday, May 3, until 11 a.m. (time of service), Rev. H. E. A. Peach officiating. Interment St. John's Churchyard. Memorial tributes may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society.

Figure 138: Obituary for Hugh Fleming - The Windsor Star - 1 May 1971 - Page 28

Family of Hugh Fleming and Doris Bondy



Here are the details about **Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD's** second marriage, with Doris Angela Bondy. You can read more about Hugh Ernest on page 110.

Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD married **Doris Angela Bondy**. They had four children: Mary (ca.1935–), Maurice (ca.1935–), Sharon (ca.1935–) and Stephen (ca.1939–2021). Doris was previously married to Russell Bastien in 1938. They had four children: Mary Ellen, Sharon, Maurice, and Stephen.

Doris Angela was born in Amherstburg in 1919. Obituary says she was 84 when she died. She reached 84 years of age and died in Richmond Terrace, Windsor, on 17 February 2003. Doris Angela was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

More facts and events for Doris Angela Bondy:

Residence:	1931	Anderdon Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Wilfrid Bondy 52 Head, Luella 46 Wife, Roswell 21 Son, Virgil 19 Son, Bernatta 16 Dau, Richard 14 Son, 👍Doris 12 Dau.
Residence:	1957	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada

HH: Russell Bastien; 👍Mrs Russel Bastion

Children of Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD and Doris Angela Bondy:

+ 57 f I. **Mary Ellen Bastien** was born about 1935. Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD was her stepfather. Her biological father was Russell Joseph Bastien.

+ 58 m II. **Maurice Bastien** was born about 1935. Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD was his stepfather. His biological father was Russell Joseph Bastien.

+ 59 f III. **Sharon Bastien** was born in (likely), Toronto, about 1935. Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD was her stepfather. Her biological father was Russell Joseph Bastien.

+ 60 m IV. **Stephen Douglas Wilfred Bastien** was born in (Likely), Windsor, Essex, about 1939. Hugh Ernest Fleming LLD was his stepfather. His biological father was Russell Joseph Bastien.

He died in (Likely) on 10 October 2021, at the age of 82.



Stephen



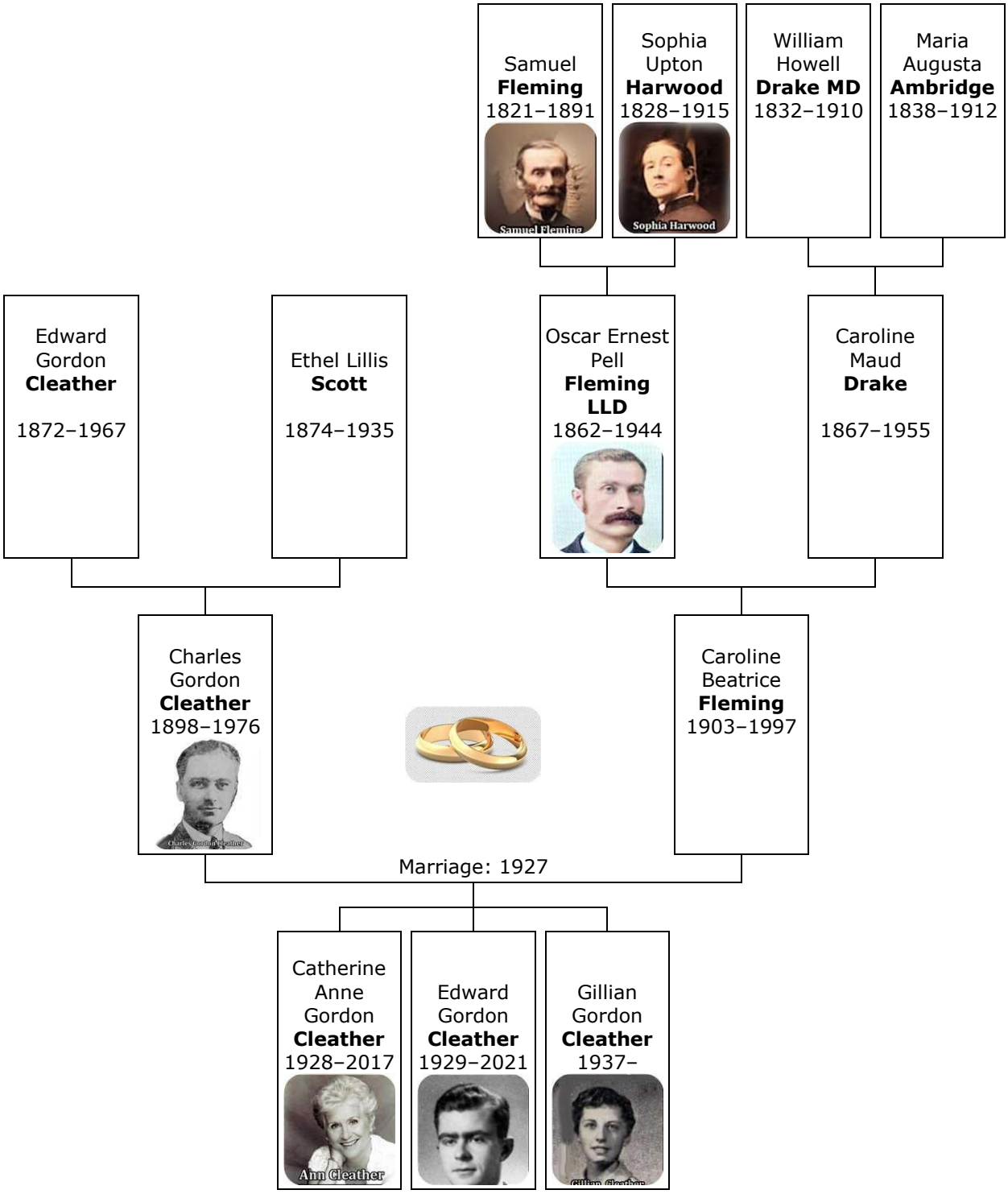
Figure 139: Doris Fleming (nee Bondy) headstone in St John's Anglican Church Cemetery


Figure 140: Hugh and Doris Fleming are buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Ontario.

FLEMING, Doris A. (nee Bondy)
Passed away peacefully on February 17, 2003 at Richmond Terrace, Amherstburg at the age of 84 years. Dear wife of the late Russell J. Bastien (1958) and the late Hugh E. Fleming (1971). She will be sadly missed by her loving children Stephen and wife Linda Bastien, Maurice and wife Pat Bastien, Sharon Cuerrier and Mary Ellen McNeil. Nana of Reeve Cuerrier, Lisa and Husband Joe Levak, Todd Bastien, Shontyl and husband Ken Kapusniak, Michael and Jennifer Bastien. Great nana of Spencer, Sabrina and Sawyer Levak, and Rhys Kapusniak. Cremation to take place with private family interment held at a later date. Donations may be directed to the Alzheimers Association or the C.N.I.B. Arrangements entrusted to **The Morris Sutton Funeral Home and Cremation Centre, 68 Giles Blvd. E. (254-8633).**
A tree will be planted in memory of Doris Fleming, in the Morris Sutton Heritage Forest. A dedication service will be held September 28, 2003. All are welcome.

Figure 141 – Obituary for Hugh's second wife,
Doris Bondy, Windsor Star, 10 Feb 2003

Family of Caroline Fleming and Charles Cleather



22. **Caroline Beatrice Fleming** was born on Thursday, 11 June 1903, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.

Caroline Beatrice died in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, on 20 August 1997, at the age of 94. She was buried at Royal Oak Burial Park in Victoria, British Columbia.

More facts and events for Caroline Beatrice Fleming:

Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, 👍Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

		Church of England; Single / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Canmore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, 👍Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	about 1927	St John, New Brunswick, Canada
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Charles Cleather 32 Head, 👍Caroline Cleather 27 Wife, Ann Cleather 2 Dau, Edward Cleather 1 Son.
Residence:	3 January 1957	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.
Residence:	9 October 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.
Residence:	10 February 1967	St Louis, Missouri, USA Residence cited in brother Canmore's obituary.



Charles Gordon Cleather

At the age of 24, Caroline Beatrice married **Charles Gordon Cleather** on Thursday, 28 July 1927, at Employed by Ford Motor Company in New York, New York, USA, when he was 29 years old. They had three children: Catherine (1928–2017), Edward (1929–2021) and Gillian (1937–).

Charles Gordon was born in Dublin, Ireland, on Saturday, 23 July 1898. He was the son of Edward Gordon Cleather and Ethel Lillis Scott.

Charles Gordon reached 77 years of age and died in Victoria, British Columbia, on 26 May 1976. He was buried at Royal Oak Burial Park in Victoria.

More facts and events for Charles Gordon Cleather:

Residence:	1901	Paddington, London, England Son / HH: Edward Gordon Chother 28, Ethel L Chother 27, 👍Charles Chother 2, Lillie Chother 1, Lizzie Buckley 36, Mary Moore 26, Mary Perkins 20.
Residence:	1911	st john's college, Beaumont, Berkshire, England Boarder / HH: Francis William Green 46 Head, 👍Charles Cleather 12 Boarder, many other boarders.
Residence:	1920	32 Hogarth Road, London, England
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Charles Cleather 32 Head, Caroline Cleather 27 Wife, Ann Cleather 2 Dau, Edward Cleather 1 Son.
Residence:	about 1960	Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Children of Caroline Beatrice Fleming and Charles Gordon Cleather:



Catherine

\+ 61 f I. **Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather** was born in (Likely), New York, on 21 June 1928. She died in North York General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, on 27 March 2017, at the age of 88.


Edward

\+ 62 m II. **Edward Gordon Cleather** was born in St John, New Brunswick, Canada, on 11 December 1929. He died in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, on 6 August 2021, at the age of 91.



Gillian

\+ 63 f III. **Gillian Gordon Cleather** was born in July 1937.

WHEN Miss Carol Fleming, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Fleming, Windsor, was married in New York to Charles Cleather, of St. Johns, New Brunswick, last Wednesday, the calm of Border Cities Society was more than slightly ruffled. The surprise and excitement it caused was quickly followed by disappointment because a large number of people were denied the pleasure of attending the wedding, which would, no doubt, have been one of the most brilliant events of early September in Canadian society.

Miss Fleming had been engaged for six months, but no public announcement had been made. The wedding had been planned to take place in St. George's church, Goderich, on Saturday, September 3, and a reception was to have taken place at the beautiful summer estate of the Fleming's, "Ridgewood Park," Goderich. Although definite plans were still in the embryonic stage, the bride's attendants had been chosen. Miss Bertha Fleming, sister of the bride, was to have been maid of honor, while the bridesmaids chosen were Miss Jean Fleming, another sister, Miss Betty Moss, of Winnipeg, Mrs. Kenneth Fleming, and Miss Mary Thompson, of Detroit. Guests were to have come from many Canadian and American cities and would have numbered about 500.

After the marriage in St. Paul's church in New York City, Mr. and Mrs. Cleather left by boat for Boston, whence they went on to St. Johns, N. B., where they will make their home.

Figure 142: Marriage of Caroline Fleming to Charles Cleather announcement, Detroit Free Press - 7 Aug 1927 - Page 44



Wed In New York

MR. CHARLES G. CLEATHER

Who was married yesterday to Miss Caroline Beatrice Fleming, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Fleming, of Windsor. The marriage took place in St. Paul's church, New York City. Mr. Cleather is connected with the Ford Motor company in St. John, N. B.

Figure 143: Marriage of Charles Cleather to Caroline Fleming, Windsor Star, 30 Jul 1927, p 10



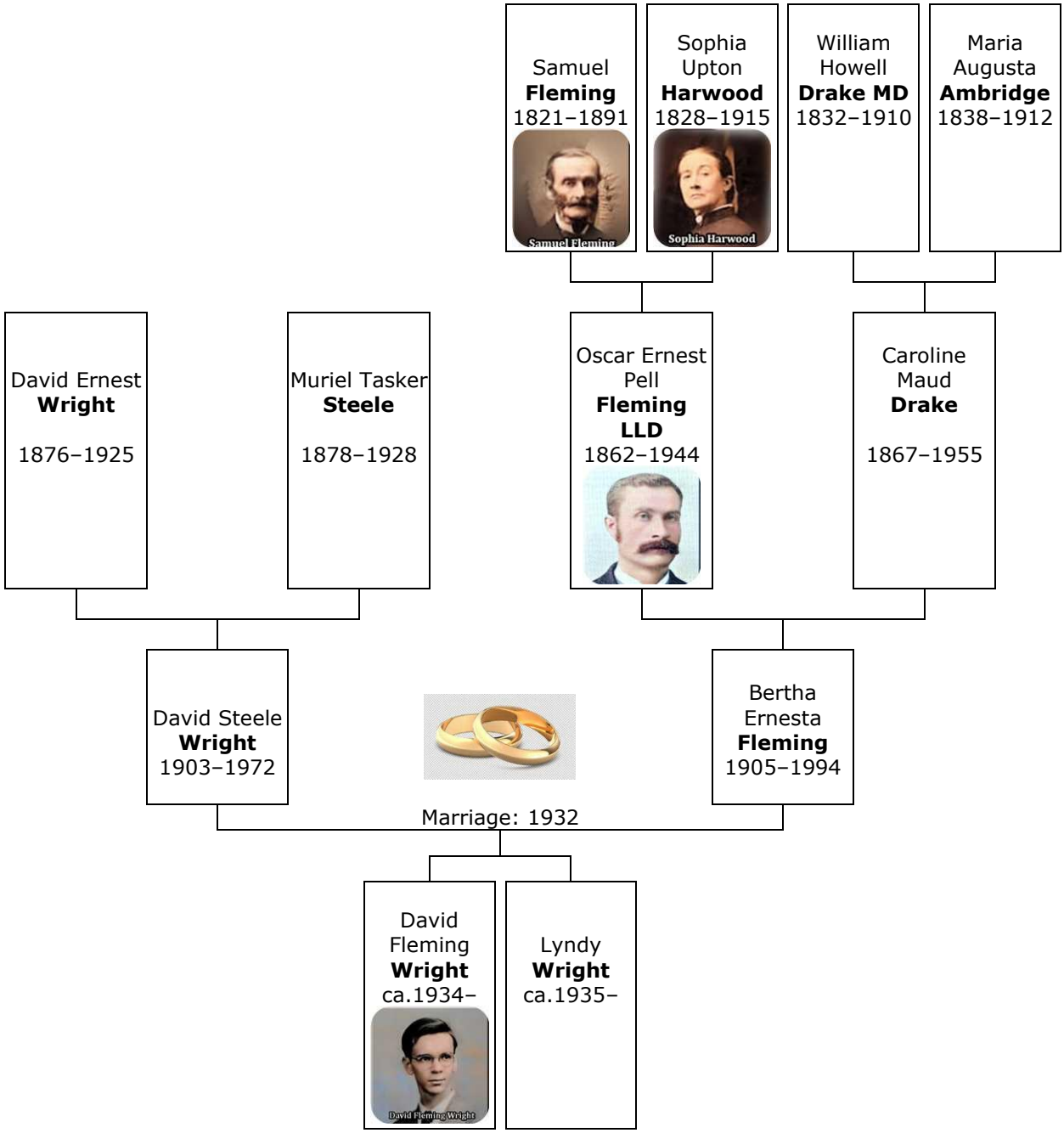
Figure 144: Charles and Caroline Cleather are buried in Royal Oak Burial Park Cemetery in Victoria, British Columbia

CLEATHER — Caroline Beatrice (nee Fleming), peacefully at Cummer Lodge, Toronto in her 95th year after a long illness. The last of eleven children of O. E. Fleming of Windsor, Ontario. Predeceased by her husband, Charles Gordon Cleather, in 1976, and her grandson, Kevin Haynes, in 1995. Survived by her daughter, Ann Vanderheyden and husband, Joek of Willowdale, Ontario; daughter, Gillian Young and husband, Bruce of Richmond; son, Edward Gordon Cleather and wife, Joan Margaret (nee Allen) of Chester, Nova Scotia; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews throughout the world.

Private funeral services and internment at Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, B.C. to be held later. In memorium, donations to Alzheimers Society of Canada would be appreciated by the family.

Figure 145: Caroline Cleather obit, Victoria Times Colonist, 22 Aug 1997, p. 23.

Family of Bertha Fleming and David Wright



23. **Bertha Ernesta Fleming** was born on Saturday, 8 April 1905, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.

Bertha Ernesta died in Toronto on 9 August 1994, at the age of 89. She was buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada, PLOT: Plot 10, Lot 10 in Toronto on 12 August 1994.

More facts and events for Bertha Ernesta Fleming:

Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 👍 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12, Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Cammore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, 👍 Bertha E 16 Dau.
Residence:	1923	1015 Sandwich Av, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Voyage	22 Sep 1923	Quebec, Quebec, Canada HH: Thelma Fleming (stenographer) 28, 👍Bertha (student) 18, Jean (Student) 18
Voyage	Jul 1924	Southampton, England HH: 👍Bertha (student) 19
Residence:	1931	Windsor, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 70 Head, Caroline M Fleming 64 Wife, Hugh E Fleming 27 Son, 👍Bertha E Fleming 26 Dau.
Residence:	about 1932	Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	29 November 1944	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	3 January 1957	10 Bridgetown Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.
Residence:	9 October 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.
Residence:	10 February 1967	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Canmore's obituary.

At the age of 27, Bertha Ernesta married **David Steele Wright** on Saturday, 17 September 1932, in Goderich, Huron, when he was 28 years old. They had two children: David (ca.1934–) and Lyndy (ca.1935–).

David Steele was born in Toronto on Tuesday, 13 October 1903. He was the son of David Ernest Wright and Muriel Tasker Steele.

He served in the military at Rank: Provisional Lieutenant in Niagara on 31 July 1926. David Steele reached 68 years of age and died in Toronto on 5 April 1972. He was buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada, PLOT: Plot 10, Lot 10 in Toronto.

More facts and events for David Steele Wright:

Residence:	1911	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Presbyterian; Single; Son / HH: David E Wright ,34, Muriel Wright 32, 👍David C Wright 7, John S Wright 2, Ruth Kitchen.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Ward 3, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Presbyterian; Single; Son / HH: David Wright 44 Head, Muriel Wright 42 Wife, 👍David Wright 17 Son, Jack Wright 12 Son, Nellie Nelson 33 Servant.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Annie B Wright 75 Head, 👍David S Wright 28 Gson, John S Wright 22 Gson.
Residence:	about 1932	Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Children of Bertha Ernesta Fleming and David Steele Wright:

\+ 64 m I. **David Fleming Wright** was born in (Likely), 10 Bridgetown Rd, Toronto, about 1934.



David

\+ 65 f II. **Lyndy Wright** was born in (Likely) about 1935.

ONE OF the most interesting and important weddings of the seasons, to Windsor, took place quietly this afternoon at St. George's Church, Goderich, when the Rev. J. H. Mills, rector of the church, united in marriage Miss Bertha Ernesta Fleming, daughter of Mr. O. E. Fleming, K.C., and Mrs. Fleming, of Windsor and Goderich, and David Steele Wright, of Toronto, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. D. Ernest Wright.

The ceremony was performed at half after three o'clock before members of the immediate families and a few intimate friends. Palms and standards of gladioli, dahlias and other fall blooms graced the altar and the bride was given in marriage by her father.

She wore a gown of white chiffon velvet, tightly fitted, with modified leg-o'-mutton sleeves, wide to the elbow and tight to the wrist. The long skirt was graced by a bow of the velvet in back, falling into a small train. Her veil, of ivory embroidered net, also fell into a small train. Her bouquet was of Talisman roses and lilies of the valley.

Mrs. Philip Gross, of Toronto, attended her sister as matron of honor. She wore a gown of flowered chiffon in brown, yellow and green tones, also very long and tightly fitted, with elbow-length sleeves, wide and caught into a band at the bottom. Her hat was of brown velvet, and she carried yellow roses.

Mr. Jack Wright, of Toronto, assisted his brother as best man, and Mr. Hugh Fleming, of Windsor, the bride's brother, and Mr. Brefney Higgins, of Toronto, were the ushers.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Flemings' lovely summer home, "Ridgewood Park," at Goderich, where profusions of fall flowers were used. Mr. and Mrs. Fleming received with the bride and bridegroom, Mrs. Fleming having chosen for the occasion a gown of periwinkle blue georgette, fashioned simply on long lines, with long sleeves, and bands of white beading at the neck and on the sleeves. She wore a hat of matching blue felt, trimmed with velvet, and a corsage of roses.

Luncheon was served, the bridal table being laid with a lace cloth and attractively arranged with white roses.

Afterwards, the bride and bridegroom left for a motor trip, on their return from which they will take up residence in Toronto. The bride wore for traveling an ensemble of wine color, her dress of crepe, and coat of wool, with a silver fox collar. Her hat was a felt model in the same shade with a tiny nose veil.

From the Border Cities, the bride's brothers and sisters-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Fleming and Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Fleming, Jr., and Mr. Cuthbert Falls, of Amherstburg, motored up for the wedding.

Other guests included Mr. and Mrs. Eardley Wilmot, of Brantford; Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey Brock, Mrs. Strachan Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. John Wright, Dr. Walter Wright, Miss Ann Wright, Mr. Eardley Wright, Mr. and Mrs. William Gunn, Col. and Mrs. Michie, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Rogers, Miss Lillian Snowball, and Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Williams, all of Toronto; Mr. William Hendrie, of Hamilton; Mr. and Mrs. Burley Ballantyne, of Lewiston, New York;

Figure 146: Marriage of Bertha Fleming and David Wright

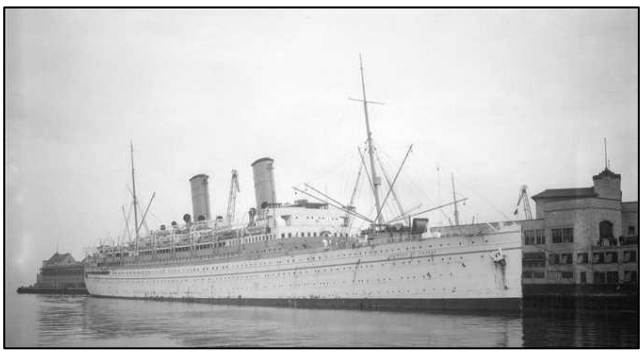


Figure 147: RMS Empress of France at Pier B Vancouver

In September 1923 Thelma, Bertha and Jean Fleming visited England, sailing on the Empress of France from Quebec City on the 15 Sep 1923. Bertha returned from Europe aboard the Empress landing in Quebec City, Canada in Aug 1924.

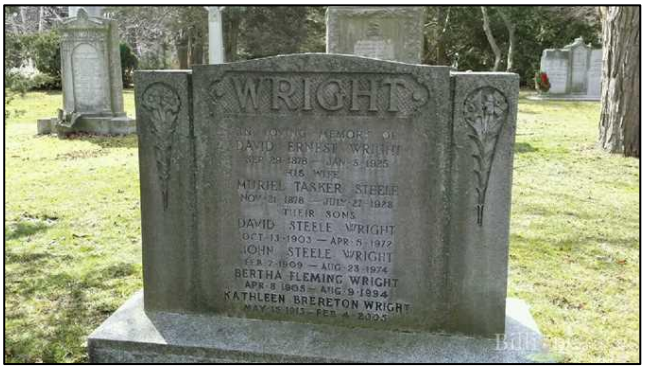


Figure 148: Wright Plot in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto

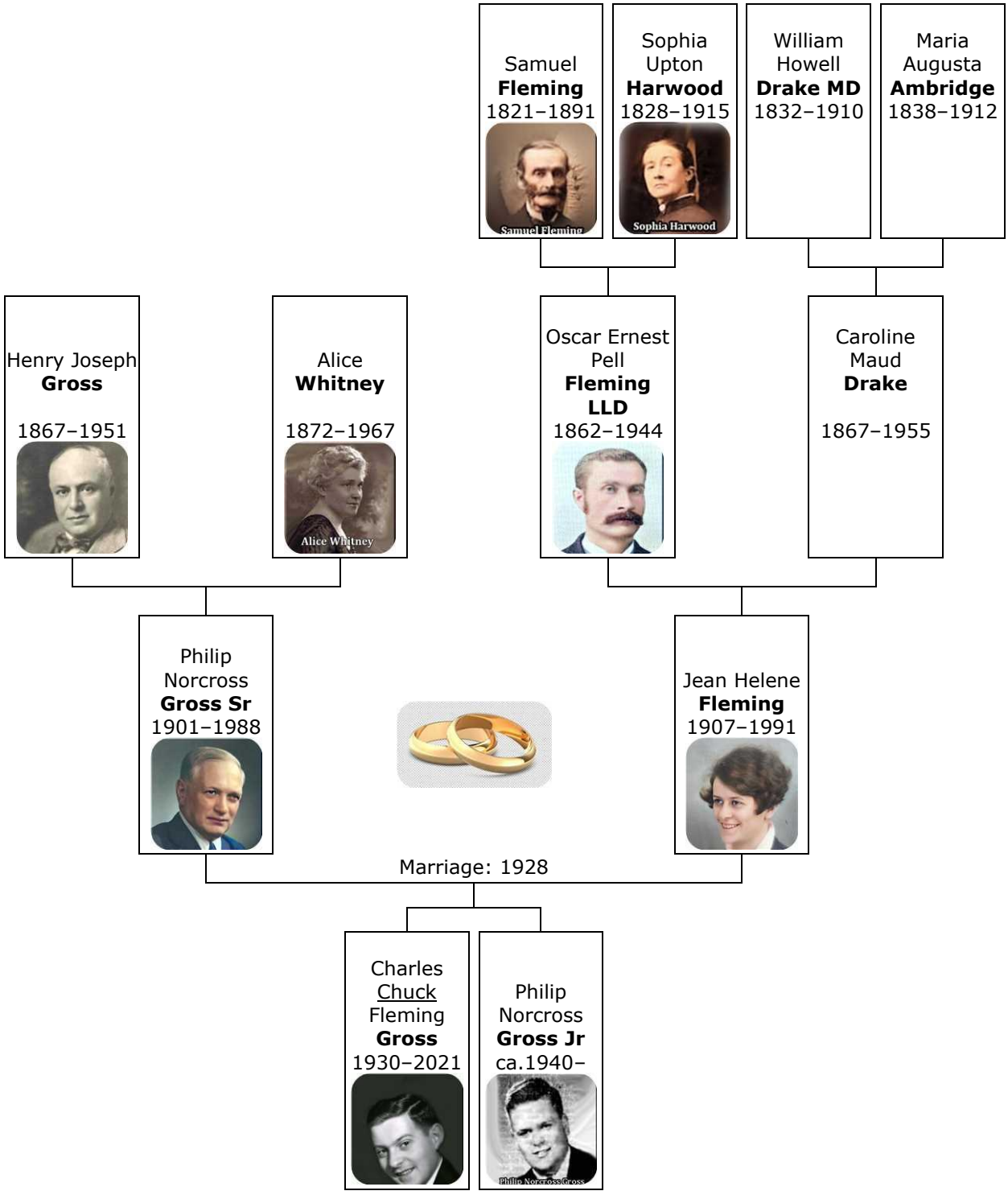


Figure 149: Bertha and David Steele Wright are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Toronto

WRIGHT--Bertha E. (nee Fleming) in her 90th year on Tuesday, August 9, 1994 at North York Extendicare Nursing home. Beloved wife of the late David Steele Wright. And, loving daughter of the late Oscar E. Fleming and his wife Caroline M. of Windsor. Survived by her sister Carol Cleather of Toronto. Dear mother of David Fleming Wright and his wife Mary of Toronto and Lyndy Wright Heggie and her husband Michael of Windsor. Beloved grandmother of David Langmuir Wright and Alexandra Wright Elling and Sasha Darling. She will always be remembered by her many nieces and nephews. Her contribution to music will always be remembered, an accomplished pianist and violinist, having studied in both London and Paris. She was one of the founders of the St. Catharines Civic Orchestra and the Ontario Federation of Symphony Orchestras. The family will receive friends at the **Morley Bedford Funeral Home,** 159 Eglington Ave. West, Toronto from 5-7 p.m. on Thursday, August 11, 1994. Funeral services will be held in the Chapel on Friday, August 12, 1994 at 1:30 p.m. If desired, a donation to the Multiple Sclerosis Society, Toronto Chapter, 130 Bloor St. West, Suite 700, Toronto, Ont. M5S 1N5 would be appreciated.

Figure 150: Bertha E Wright obit

Family of Jean Fleming and Philip Gross



24. **Jean Helene Fleming** was born on Thursday, 2 May 1907, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming LLD (6) and Caroline Maud Drake.


Jean Helene Fleming

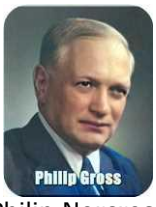
Jean Helene died in Ottawa, Ontario, on 8 September 1991, at the age of 84. She was buried at Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada, PLOT: Lilac Knoll - grave 189 in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec.

More facts and events for Jean Helene Fleming:

Residence:	1911	217 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Anglican; Single / HH: Oscar E Fleming 49, Caroline 44, Agusta 20, Donald 19, Frances 17, Thelma 15, Oscar E 14, Cannon 12,

		Henneth 10, Hugh 7, Caroline 7, Bertha 6, 👍Jean 4, Ethel Jones 28.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1015 Sandwich St W, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single / HH: Oscar Earnest Fleming 59 Head, Caroline 55 Wife, Augusta C 30 Dau, Thelma C 25 Dau, Oscar E 24 Son, Cammore D 22 Son, Kenneth E 20 Son, Hugh E 18 Son, Caroline 18 Dau, Bertha E 16 Dau, 👍Jean 14 dau.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Philip Gross 29 Head, 👍Jean Gross 23 Wife, Charles Gross 1 Son.
Residence:	29 November 1944	Montréal, Quebec, Canada Residence cited in Oscar Fleming obituary.
Residence:	3 January 1957	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Oscar's obituary.
Residence:	7 October 1961	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Residence cited in brother Donald William Fleming's obituary.
Residence:	10 February 1967	10 Trafalgar Pl, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Residence cited in brother Canmore's obituary.

At the age of 21, Jean Helene married **Philip Norcross Gross Sr** on Saturday, 30 June 1928, in summer residence of Ernest Fleming in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, when he was 26 years old. They had two sons: Chuck (1930–2021) and Philip (ca.1940–).



Philip Norcross Gross Sr

Philip Norcross was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, on Monday, 1 July 1901. He was the son of Henry Joseph Gross and Alice Whitney.

Philip Norcross reached 86 years of age and died in Ottawa, Ontario, on 3 March 1988. He was buried at Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada, PLOT: Lilac Knoll - grave 189 in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec.

More facts and events for Philip Norcross Gross Sr:

Residence:	1910	Ward 8, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Single; Son; student / HH: Henry J Gross 42 Head, Alice M Gross 38 Wife, Phebe Gross 10 Dau, 👍Philip N Gross 8 Son, Anna Reubus 23 Servant, Otelia Brazelton 27 Servant.
Residence:	1920	Ward 8, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Single; Son / HH: Henry C Gross 52 Head, Alice W Gross 47 Wife, Phebe Gross 19 Dau, 👍 Philip Gross 18 Son.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Church Of England; Single; college student / HH: Henry L Gross 53 Head, Alice W Gross 47 Wife, Phebe Gross 21 Dau, 👍Philip Gross 20 Son.
Residence:	1926	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍Philip Gross 29 Head, Jean Gross 23 Wife, Charles Gross 1 Son.
Residence:	about 1964	Westmount, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada

Sons of Jean Helene Fleming and Philip Norcross Gross Sr:

\+ 66 m I. **Charles "Chuck" Fleming Gross** was born in Toronto on 22 March 1930. He died in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, on 11 August 2021, at the age of 91.



Chuck

\+ 67 m II. **Philip Norcross Gross Jr** was born in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, about 1940.



Philip



Figure 151: Philip Norcross Gross Portrait



Jean Fleming Is Wedded

Pretty Ceremony Takes Place at Goderich Summer Home

"RIDGEWOOD PARK," Goderich, the lovely summer residence of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Fleming of Windsor, was the scene of one of the outstanding weddings of the year this afternoon, when their youngest daughter, Jean Helene, and Mr. Philip Norcross Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Gross, of Montreal, were united in marriage.

The ceremony, which was performed by Reverend H. B. Ashby, rector of the Church of the Ascension, Windsor, was planned to take place on the large circle of lawn surrounded by many varieties of evergreens, in front of the home, at 3:30 o'clock.

The pretty bride, who was given away by her father, chose a bridal gown of white satin with long panels falling gracefully from each hip. Exquisite lace inserts outlined the neckline. The long, tight sleeves flared slightly at the wrists. The bride wore an effective lace cap, matching the lace on her gown, and to which was attached the long tulle veil. A wreath of orange blossoms extended from ear to ear. Her slippers were of white satin.

The bride's sister, Miss Bertha Fleming, was her only attendant. Her gown was of biege lace, the graceful skirt of which fell in points and was slightly longer in the back. The bodice was finished with a rounded neck and a girdle of wide shaded rose satin ribbon. The sleeves were long and tight fitting and she wore a large picture hat of biege mohair, trimmed with ribbon to match the girdle. Her shoes were of matching rose satin.

Mr. Canmore Fleming, a brother of the bride, was the best man.

Following the ceremony a reception was held when many guests from the Border were present.

The Windsor Star
Windsor, Ontario, Canada · Saturday, June 30, 1928

Figure 152: Marriage of Jean Fleming to Philip Norcross Gross Sr on 30 Jun 1928, Windsor Star, 30 Jun 1928, p 9.



Gross-Fleming Nuptials Held at Goderich

THE above photograph, taken immediately after the Gross-Fleming wedding ceremony at Ridgewood Park, Goderich, Saturday afternoon, shows from left to right: Mr. O. E. Fleming, father of the bride; Rev. H. B. Ashby, Mr. Canmore Fleming, the best man; Mr. Philip Norcross Gross and the bride, formerly Miss Jean Helene Fleming; Miss Bertha Fleming, bridesmaid, and Rev. J. N. H. Mills.

Figure 153: Gross-Fleming wedding

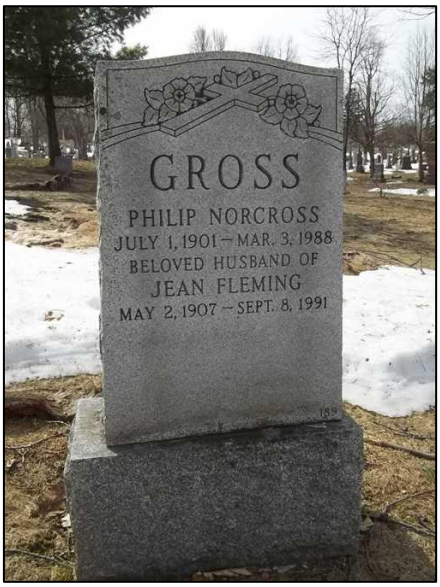


Figure 154: Phillip and Jean Helene Gross Headstone in Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outrement, Quebec.

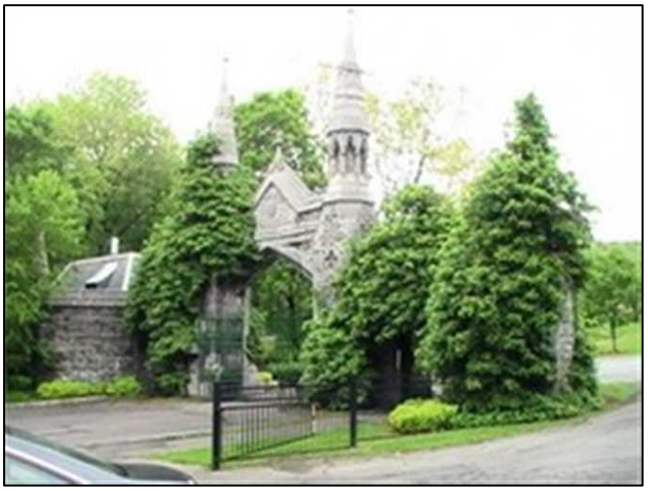


Figure 155: Phillip and Jean Gross are buried Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outrement, Quebec.

GROSS (Fleming), Jean Helene

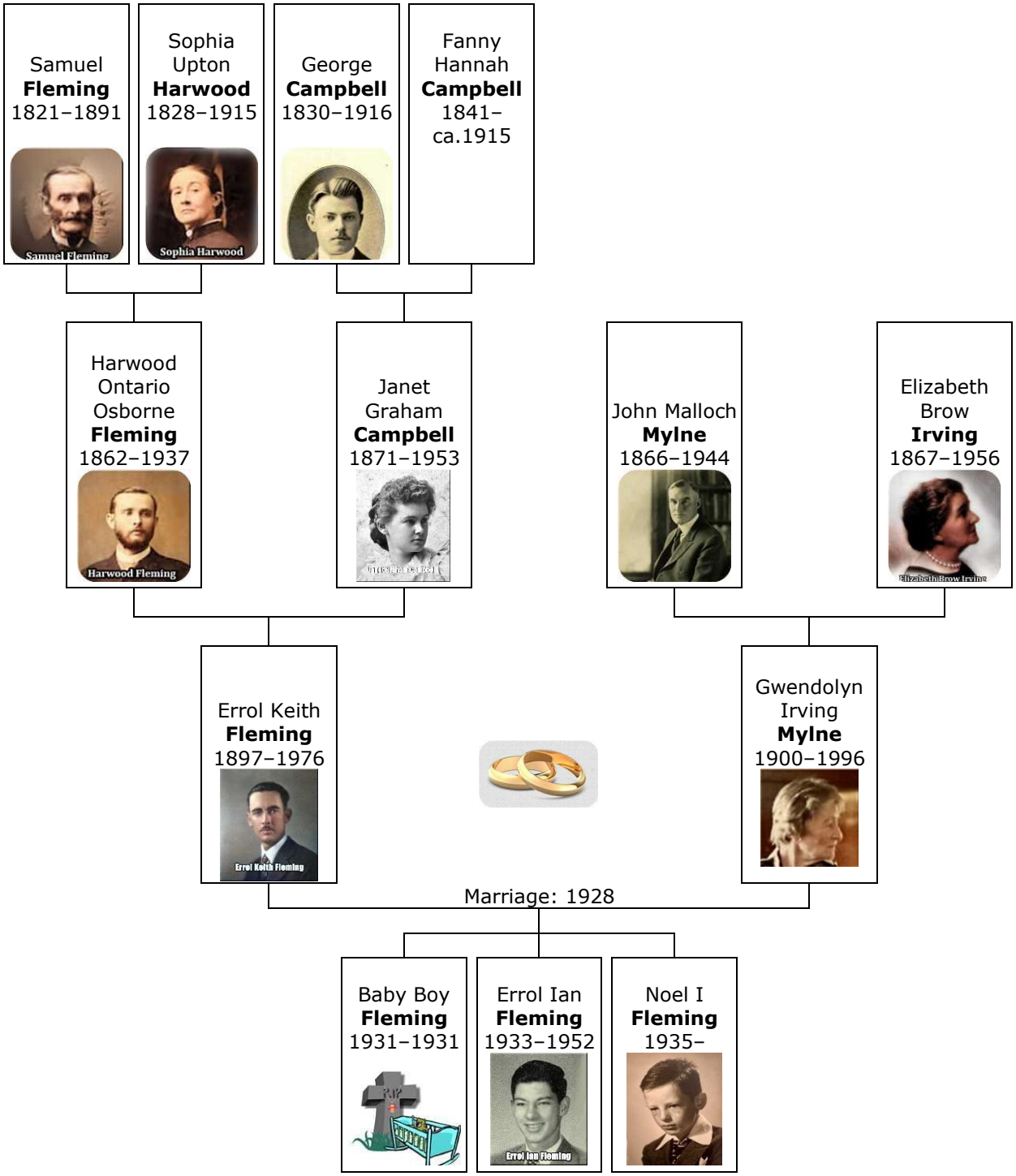
In Ottawa on Sunday, September 8, 1991, Jean Helene Fleming Gross, age 84 years. Daughter of the late Oscar Ernest Fleming, K.C. and Caroline Drake Fleming of Windsor, Ontario. Wife of the late Philip Norcross Gross. Mother of Charles Fleming of Montreal and Philip Norcross of Ottawa. Grandmother of Kevin Charles of Belmont, Massachusetts, Andrew Arthur of Ottawa, David Whitney of Owen Sound and David Norcross of Ottawa. Great-grandmother of Magdelena and Philip of Belmont, Massachusetts and Geoffrey of Ottawa. Sister of Bertha Wright and Carole Cleather of Toronto. Cremation will be followed by a Memorial Service and interment in Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Quebec. Expressions of sympathy to the Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario, Oncology Unit, sincerely appreciated.

Figure 156: Obituary for Jean Helene Fleming Gross, Ottawa Citizen, Sep 9, 1991, p 41.

GROSS, Philip Norcross. In Ottawa on Thursday, March 3, 1988, Philip Norcross Gross, age eighty-six years, husband of Jean Fleming, father of Charles Fleming of Montreal and Philip Norcross Jr. of Ottawa. Grandfather of Kevin Charles of Belmont, Massachusetts, Andrew Arthur of Ottawa, David Whitney of Toronto, and David Norcross of Ottawa. Great-grandfather of Magdelena of Belmont, Massachusetts. Cremation and interment Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Quebec. In memoriam, donations to the Canadian Heart and Stroke Foundation, 1 Nicholas Street, suite 1200, Ottawa, K1N-7B7, appreciated.

Figure 157: Philip Norcross Gross obit

Family of Errol Fleming and Gwendolyn Mylne



25. **Errol Keith Fleming** was born on Friday, 2 April 1897, in Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming (7) and Janet Graham Campbell.



Errol Keith died in Del Mar, San Diego, on 24 November 1976, at the age of 79. He was buried at Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA in Riverside, Yolo.

More facts and events for Errol Keith Fleming:

Residence:	1901	Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Harwood O Fleming 37, Janet G Fleming 29, 👍Errol K Fleming 4, Keith C Fleming 9m, Ida E Davis 17, Rachel Travis 22.
Residence:	1920	Ward 5, Riverside, California, USA

		Single / HH: Harwood O Fleming 56 Head, Janutet G Fleming 46 Wife, 👍Errol K Fleming 22 Son, Alexander P Fleming 11 Son.
Residence:	1926	Riverside, California, USA Occupation: Rancher
Residence:	5 December 1927	Honolulu, Hawaii, USA
Residence:	1930	Riverside, California, USA Married; farm operator / HH: 👍Errol K Fleming 33 Head, Gwendolyn Fleming 30 Wife, Elwood J Knight 25 Boarder.
Residence:	1935	Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1940	Riverside, California, USA Married; rancher / HH: Janet G Flearing 70 Head, 👍Ernest Flearing 43 Son, Guindolyn Flearing 40 Dau-in-law, Iun E Flearing 6 Gson, Noel I Flearing 4 Gson.
Residence:	1942	Riverside, California, USA Employer: Self; Height: 5 11; Weight: 134; Complexion: Ruddy; Hair Color: Black; Eye Color: Blue; Next of Kin: Janet G Fleming
Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA Married; Ranch Work, Citrus grove / HH: Lila B Mylne 80 Head, 👍Errol K Fleming 53 S-in-l, Gwendolyn I Fleming 50 Dau, Errol I Fleming 16 Gson, Noel I Fleming 14 Gson.
Residence:	1952	6190 Harwardn Dr 1552, Riverside, California, USA



At the age of 31, Errol Keith married **Gwendolyn Irving Mylne** on Friday, 2 November 1928, in Riverside, Riverside, when she was 28 years old. They had three sons: Baby (1931–1931), Errol (1933–1952) and Noel (1935–).

Gwendolyn Irving was born in Riverside on Wednesday, 11 April 1900. She was the daughter of John Malloch Mylne and Elizabeth Brow Irving.

Gwendolyn Irving reached 96 years of age and died in Del Mar on 12 November 1996. She was buried at Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA in Riverside.

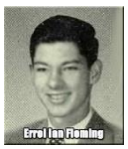
More facts and events for Gwendolyn Irving Mylne:

Residence:	27 June 1900	9 Victoria Av, Riverside, California, USA Single / HH: William Irving 60 Head, Eliza 50 Wife, Robert M 26 Son, Eva M 22 Dau, Norman J 20 Son, Kathleen 17 Dau, Elizabeth Mylne 29 Dau, John M Mylne 30 S-in-Law, Ah Chewo 36 Servant, Yamya 34 Servant, 👍Gwendolyn Milne 1m Gdau.
Residence:	1910	Riverside, California, USA Single / HH: John M Mylne 43 Head, Elizabeth Mylne 40 Wife, 👍Gwendolyn Mylne 10 Dau John M Mylne Jr 7 Son, Enid I Mylne 5 Dau, Kathleen I Mylne 5 Dau, Martha Maytown 16 Servant, T Hoss 19 Servant.
Residence:	1920	Ward 5, Riverside, Riverside, California, USA Single / HH: John Mallock Mylne 52 Head, Elizabeth B Mylne 50 Wife, 👍Gwendolyn I Mylne 19 Dau, John Mallock Mylne 17 Son, Enid I Mylne 15 Dau, Kathleen M Mylne 15 Dau.
Residence:	about 1927	Riverside, Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1928 - 1930	1579 W 8th, Riverside, Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1930	Riverside, California, USA Married / HH: Errol K Fleming 33 Head, 👍Gwendolyn Fleming 30 Wife, Elwood J Knight 25 Boarder.
Residence:	1935	Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1940	Riverside, California, USA Married / HH: Janet G Flearing 70 Head, Ernest Flearing 43 Son, 👍Guindolyn Flearing 40 Dau-in-law, Iun E Flearing 6 Gson, Noel I Flearing 4 Gson.
Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA Married / HH: Lila B Mylne 80 Head, Errol K Fleming 53 S-in-l, 👍Gwendolyn I Fleming 50 Dau, Errol I Fleming 16 Gson, Noel I Fleming 14 Gson.
Residence:	1952	6190 Harwardn Dr 1552, Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1956	92014, Del Mar, San Diego, California, USA

Sons of Errol Keith Fleming and Gwendolyn Irving Mylne:

\+ 68 m I. **Baby Boy Fleming** was born in Riverside on 26 August 1931. He died in Riverside on 26 August 1931.

\+ 69 m II. **Errol Ian Fleming** was born in Riverside, Riverside, on 6 May 1933. He died in Riverside on 30 September 1952, at the age of 19.



\+ 70 m III. **Noel I Fleming** was born in Riverside on 13 November 1935.



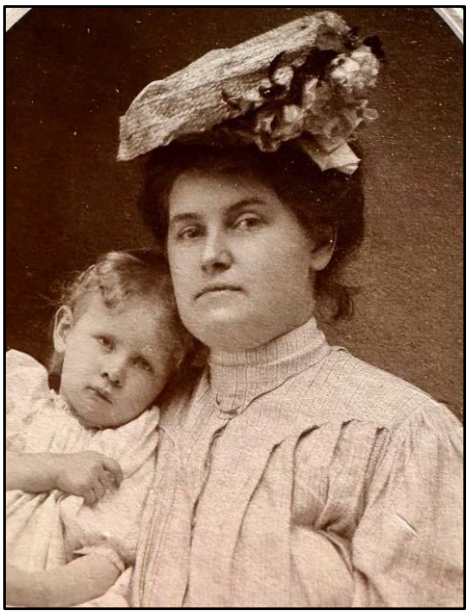


Figure 158: Janet Graham Fleming with son Errol, abt 1898



Figure 159: Errol Fleming about age 5, circa 1903



Figure 160: Errol Fleming holding son Noel with oldest son Errol Ian on the left about 1936



Figure 161: Errol Keith Fleming holding son Noel about 1936



Figure 162: Gwendolyn Irving Fleming holding Noel about 1936



Figure 163: Gwendolyn with someone named Christy. Gwendolyn lived to be 96. This is probably about 1980.



Figure 164: Errol Keith and Gwendolyn Fleming headstone at Olivewood Cemetery in Riverside, California



Figure 165: Errol Keith and Gwendolyne are buried in Olivewood Cemetery in Riverside California

26. **Keith Cyrus Fleming** was born on Wednesday, 13 June 1900, in Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming (7) and Janet Graham Campbell.

Keith Cyrus died at Cause of Death: Amenia in Essex on 1 October 1901, at the age of 1. He was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor, Essex.

More facts and events for Keith Cyrus Fleming:

Residence: 1901 Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Single / HH: Harwood O Fleming 37, Janet G Fleming 29, Errol K Fleming 4, Keith C Fleming 9m, Ida E Davis 17, Rachel Travis 22.



Figure 166: Keith Cyrus Fleming Marker, the son of Hardwood Fleming (1862-1937) and Janet Campbell (1871-1953) died from Amenia at one year old. He is buried beside his parents in St John's Cemetery in Windsor, Ontario



Figure 167: Lorna Clara Fleming Marker, the daughter of Hardwood Fleming (1862-1937) and Janet Campbell (1871-1953) died from empyaema following pneumonia and heart failure at two years of age. She is buried beside his parents in St John's Cemetery in Windsor, Ontario

27. **Lorna Clara Fleming** was born on Saturday, 18 February 1905, in Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming (7).

Cause of Death: Empyaema following pneumonia and heart failure in Windsor on 9 February 1908, at the age of 2. She was buried at Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada in Windsor.

28. **Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming** was born on Saturday, 13 June 1908, in Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming (7) and Janet Graham Campbell.



Alexander Patrick Campbell was educated in Paris, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France, between 1927 and 1928 (studied art). He died in Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA, on 29 June 1983, at the age of 75. Alexander Patrick Campbell was buried at Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA in Riverside, Riverside.

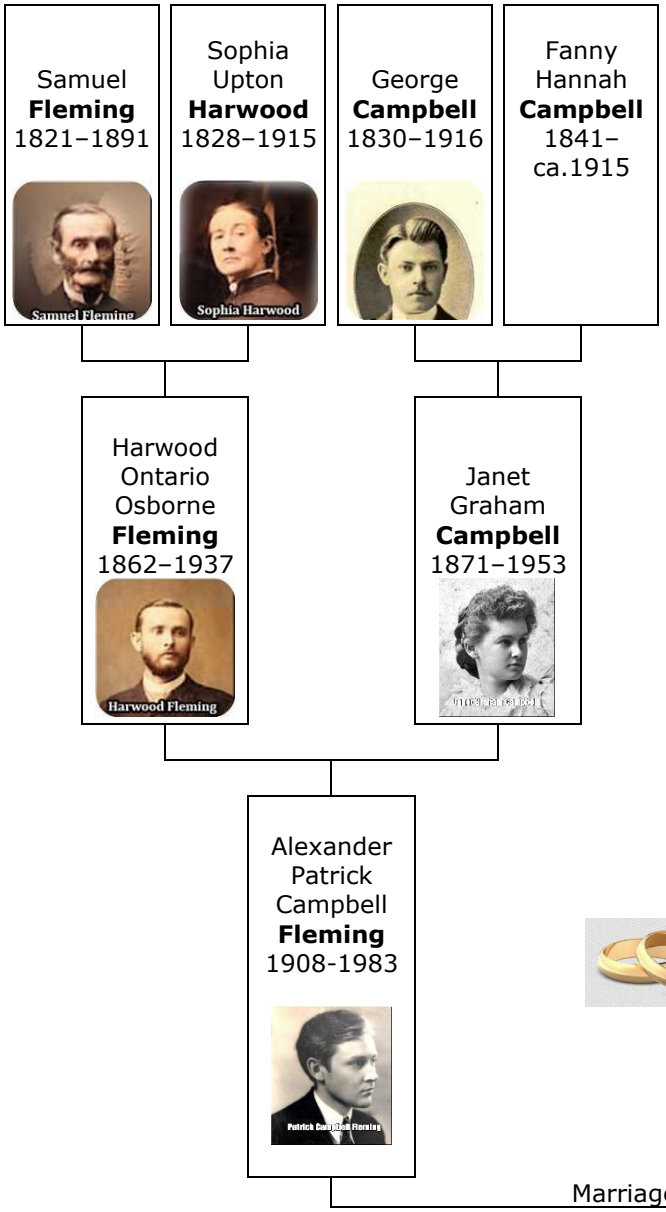
More facts and events for Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming:

Residence:	1920	Ward 5, Riverside, Riverside, California, USA Single / HH: Harwood O Fleming 56 Head, Janutet G Fleming 46 Wife, Errol K Fleming 22 Son, 👍Alexander P Fleming 11 Son.
Residence:	14 April 1930	216 Chapala St, Santa Barbara, California, USA Married / HH: 👍Alexander P Fleming 21 Head, Helen D [sic J] Fleming 20 Wife.
Residence:	1935	Riverside, Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1940	Riverside, Riverside, California, USA HH: 👍Alexander P Fleming 31 Head, Clara L Fleming 24 Wife. / Employer: H O Fleming Estate, Height: 5 11, Weight: 180, Complexion: Light, Hair Color: Blonde, Eye Color: Blue, Next of Kin: Clara Hunter Fleming.
Residence:	1942	605 Kemp, Riverside, Riverside, California, USA Occupation: Rancher / HH: Clara,
Residence:	1950	Riverside, Riverside, California, USA Married; Business owner / HH: 👍Alexandra P Fleming 41 Head, Clara H Fleming 34 Wife, Eric K Fleming 8 Son, David C Fleming 7 Son, Lorna A Fleming 5 Dau, Marc A Fleming 2 Son, Otto Hart 84 Lodger.

Residence: Riverside, Riverside, California

Marriages with Helen Jean Nicholson and Clara Lois Hunter (Page 135) are known.

Family of Alexander Fleming and Helen Nicholson



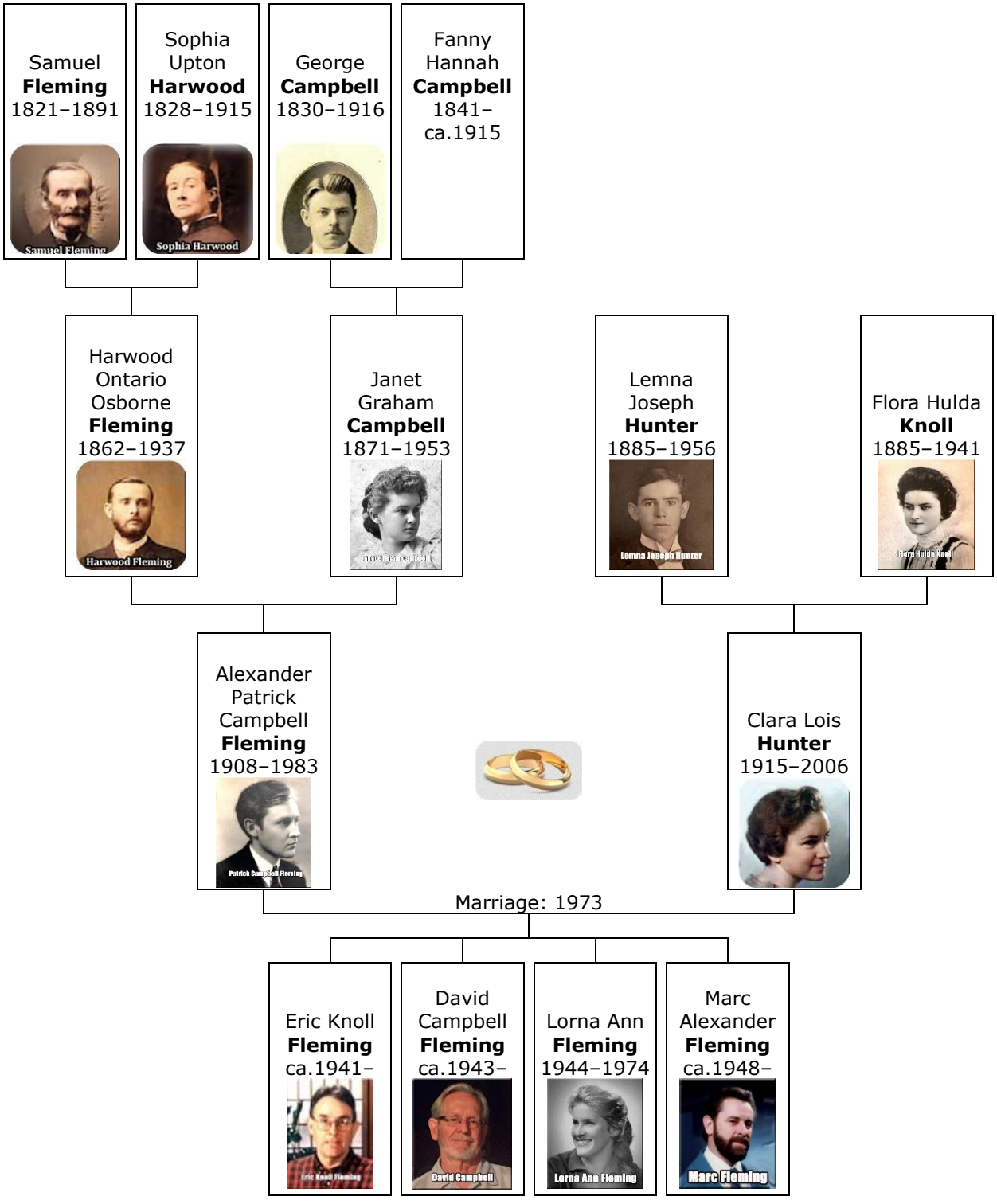
Here are the details about **Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming's** first marriage, with Helen Jean Nicholson. You can read more about Alexander Patrick Campbell on page 133.

At the age of 21, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming married **Helen Jean Nicholson** on Saturday, 22 March 1930, in Santa Barbara, California, USA, when she was 20 years old. Helen Jean was born in Santa Barbara on Friday, 30 April 1909.

More facts and events for Helen Jean Nicholson:

Residence:	1910	Ward 7, Santa Barbara, California, USA Single; / HH: John F Diehl 47 Head, Jean M Diehl 44 Wife, Laura J Nicholson 23 Step Dau, John F Nicholson 10 Son, 👍Helen J Nicholson 0 Step Dau, Jane J Cook 64 Mo-in-l.
Residence:	1920	Santa Barbara, California, USA Single / HH: John F Diehl 57 Head, Jean Maud Diehl 53 Wife, John F Diehl Jr 20 Son, 👍Jean H Nicholson 10 Gdau, Jane Cook 75 Mo-in-l, Paulina Publicovizh 33 Servant.
Residence:	1930	216 Chapala St, Santa Barbara, California, USA Married / HH: Alexander P Fleming 21 Head, 👍Helen D Fleming 20 Wife.

Family of Alexander Fleming and Clara Hunter



Here are the details about **Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming's** second marriage, with Clara Lois Hunter. You can read more about Alexander Patrick Campbell on page 133.



At the age of 65, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming married **Clara Lois Hunter** on Thursday, 5 July 1973, in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA, when she was 57 years old. They had four children: Eric (ca.1942–), David (ca.1943–), Lorna (1944–1974) and Marc (ca.1948–).

Clara Lois was born in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, on Friday, 29 October 1915. She was the daughter of Lemna Joseph Hunter and Flora Hulda Knoll.

Clara Lois reached 90 years of age and died in Cardiff-by-the-Sea on 15 June 2006. She was buried at Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA in Riverside, Riverside.

More facts and events for Clara Lois Hunter:

Residence:	1920	Riverside, California, USA Single / HH: Joseph Hunter 34 Head, Flora Hunter 34 Wife, William Hunter 12 Son, Joseph Hunter 10 Son, 👍Clara Hunter 4 Dau, Edwin Hunter 2 Son.
Residence:	1930	Highgrove, Riverside, California, USA Single / HH: Lemna Hunter 44 Head, Flora Hunter 44 Wife, Joseph Hunter 20 Son, 👍Clara Hunter 14 Dau, Edwin Hunter 12 Son, Raymond Hunter 2 Son, Hattie Milam 46 S-in-law.
Residence:	1935	Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	4 April 1940	2825 Mander St, Riverside, California, USA Married; public school teacher / HH: Alexander P Fleming 31 Head, 👍Clara L Fleming 24 Wife.
Residence:	1942	605 Kemp, Riverside, California, USA HH: with Alex Flemming
Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA Married / HH: Alexandra P Fleming 41 Head, 👍Clara H Fleming 34 Wife, Eric K Fleming 8 Son, David C Fleming 7 Son, Lorna A Fleming 5 Dau, Marc A Fleming 2 Son, Otto Hart 84 Lodger.
Residence:	1967	Emerald St Apt 110, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1975	Cardiff-by-the-Sea, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1996	Cardiff-by-the-Sea, San Diego, California, USA

Children of Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming and Clara Lois Hunter:

\+ 71 m I. **Eric Knoll Fleming** was born in California on 10 July 1941. He married Gloria R Rosete on 25 April 1970, and they lived in Covina, California between 1992 and 2020.



\+ 72 m II. **David Campbell Fleming** was born in Riverside, California on 6 Mar 1943. He lived in Encinitas, San Diego California, and Cardiff-by-the-Sea, California between 1993 and 2020.



\+ 73 f III. **Lorna Ann Fleming** was born in Riverside, California, USA, on 14 October 1944. She died in 1647 Garden, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, on 1 March 1974, at the age of 29.



Lorna

\+ 74 m IV. **Marc Alexander Fleming** was born in California on 5 May 1947. He married Peggy Anne Anglin on 12 Jul 1971. They divorced on 21 Mar 1984. They had one child, Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming, born in 1971. He lived in Cardiff-by-the-Sea, California between 1998 and 2001.



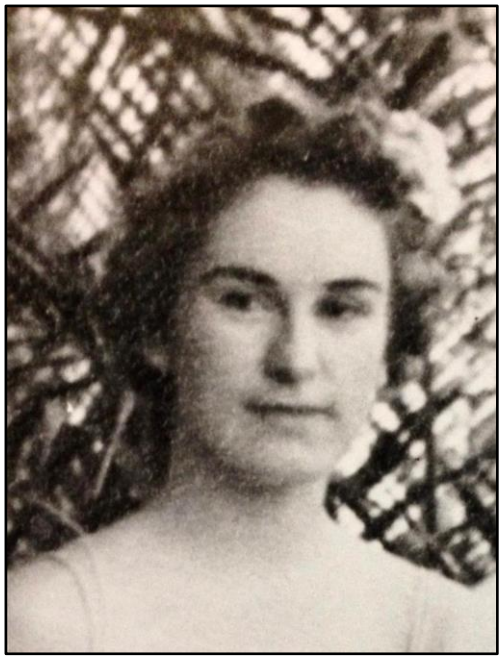


Figure 168: Clara Hunter age 20
(about 1935)



Figure 169: Alexander Patrick and Clara Hunter Fleming (about 1980)



Figure 170: **Fleming Family**:
Across the top is Letitia, Marc, Eric, Gloria, Gus, Mother Peggy, David, Middle is Clara Hunter Fleming, Chantelle, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming. Source: Provided by Latitia Campbell.

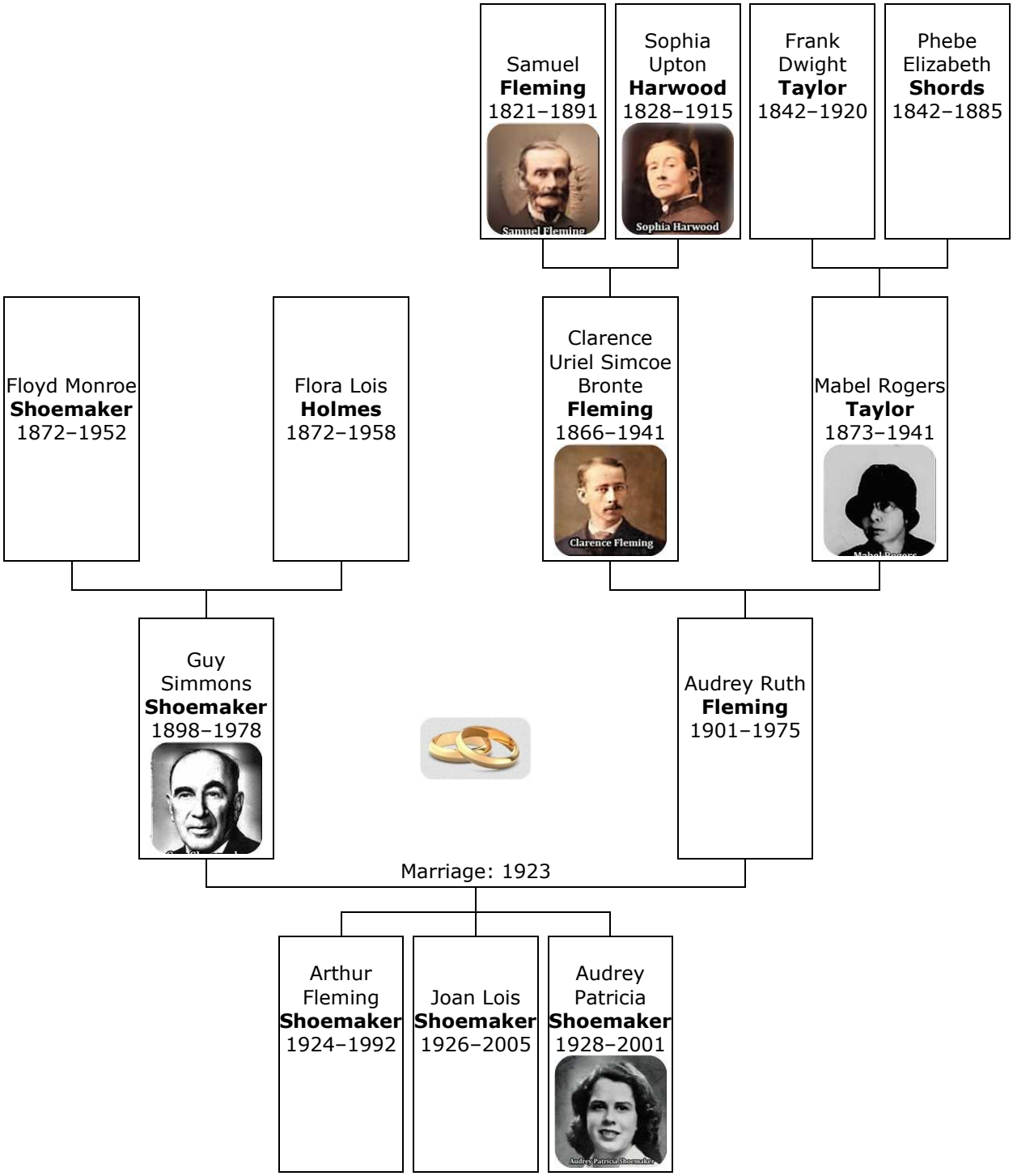


Figure 171: Headstone for Patrick Fleming and Clara Hunter, located in Evergreen Memorial Park in Riverside, California



Figure 172: Patrick Fleming and Clara Hunter are buried in Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum Park in Riverside, California

Family of Audrey Fleming and Guy Shoemaker



29. **Audrey Ruth Fleming** was born on Monday, 5 August 1901, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was the daughter of Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte Fleming (8) and Mabel Rogers Taylor.

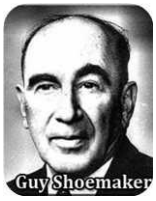
Audrey Ruth died in 622 E Lake Rd, Hammondsport, on 3 February 1975, at the age of 73. She was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA in Elmira, Chemung.

More facts and events for Audrey Ruth Fleming:

Residence:	1910	425 Arroyo Terrace, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Single / HH: Clarence S Fleming 43 Head, Mabel Taylor Fleming 36 Wife, 👍Audrey R Fleming 8 Dau, Sophie Smeckteper 35 Maid.
Residence:	1920	224 Oak Lawn Av, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Single / HH: Clarence S Fleming 53 Head, Mabel T Fleming 46 Wife, 👍Audrey R Fleming 18 Dau, Jane Hall 36 Maid.
Residence:	17 April 1923	Klimia, New York, New York, USA

Residence:	1930	410 W Grey St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Married / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 32 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 27 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 5 Son, Jean L Shoemaker 3 Dau, 👍 Audrey P Shoemaker 1 Dau, Anna Hoffman 23 Servant.
Residence:	1933	826 W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	826 W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Married / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 41 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 38 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 15 Son, 👍 Audrey P Shoemaker 11 Dau, Joan L Shoemaker 13 Dau.
Residence:	1962	Hammondsport, Steuben, New York, USA

At the age of 21, Audrey Ruth married **Guy Simmons Shoemaker** on Tuesday, 17 April 1923, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, when he was 24 years old. They had three children: Arthur (1924–1992), Joan (1926–2005) and Audrey (1928–2001).



Guy Simmons Shoemaker

Guy Simmons was born in Elmira, Chemung, New York, on Sunday, 4 December 1898. He was the son of Floyd Monroe Shoemaker and Flora Lois Holmes.

Guy Simmons reached 79 years of age and died in Hammondsport on 9 July 1978. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA in Elmira, Chemung.

More facts and events for Guy Simmons Shoemaker:

Residence:	1900	410 W Grey St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single; cold storage / HH: Floyd M Shoemaker 27 Head, Flora H Shoemaker 27 Wife, M Holmes Shoemaker 4 Son, 👍 Guy S Shoemaker 1 Son, Clayton S Shoemaker 1 Son, Ella Byrne 23 Servant.
Residence:	1905	Ward 1, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Son / HH: Floyd M Schoemaker 32, Flora Schoemaker 32, Holmes Schoemaker 9, 👍 Gary Schoemaker 6, Clayton Schoemaker 6, Lois Schoemaker 3, Emma Keefe 40, Sarah Dickenson 43, Blanch Agnor 27.
Residence:	1910	410 West Walter St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Floyd M Shormaker 37 Head, Flora H Shoemaker 37 Wife, Monroe Shoemaker 14 Son, 👍 Guy S Shoemaker 11 Son, Clayton S Shoemaker 11 Son, Lois W Shoemaker 8 Dau, Mary Sinon 37 Servant.
Residence:	1 June 1915	Ward 1, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Son / HH: T M Shoemaker 43 Head, F H Shoemaker 40 Wife, M H Shoemaker 18 Son, 👍 G S Shoemaker 16 Son, C S Shoemaker 16 Son, L W Shoemaker 14 Dau, Matilda Kusse 20 Servant.
Residence:	1917 - 1918	382 S Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Physical Build: Slender, Height: Tall, Hair Color: Brown, Eye Color: Brown, Father: F. M. Shoemaker
Residence:	1920	W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Floyd M Shoemaker 47 Head, Flora H Shoemaker 47 Wife, W Holmes Shoemaker 23 Son, 👍 Grey S Shoemaker 21 Son, Clayton S Shoemaker 21 Son, Lois W Shoemaker 18 Dau, Louise Slattery 56 Servant.
Residence:	1930	410 W Grey St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Married; Proprietor, Cosmetic Mfgr / HH: 👍 Guy S Shoemaker 32 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 27 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 5 Son, Jean L Shoemaker 3 Dau, Audrey P Shoemaker 1 Dau, Anna Hoffman 23 Servant.
Residence:	1933	826 W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	826 W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Married / HH: 👍 Guy S Shoemaker 41 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 38 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 15 Son, Audrey P Shoemaker 11 Dau, Joan L Shoemaker 13 Dau.
Residence:	1941	Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA

		Employer: Estella Company - 410 - 14 West Gray St, Height: 5-10 1/2", Weight: 160 lbs, Complexion: Ruddy, Hair Color: Black, Eye Color: Brown, Next of Kin: Andrey F. Shoemaker.
Residence:	about 1949	Keuka Lake, New York, USA
Residence:	28 January 1975	Hammondsport, Steuben, New York, USA Residence cited in wife's obituary.

Children of Audrey Ruth Fleming and Guy Simmons Shoemaker:

\+ 75 m I. **Arthur Fleming Shoemaker** was born in Elmira, Chemung, New York, on 3 September 1924. He died in Elmira on 3 July 1992, at the age of 67.

\+ 76 f II. **Joan Lois Shoemaker** was born in Elmira on 24 October 1926. She died in Rochester, Monroe, on 15 May 2005, at the age of 78.

\+ 77 f III. **Audrey Patricia Shoemaker** was born in Elmira on 11 May 1928. She died in Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, on 8 March 2001, at the age of 72.



Audrey

SHOEMAKER, Mrs. Audrey Fleming
Age 73, of 622 E. Lake Rd., Hammondsport, N.Y. Tuesday, January 28, 1975. A private memorial service will be held at the convenience of the family. Survived by husband, Guy S. Shoemaker of Hammondsport; two daughters, Mrs. Joan S. Wilder of Pennfield, N.Y., Mrs. Patricia S. Story of Longview, Wash.; son, Arthur F. Shoemaker of Corning, nine grandchildren. Mrs. Shoemaker was a member of Genesee Region of the American Orchid Society. Arrangements by Smith-Fudge Funeral Home, Inc.

Figure 173: Audrey R Shoemaker obit, Elmira Star-Gazette, 30 Jan 1975, p. 24



Figure 174: Guy and Audry Shoemaker are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, New York.

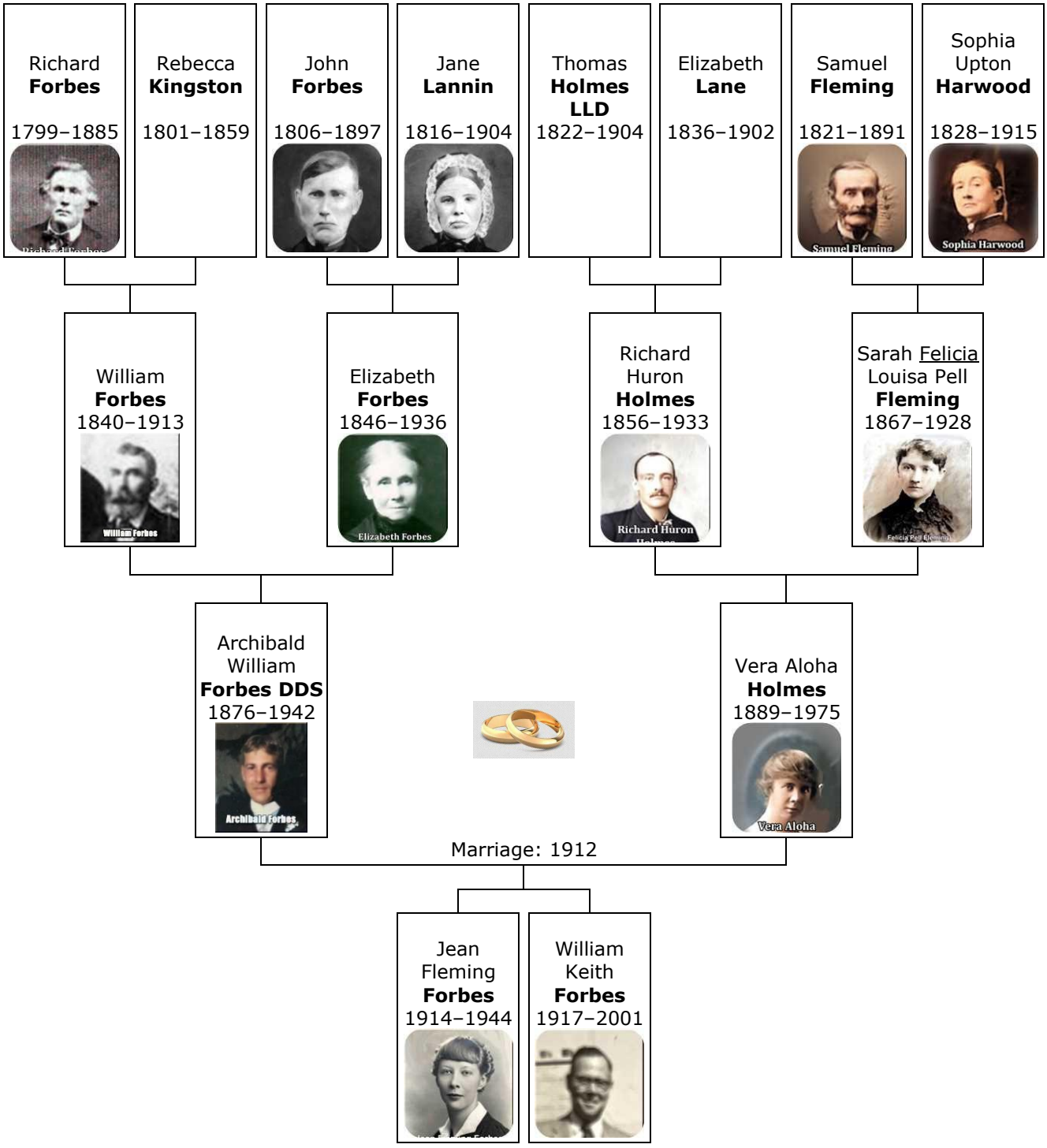


Figure 175: Audrey Fleming Shoemaker headstone in Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, New York.



Figure 176: Guy Simmons Shoemaker headstone in Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, New York.

Family of Vera Holmes and Archibald Forbes



30. **Vera Aloha Holmes** was born on Saturday, 10 August 1889, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Richard Huron Holmes and Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (9).

Vera Aloha was educated in Toronto between 1897 and 1908 (Vera attended Havergal College in Toronto.). She died in Toronto on 2 September 1975, at the age of 86.



Vera Aloha Holmes

More facts and events for Vera Aloha Holmes:

Residence: 1891 St Albans Ward, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

		Single / HH: Richard H Holmes 35 Head, Felicia Holmes 25 Wife, 👍 Vera Holmes 2 Dau, Rich Holmes 9/12 Son.
Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmes 43, Fitcher Holmes 31, 👍 Vera Holmes 12, John Holmes 9, John Holmes 7, Thomas Holmes 3, Wenceslas Holmes 3, Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	1911	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, 👍 Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15, Neronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	1 June 1921	13 Laburnam Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Presbyterian; Married / HH: Archibald Forbes 40 Head, 👍 Vera Forbes 32 Wife, William Forbes 3 Son, Jean Forbes 6 Dau, Gladys Oldfield 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: Archibald Forbs 50 Head, 👍 Vere Forbs 40 Wife, Jean Forbs 16 Dau, Keith Forbs 13 Son.
Residence:	1940	232 Bedford Park Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Gregory Forbes (retired); Miss 👍 Vera (saleslady)
Residence:	26 December 1963	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in sister Golu's obituary.

At the age of 23, Vera Aloha married **Archibald William Forbes DDS** on Wednesday, 25 December 1912, in Old St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, when he was 36 years old. They had two children: Jean (1914–1944) and William (1917–2001).

Archibald William was born in Elma, Perth, on Wednesday, 1 November 1876. He was the son of William Forbes and Elizabeth Forbes.

He was educated in Toronto in 1905 (University of Toronto). Archibald William reached 65 years of age and died at Cause o Death: Myocarditis - high blood pressure in Toronto on 8 March 1942. He was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Listowel, Perth County, Ontario, Canada in Listowel, Perth.

More facts and events for Archibald William Forbes DDS:

Residence:	1881	Hibbert, Perth, Ontario, Canada HH: Thomas Forbes 46, Mary J Forbes 33, 👍 Archibald Forbes 5.
Residence:	1881	Listowell, Perth, Ontario, Canada HH: William Forbes 41, Elisebith Forbes 34, ...otiah Ann Forbes 10, Lillie R. Forbes 7, William A. Forbes 4, Cora Forbes 2m, Ritchard Forbes 80.
Residence:	1891	Listowel, Perth, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: William Forbes 50 Head, Elizabeth Forbes 45 Wife, protiat Ann Forbes 20 Dau, Lilly R S Forbes 17 Dau, 👍 William A Forbes 14 Son, Cora E Forbes 10 Dau.
Residence:	1901	Listowel, Perth, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: William Fobes 60, Elizabeth Fobes 53, T Annie Fobes 29, L Lilly Fobes 25, 👍 W Archibald Fobes 23, E Cora Fobes 20.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Presbyterian; Married / HH: 👍 Archibald Forbes 40 Head, Vera Forbes 32 Wife, William Forbes 3 Son, Jean Forbes 6 Dau, Gladys Oldfield 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍 Archibald Forbs 50 Head, Vere Forbs 40 Wife, Jean Forbs 16 Dau, Keith Forbs 13 Son.

Children of Vera Aloha Holmes and Archibald William Forbes DDS:

\+ 78 f I. **Jean Fleming Forbes** was born in 13 Laburnam Av on 21 December 1914. She died in Toronto on 17 September 1944, at the age of 29.


Jean

\+ 79 m II. **William Keith Forbes** was born in Toronto on 28 May 1917. He died in Mississauga, Niagara, on 16 July 2001, at the age of 84.



William



Figure 177: Portrait of Vera Aloha Holmes at age 2 abt 1891. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 178: Brother John "Jack" and Vera Holmes abt 1891 Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs


Figure 179: Vera in canoe at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto wharf. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

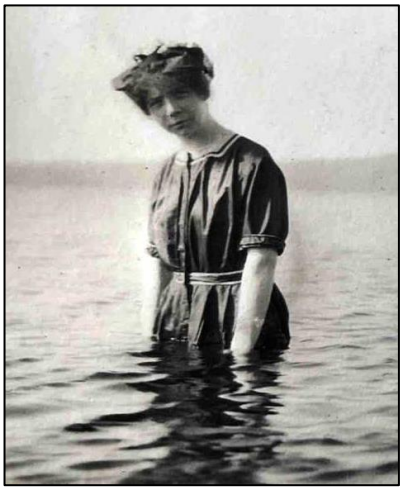
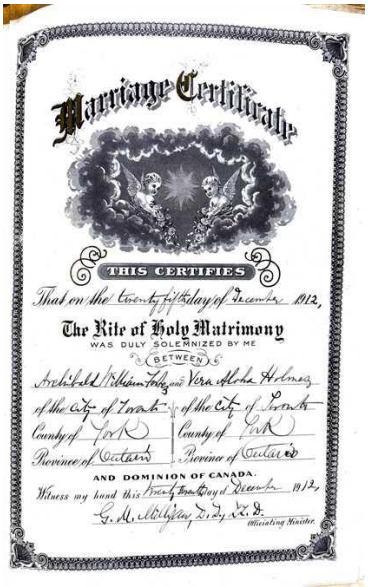

Figure 180: Vera in swimsuit in Lake Ontario at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto abt 1909. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 181 - Archibald Forbes Family abt 1906. Back (l-r): Annie, Archie, Lillian / front (l-r) mother Elizabeth, Cora, Father William



Figure 182: Arch and Vera Forbes lived at 13 Laburnam Av in Toronto after their marriage. They were here for the 1921 census.



Marriage Certificate

THIS CERTIFIES

That on the twenty fifth day of December 1912,

The Rite of Holy Matrimony

WAS DULY SOLEMNIZED BY ME

BETWEEN

Archibald William Forbes and Vera Alcha Holmes

of the City of Toronto, of the City of Toronto

County of York, County of York

Province of Ontario, Province of Ontario

AND DOMINION OF CANADA.

Witness my hand this twenty fifth day of December 1912,

G. M. Milligan D.D. V.G.

Officiating Minister

Figure 183: Archibald Forbes and Vera Holmes marriage certificate



Figure 184: Portrait of Vera at age 15 Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 185: Portrait of Vera at age 18 while at Havergal College Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 186: Mid 1900s, Vera attended Havergal College at 350 Jarvis St, a girl's school in Toronto since 1894. The school was established in 1894 and named for Frances Ridley Havergal, a composer, author, and humanitarian.



Figure 187: Havergal classmates of Vera Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

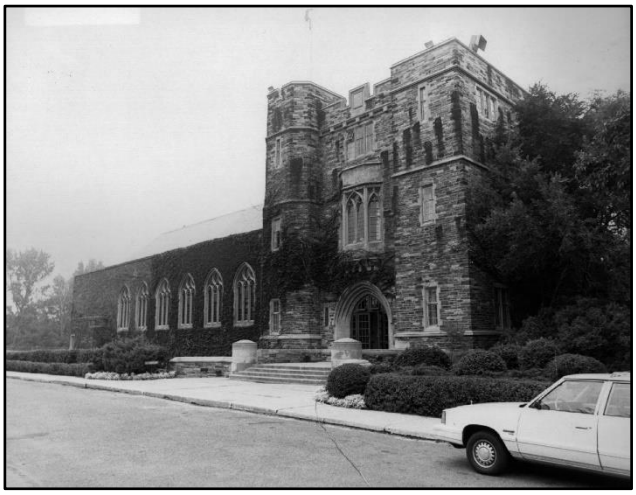


Figure 188: Havergal College, Avenue Road, east side, between Glenview Avenue and Lawrence Avenue West, Toronto, Ontario – All Items – Digital Archive Ontario

In the spring of 1894, a school for girls at 350 Jarvis Street was about to close its doors, and a group of men led by The Honourable H. Blake formed an organization for taking over the building and making it the home of what became Havergal College. Miss Ellen Mary Knox was the First Principal of the school. She was a graduate of Oxford University, a teacher at Cheltenham Ladies College in England, a devout member of the Church and Principal of Havergal College for 30 years.

—Catherine Steele 1928, M.A., D.Litt. D.S. Litt

In 1898, a new building was constructed for the school at 354 Jarvis Street. By 1903, Havergal College had 120 boarders and 200 day girls, a staff of 20 resident teachers (chiefly from English universities) and a number of nonresident visiting teachers.The former Havergal Ladies' College building at 354 Jarvis Street is now the Margaret McCain Academic Building at the National Ballet School of Canada.



Figure 189: Vera at Havergal as senior Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

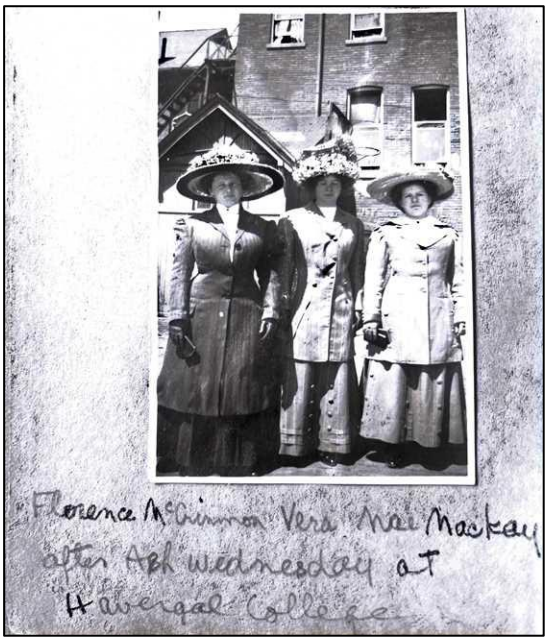
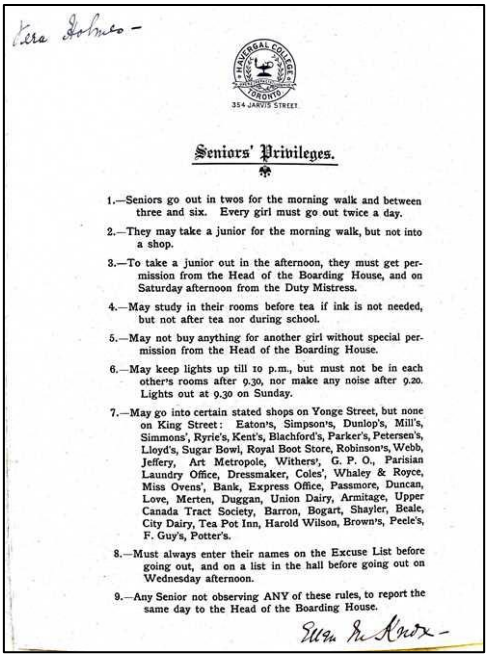


Figure 190: Ash Wednesday at Havergal Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 191: Havargal Graduation, 1908 Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Vera Dobson -

HAVERGAL COLLEGE TORONTO
354 JARVIS STREET

Seniors' Privileges.

1.—Seniors go out in twos for the morning walk and between three and six. Every girl must go out twice a day.

2.—They may take a junior for the morning walk, but not into a shop.

3.—To take a junior out in the afternoon, they must get permission from the Head of the Boarding House, and on Saturday afternoon from the Duty Mistress.

4.—May study in their rooms before tea if ink is not needed, but not after tea nor during school.

5.—May not buy anything for another girl without special permission from the Head of the Boarding House.

6.—May keep lights up till 10 p.m., but must not be in each other's rooms after 9.30, nor make any noise after 9.20. Lights out at 9.30 on Sunday.

7.—May go into certain stated shops on Yonge Street, but none on King Street: Eaton's, Simpson's, Dunlop's, Mill's, Simmons', Ryrie's, Kent's, Blachford's, Parker's, Petersen's, Lloyd's, Sugar Bowl, Royal Boot Store, Robinson's, Webb, Jeffery, Art Metropole, Withers', G. P. O., Parisian Laundry Office, Dressmaker, Coles', Whaley & Royce, Miss Ovens', Bank, Express Office, Passmore, Duncan, Love, Merten, Duggan, Union Dairy, Armitage, Upper Canada Tract Society, Barron, Bogart, Shayler, Beale, City Dairy, Tea Pot Inn, Harold Wilson, Brown's, Peele's, F. Guy's, Potter's.

8.—Must always enter their names on the Excuse List before going out, and on a list in the hall before going out on Wednesday afternoon.

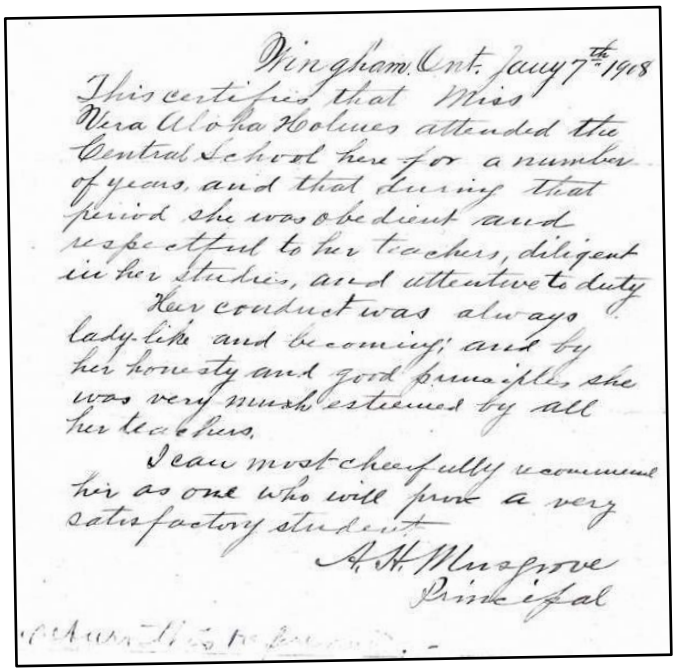
9.—Any Senior not observing ANY of these rules, to report the same day to the Head of the Boarding House.

Ella M. Knox -

Figure 192: Havergal senior privileges Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 193: Vera in gym suit at Havergal Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



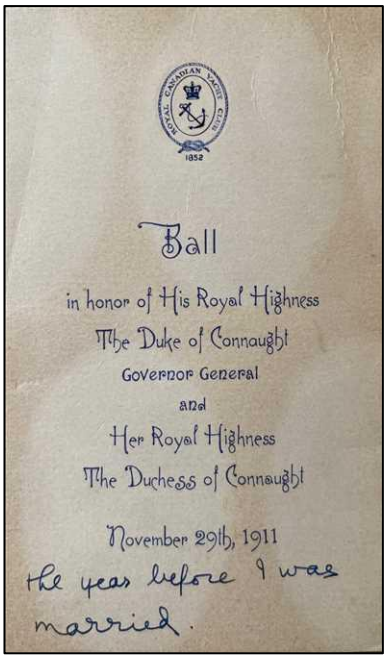
Wingham Ont. Jany 7th 1908

This certifies that Miss Vera Aloha Holmes attended the Central School here for a number of years, and that during that period she was obedient and respectful to her teachers, diligent in her studies, and attentive to duty. Her conduct was always lady-like and becoming, and by her honesty and good principles, she was very much esteemed by all her teachers.

I can most cheerfully recommend her as one who will prove a very satisfactory student.

A. H. Musgrove
Principal

Figure 194: Recommendation on Vera 's conduct by Mrs Musgrove of Central School in Wingham. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs.



Ball

in honor of His Royal Highness
The Duke of Connaught
Governor General
and
Her Royal Highness
The Duchess of Connaught

November 29th, 1911

the year before I was married.

Figure 195: Vera is invited to a Ball. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 196: Wedding reception abt 1914. Vera is middle at front; Arch is second at back. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 197: Vera Aloha Holmes - going away dress – 1912. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 198: Vera and Arch with her parents, Richard, and Felicia Holmes at their wedding. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 199: Vera on the dock at 1 Dunn Ave about 1914. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 200: Vera with daughter Jean aged 4 months about 1914. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

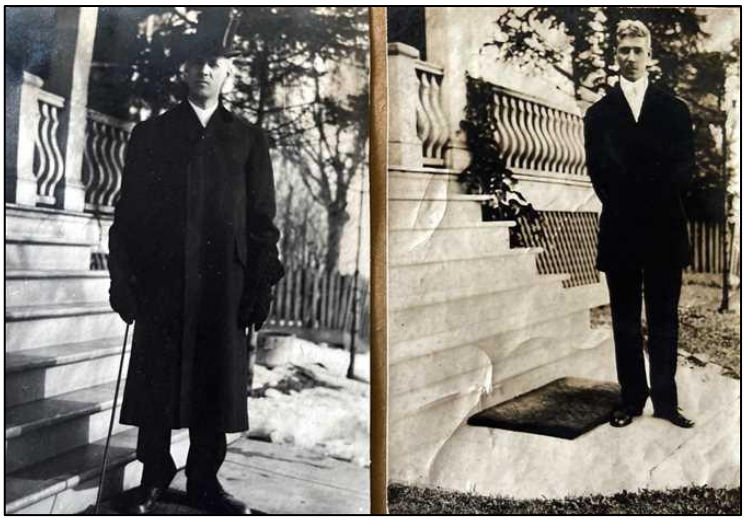


Figure 201: Arch on Sunday abt 1940. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 202: Vera Aloha Holmes abt 1940. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 203: Vera at Queen's Park abt 1940. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 204: Vera vacationing - crossing Panama Canal. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 205: Vera Holmes Portrait. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 206: William Keith Forbes with Vera and her grandchildren. William Keith Forbes (1917-2001), Vera Aloha Holmes (1889-1942), Keitha Jane Forbes (b 1954), Suzanne Forbes (b. 1959). Keith's wife Eleanor is taking the picture.



Figure 207: Vera Aloha Holmes as homemaker.



Died

In Toronto, Sunday, March 8th, 1942

Dr. Archibald W. Forbes

In his sixty-sixth year

The Funeral

Will take place from the Anglican Church, Listowel, on Tuesday afternoon, March 10th; service at three o'clock; interment at Fairview cemetery.

Please omit flowers.

Friends and acquaintances please accept this intimation.

Figure 208: Archibald Forbes death notice. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs



Figure 209: Archibald headstone at Fairview Cemetery, Arch died of myocarditis (high blood pressure) at age 66.



Figure 210: Arch and Vera and buried in Fairview Cemetery in Listowel, Ontario where they retired to.



Dentist 37 Years, Dr. A. Forbes Dies

Once Taught School — Was Native of Listowel

After 37 years practising dentistry at the corner of College and Yonge streets here, Dr. Archibald William Forbes died yesterday at his Lakeshore boulevard home after an illness of some months.

A native of Listowel, Ont., Dr. Forbes had taught school for a time prior to coming to Toronto near the turn of the century. Entering the University of Toronto, he was graduated in 1905, and soon after established a practice here in which he had been engaged ever since. For some years he had been a member of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, where he had sung in the choir.

Surviving are his widow, Vera Holmes Forbes; a daughter, Mrs. A. H. Moffatt, and a son, Keith.

Figure 211: Archibald Forbes Obituary

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto
Page 64, Figure 66: History of 1 Dunn Ave
Page 66, Figure 74: Felicia & Richard Holmes at wedding of daughter Vera
Page 67, Figure 78: Richard Holmes

31. **John Jack Gumser Holmes** was born on Sunday, 28 September 1890, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Richard Huron Holmes and Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (9).

Jack died in Toronto on 6 June 1953, at the age of 62.

More facts and events for John Jack Gumser Holmes:

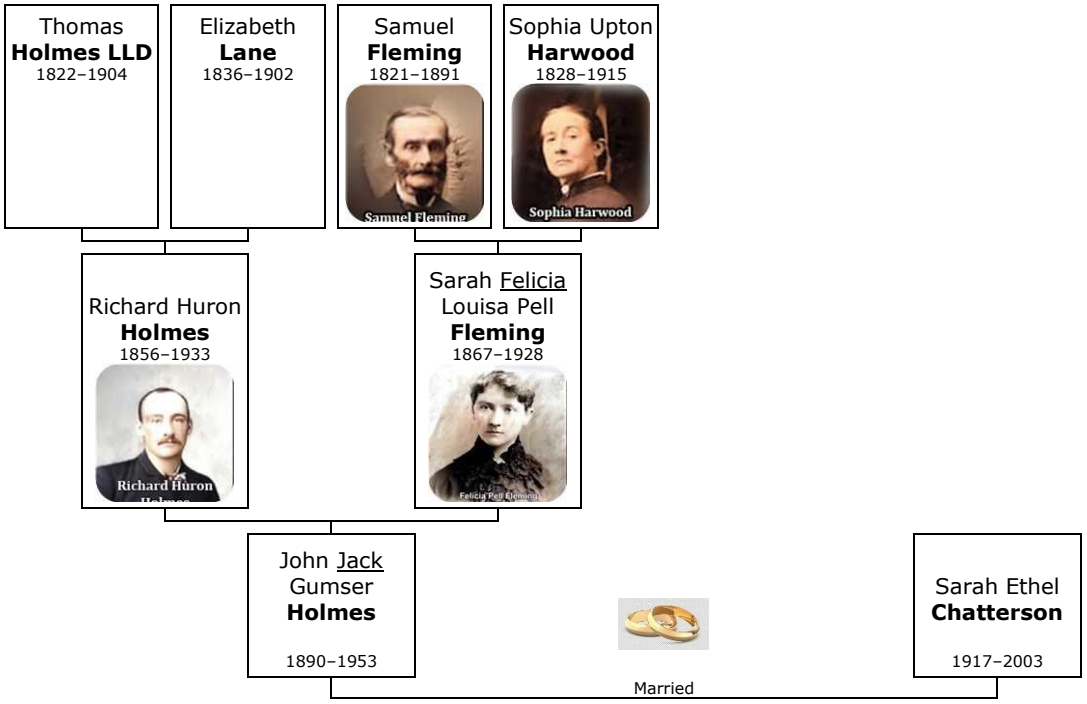
Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmes 43, Fitcher Holmes 31, Vera Holmes 12, 👍John Holmes 9, John Holmes 7, Thomas Holmes 3, Wenceslas Holmes 3, Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	1911	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, 👍John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15, Neuronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	1916	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1 June 1921	2129 Danforth Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Married; Lawyer, Grocery shop / HH: 👍John Holmes 30 Head, Irene Holmes 26 Wife, Helene Holmes 4 Dau, Rachel Mackintosh 31 Sis-in-law, Marie Mackintosh 8 Sis-in-law, Max Mackintosh 21 Bro-in-law.
Residence:	1931	Parkdale, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: 👍John Holmes 40 Head, Irene Holmes 36 Wife, Howard Holmes 7 Son, Helen Holmes 14 Dau.

Marriages with Sarah Ethel Chatterson, Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh (Page 154) and an unknown partner are known.

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto

Page 66, Figure 75: **Three Generations of Holmes**
Page 144, Figure 178: Brother John "Jack" and Vera Holmes

Family of Jack Holmes and Sarah Chatterson

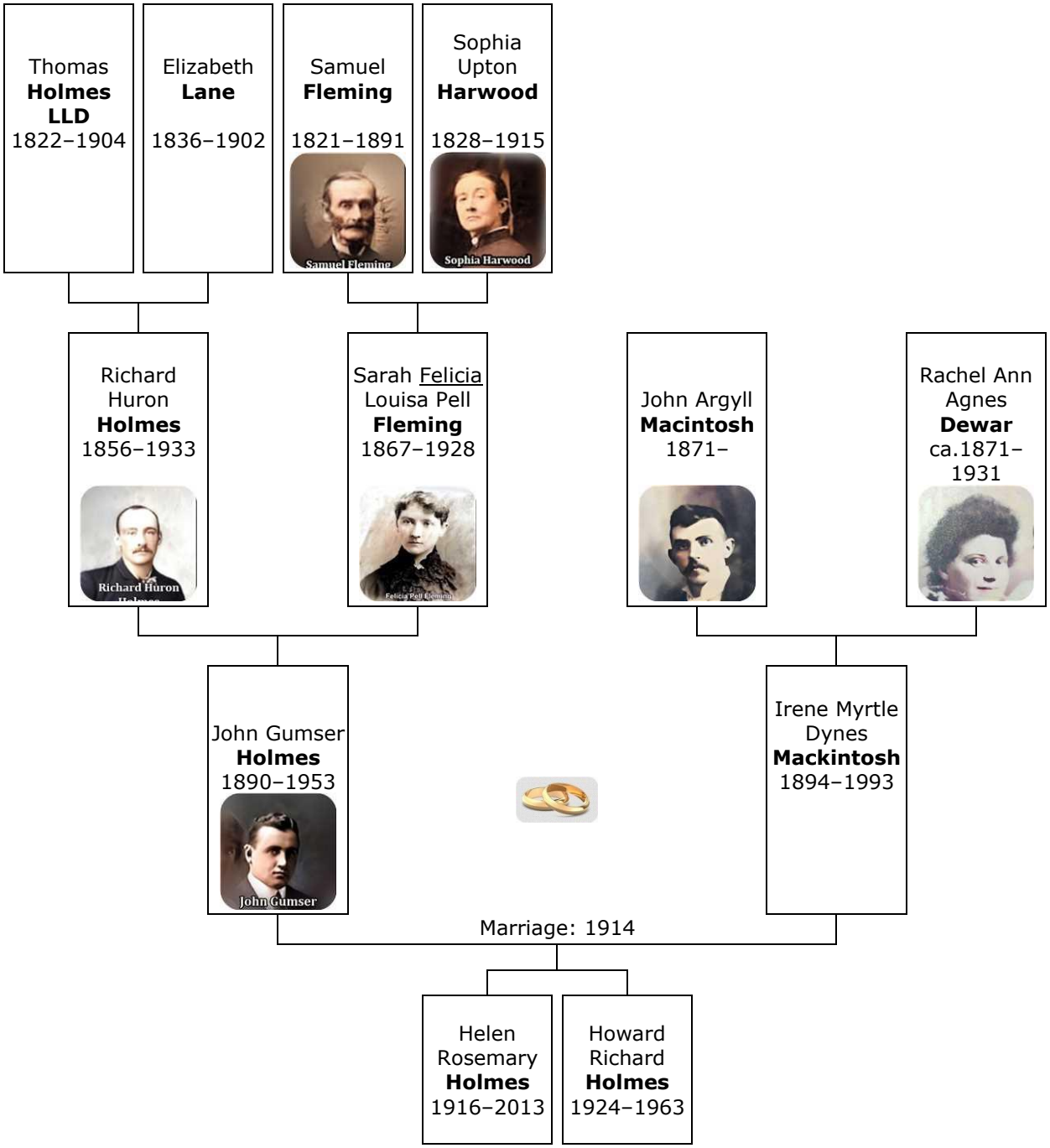


Here are the details about **John Jack Gumser Holmes's** first marriage, with Sarah Ethel Chatterson. You can read more about Jack on page 152.

John Jack Gumser Holmes married **Sarah Ethel Chatterson**. Sarah Ethel was born at Father: James Walter Chatterson (1890–1953) / Mother: Mary A Lees (1895–1963) in Toronto on Tuesday, 10 April 1917.

She reached 86 years of age and died in Shelburne, Dufferin, on 19 December 2003.

Family of John Holmes and Irene Mackintosh



Here are the details about **John Gumser Holmes's** second marriage, with Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh. You can read more about John Gumser on page 152.

John Gumser Holmes married **Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh** in 1914. They had two children: Helen (1916–2013) and Howard (1924–1963).

Irene Myrtle Dynes was born in Dufftown, Banffshire, Scotland, on Wednesday, 5 September 1894. She was the daughter of John Argyll Macintosh and Rachel Ann Agnes Dewar.

Irene Myrtle Dynes reached 98 years of age and died on 25 May 1993.

More facts and events for Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh:

Residence:	1901	Mortlach, Banffshire, Scotland Dau; student / HH: John Mcintosh 29 Head, Rachel Mcintosh 30 Wife, 👍Myrtle Mcintosh 6 Dau, Minnie Mcintosh 4 Dau, Maxwell Mcintosh 10 Months Son.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada

		Methodist; Married / HH: John Holmes 30 Head, 👍Irene Holmes 26 Wife, Helene Holmes 4 Dau, Rachel Mackintosh 31 Sis-in-law, Marie Mackintosh 8 Sis-in-law, Max Mackintosh 21 Bro-in-law.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Married / HH: John Holmes 40 Head, 👍Irene Holmes 36 Wife, Howard Holmes 7 Son, Helen Holmes 14 Dau.

Children of John Gumser Holmes and Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh:

+	80	f	I. **Helen Rosemary Holmes** was born in Ontario on 13 December 1916. She died in Toronto, Ontario, on 21 November 2013, at the age of 96.
+	81	m	II. **Howard Richard Holmes** was born in Toronto, Ontario, on 5 June 1924. He died in Toronto on 10 June 1963, at the age of 39.



Figure 212: Jack with older sister Vera Holmes, abt 1891

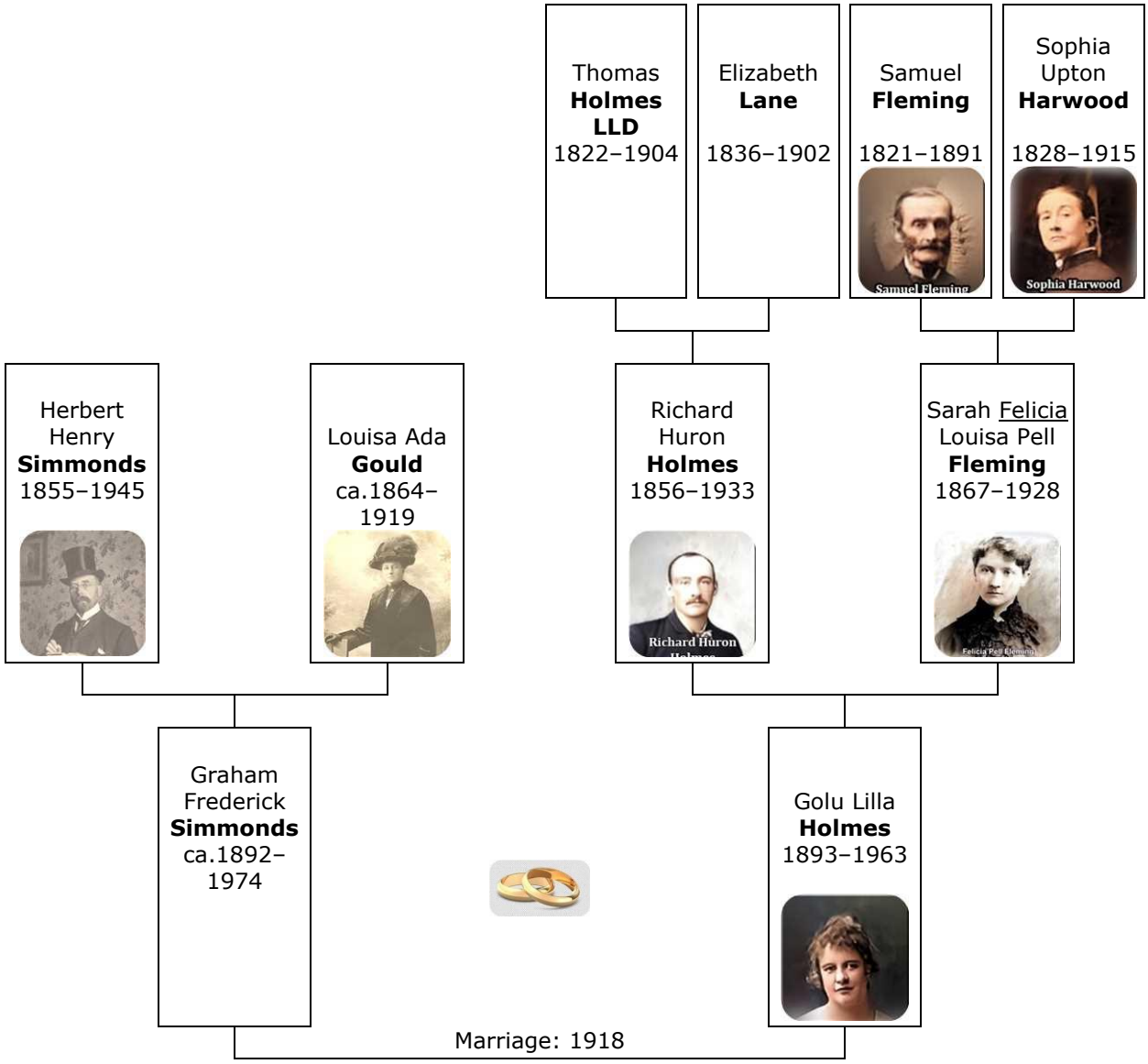

Figure 213: MacIntosh Family Photo, (l-r): Rachel Dewar (1871-1931), Minnie (1897-1931), Irene (1894-1993), John MacIntosh (1871-1946).


Figure 214: Jack holding son Howard with Father Richard looking on. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs


Figure 215: Irene Myrtle Holmes (middle) with daughter Helen about 1920

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto
Page 66, Figure 75: Three Generations of Holmes
Page 144, Figure 178: Brother John "Jack" and Vera Holmes

Family of Golu Holmes and Graham Simmonds



32. **Golu Lilla Holmes** was born on Monday, 13 February 1893, in 1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Richard Huron Holmes and Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (9).


Golu Lilla Holmes

Golu Lilla died in 63 Forbes St, Victoria, British Columbia, on 26 December 1963, at the age of 70. Her body was cremated at Funeral Service in Hayward's Chapel in Victoria.

More facts and events for Golu Lilla Holmes:

Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single; Dau / HH: Richard Holmes 43, Fitcher Holmes 31, Vera Holmes 12, John Holmes 9, 👍John [sic: Golu] Holmes 7, Thomas Holmes 3, Wenceslas Holmes 3, Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	1911	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, 👍Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15, Neronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	12 June 1918	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Wife; typist and clerk; presbyterian; married
Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada

		Methodist; Married; / HH: Grahan Simmonds 30 Head, 👍Golie Simmonds 27 Wife.
Residence:	1940	5 Starr Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Graham Simmonds (clerk); 👍Mrs Graham
Residence:	1945	5 Starr Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Graham Simmonds (clerk); 👍Mrs Graham

Golu Lilla married **Graham Frederick Simmonds** on Saturday, 5 January 1918, in Toronto, Ontario. Graham Frederick was born in Isle of Wight, England, about 1892. He was the son of Herbert Henry Simmonds and Louisa Ada Gould.

He served in the military between 1914 and 1918. Height: 5' 11", medium complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, large scar on left arm. Graham Frederick reached 82 years of age and died in Victoria, British Columbia, on 15 January 1974.

More facts and events for Graham Frederick Simmonds:

Residence:	1901	Plymouth, Devon, England Son / HH: Herbert Simmonds 46, Louisa Simmonds 37, Herbert Hy Simmonds 17, Leonard G Simmonds 14, Arthur C Simmonds 11, 👍Graham F Simmonds 9, Marion L Simmonds 5, Sidney B Simmonds 3, Ellen Thomas 20.
Residence:	1 June 1921	20 Staan Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Freight Clerk, railroad / HH: 👍Grahan Simmonds 30, Golie Simmonds 27.
Residence:	1940	5 Starr Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Graham Simmonds (clerk); Mrs Graham
Residence:	1945	5 Starr Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Graham Simmonds (clerk); Mrs Graham

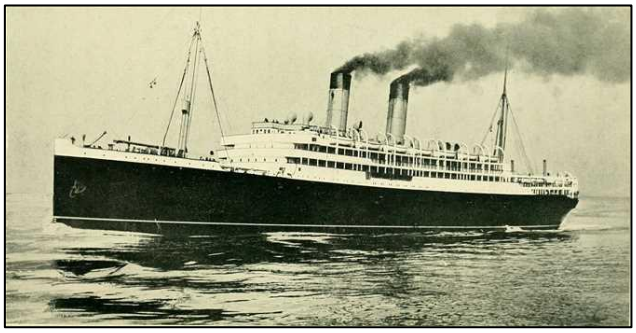
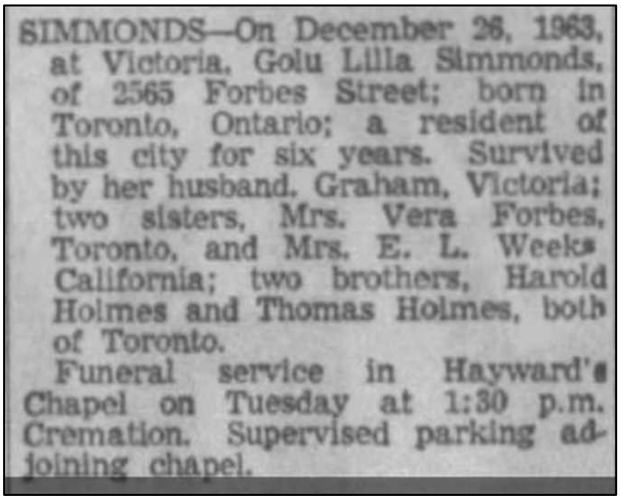


Figure 216: Gola and Graham visited England in 1934 aboard the Empress of Britain



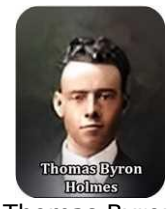
SIMMONDS—On December 26, 1963, at Victoria, Golu Lilla Simmonds, of 2565 Forbes Street; born in Toronto, Ontario; a resident of this city for six years. Survived by her husband, Graham, Victoria; two sisters, Mrs. Vera Forbes, Toronto, and Mrs. E. L. Weeks, California; two brothers, Harold Holmes and Thomas Holmes, both of Toronto.
Funeral service in Hayward's Chapel on Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. Cremation. Supervised parking adjoining chapel.

Figure 217: Obituary for Golu Lilla Simmonds, Victoria Times Colonist, 30 Dec 1963, p 16.

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto
Page 67, Figure 78: Richard Holmes
Page 148, Figure 196: Wedding reception

33. **Thomas Byron Holmes** was born on Saturday, 10 August 1895, in York, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Richard Huron Holmes and Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (9).

Thomas Byron died at Cause of Death: Pneumonia in Toronto on 20 August 1979, at the age of 84. He was buried at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto.



Thomas Byron Holmes

More facts and events for Thomas Byron Holmes:

Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmes 43, Fitcher Holmes 31, Vera Holmes 12, John Holmes 9, John Holmes 7, 👍Thomas Holmes 3, Wenceslas Holmes 3, Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	1911	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, 👍Thos Holmer 15, Neronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	26 December 1963	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in sister Golu's obituary.

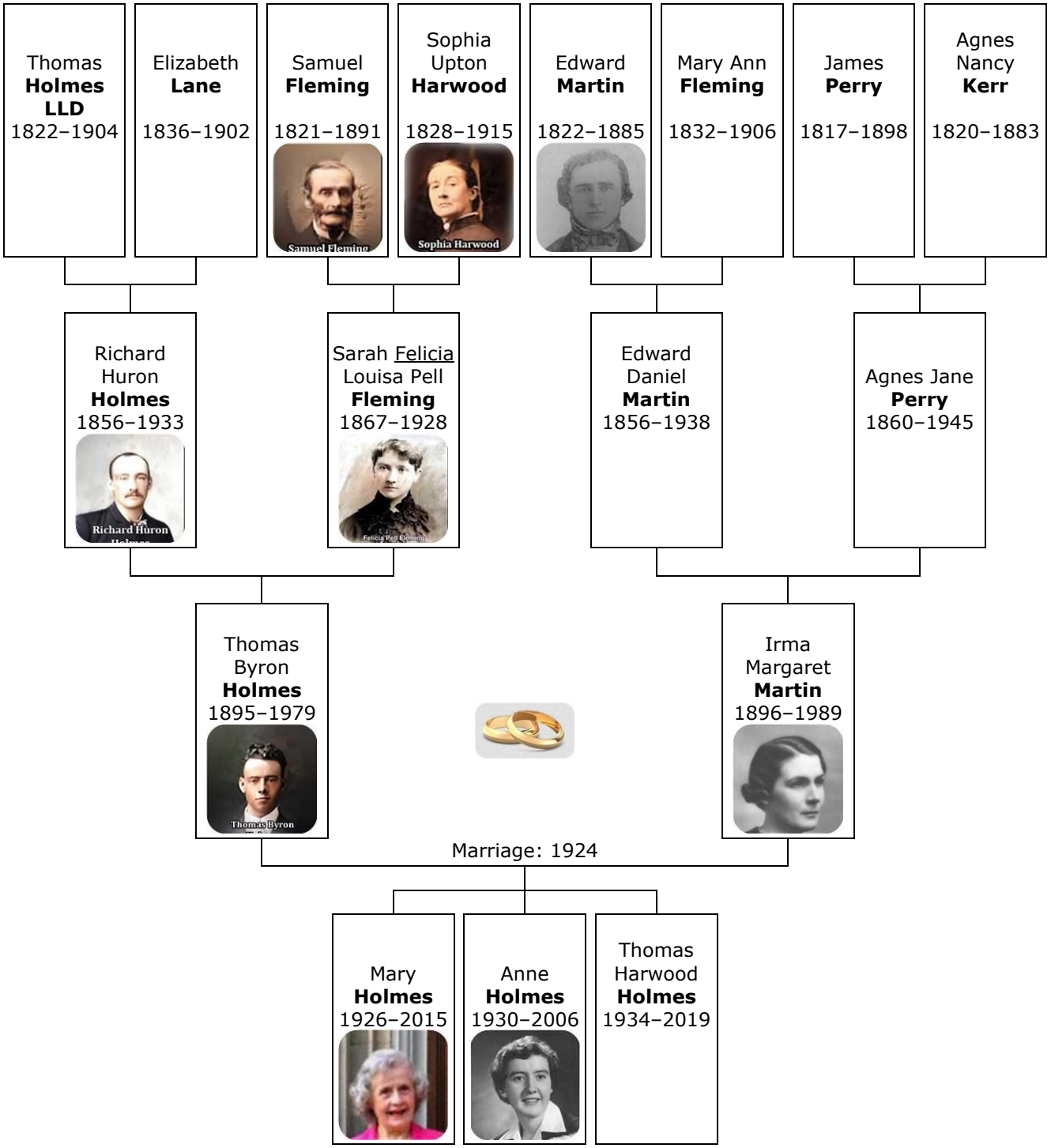
Marriages with Irma Margaret Martin and an unknown partner are known.



Figure 218: Thomas Byron Holmes was described at 5 '10", gray hair, blue eyes with a "fresh" complexion

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto

Family of Thomas Holmes and Irma Martin



Here are the details about **Thomas Byron Holmes's** first marriage, with Irma Margaret Martin. You can read more about Thomas Byron on page 157.

At the age of 28, Thomas Byron Holmes married **Irma Margaret Martin** on Tuesday, 20 May 1924, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, when she was 27 years old. They had three children: Mary (1926–2015), Anne (1930–2006) and Thomas (1934–2019).


Irma Margaret Martin

Irma Margaret was born in Manitoba on Sunday, 13 September 1896. She was the daughter of Edward Daniel Martin and Agnes Jane Perry.

Irma Margaret reached 93 years of age and died in Toronto on 28 November 1989. She was buried at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto.

More facts and events for Irma Margaret Martin:

Residence:	1901	Ward 3, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Single; Dau / HH: Edward D Martin 44, Agnes J Martin 40, Bessie B Martin 18, Edw W Martin 17, Jean A Martin 14, Margory M Martin 10, Mary F Martin 6, 👍Irma M Martin 4, John F Martin 2, Annie Sauers 19, Annie Bergland 15.
Residence:	26 June 1906	Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Single; Dau / HH: Edward Martin 49, Agnes Martin 45, Ed W Martin 22, Jean Martin 19, Margery Martin 15, Mary F Martin 12, 👍Irma Martin 9, John F Martin 7.
Residence:	1911	223 Colony St, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Anglican; Single; Dau / HH: Edward Martin Martin 54, Agne Jane Martin 51, Jena A Martin 21, Margary M Martin 19, Mary S Martin 16, John M Martin 11, 👍Irma Martin 13.
Residence:	1916	223 Colony St, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Single/ HH: Edward Martin 59 Head, Agnes Martin 55 Wife, Margery Martin 25 Dau, Mary Martin 22 Dau, 👍Goma Martin 19 Dau, Cassie Walker 24 Servant.
Residence:	1920	Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA Single / HH: Agnes J Martin 69 Head, Margery Martin 29 Dau, 👍Irma Martin 23 Dau.
Residence:	1 June 1921	141 Yale Av, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Church Of England; Single / HH: Edward D Martin 64 Head, Agnes Martin 61 Wife, Margery Martin 30 Dau, 👍Irma Martin 24 Dau, Mah Chow 38 Servant.
Residence:	9 July 1939	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Per sister Margaret Mary's obituary.

Children of Thomas Byron Holmes and Irma Margaret Martin:

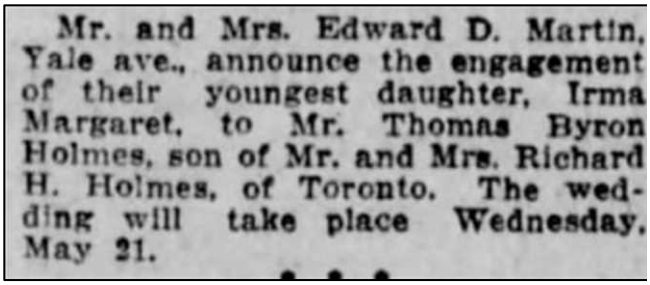

Mary


Anne

\+ 82 f I. **Mary Holmes** was born in Toronto, Ontario, on 16 February 1926. She died in Newmarket, York, on 20 December 2015, at the age of 89.

\+ 83 f II. **Anne Holmes** was born in Toronto on 28 July 1930. She died in Toronto on 12 December 2006, at the age of 76.

\+ 84 m III. **Thomas Harwood Holmes** was born in Toronto on 17 September 1934. He died on 22 June 2019, at the age of 84.



Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Martin, Yale ave., announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Irma Margaret, to Mr. Thomas Byron Holmes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Holmes, of Toronto. The wedding will take place Wednesday, May 21.

Figure 219: Marriage of Irma Margaret Thomas Holmes, Winnipeg Tribute, 3 May 1924, p. 7



MISS IRMA MARTIN

The marriage of Miss Irma Margaret Martin to Mr. Thomas Byron Holmes will take place Wednesday evening at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Martin, Yale ave.

Figure 220: Marriage of Martin & Holmes, Winnipeg Tribune, 20 May 1924, o 8.

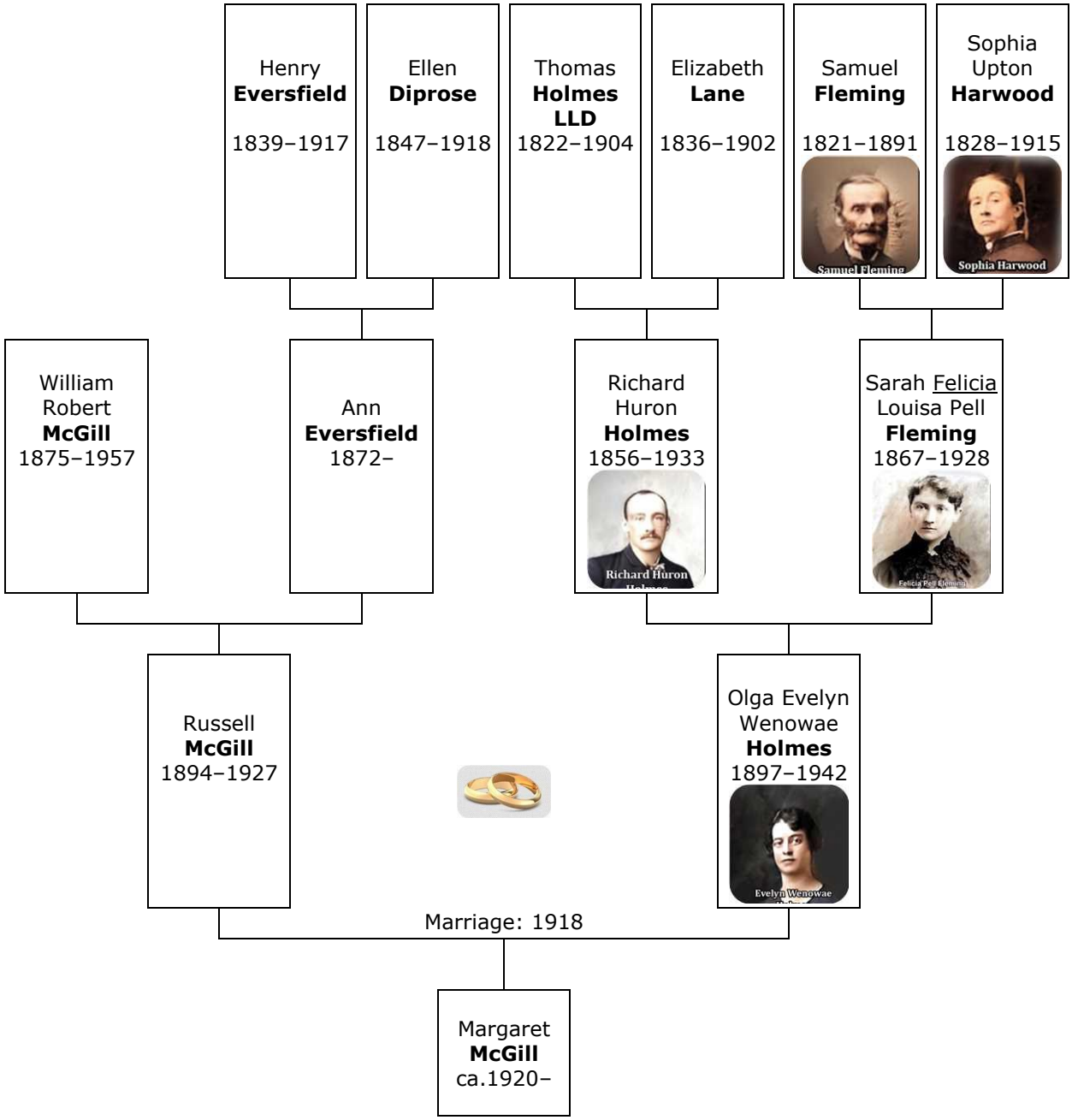


Figure 221: Headstone for Thomas & Irma Holmes in St James Cemetery in Toronto, Ontario



Figure 222: Thomas & Irma are buried in St. James Cemetery in Toronto, Ontario

Family of Olga Holmes and Russell McGill



34. **Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes** was born on Monday, 10 May 1897, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Richard Huron Holmes and Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (9).

Olga Evelyn Wenowae died in (Likely) on 2 March 1942, at the age of 44. She was buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto.



Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes

More facts and events for Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes:

Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmes 43, Fitcher Holmes 31, Vera Holmes 12, John Holmes 9, John Holmes 7, Thomas Holmes 3, 👍Wenceslas Holmes 3, Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	1911	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15,

		👍Neronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	1 June 1921	317 Glenlake, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Married / HH: Russell McGill 27 Head, 👍Wenowae McGill 24 Wife, Margaret McGill 1 Dau.
Residence:	1 February 1928	317 Glenlake, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

At the age of 21, Olga Evelyn Wenowae married **Russell McGill** on Tuesday, 3 September 1918, in Halton when he was 24 years old. They had one daughter: Margaret (ca.1920–).

Russell was born in Toronto on Tuesday, 27 March 1894. He was the son of William Robert McGill and Ann Eversfield.

Russell reached 32 years of age and died in York on 26 February 1927. He was buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto on 1 March 1927.

More facts and events for Russell McGill:

Residence:	1901	Ward 5, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Wm R McGill 36, Fanny McGill 29, 👍Russell McGill 6, Gertrude McGill 5, Essie Lane 17.
Residence:	1 June 1921	317 Glenlake, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Married / HH: 👍Russell McGill 27 Head, Wenowae McGill 24 Wife, Margaret McGill 1 Dau.

Daughter of Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes and Russell McGill:

\+ 85 f I. **Margaret McGill** was born in Ontario about 1920.



Figure 223: Front Gates of Mount Pleasant Cemetery



Figure 224: Olga Wenowee and Russell McGill are buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Toronto

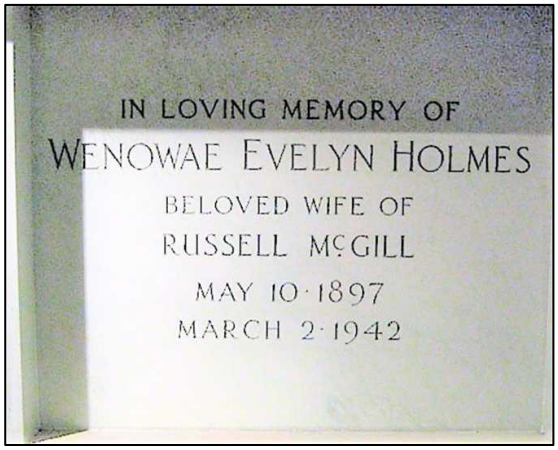


Figure 225: Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes marker in Mount Pleasant Cemetery



Figure 226: Russell McGill marker in Mount Pleasant Cemetery

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto
Page 67, Figure 78: Richard Holmes

35. **Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes** was born on Saturday, 24 March 1900, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Richard Huron Holmes and Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (9).

Eliza Felicia Fleming was naturalized on 24 August 1962. She died on 15 November 1996, at the age of 96. Eliza Felicia Fleming was buried at St. James Cemetery, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes

More facts and events for Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes:

Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmes 43, Fitcher Holmes 31, Vera Holmes 12, John Holmes 9, John Holmes 7, Thomas Holmes 3, Wenceslas Holmes 3, 👍 Felecia Holmes 1.
Residence:	1911	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15, Neronal Holmer 13, 👍 F Dorothee Holmer 11, Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	1 June 1921	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Single / HH: Richard H Holmes 65 Head, 👍 Felicia P Holmes 53 Wife, Felicia H Holmes 21 Dau, Herald Holmes 14 Son.
Residence:	1952	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1963	426 N 7th, Santa Paula, Ventura, California, USA HH: Earl L Weeks; 👍 Felecia

Marriages with Wilfred Byatt Anastarius Izzard, an unknown partner and Earl Lee Weeks (Page 168) are known.



Figure 227: Felicia at Havergal. Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

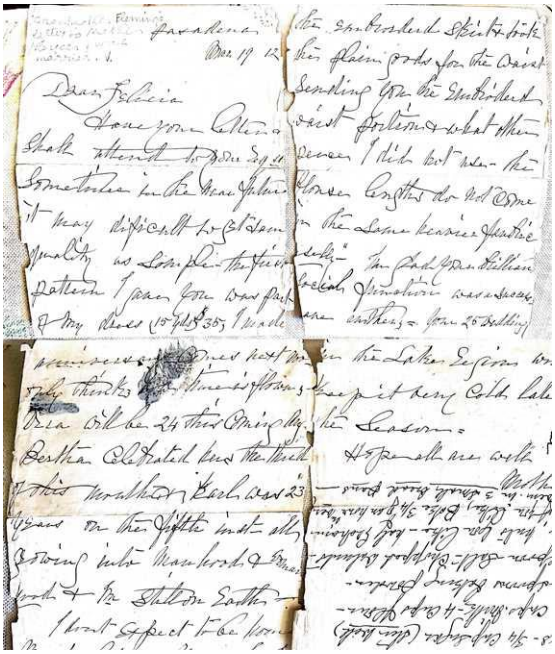
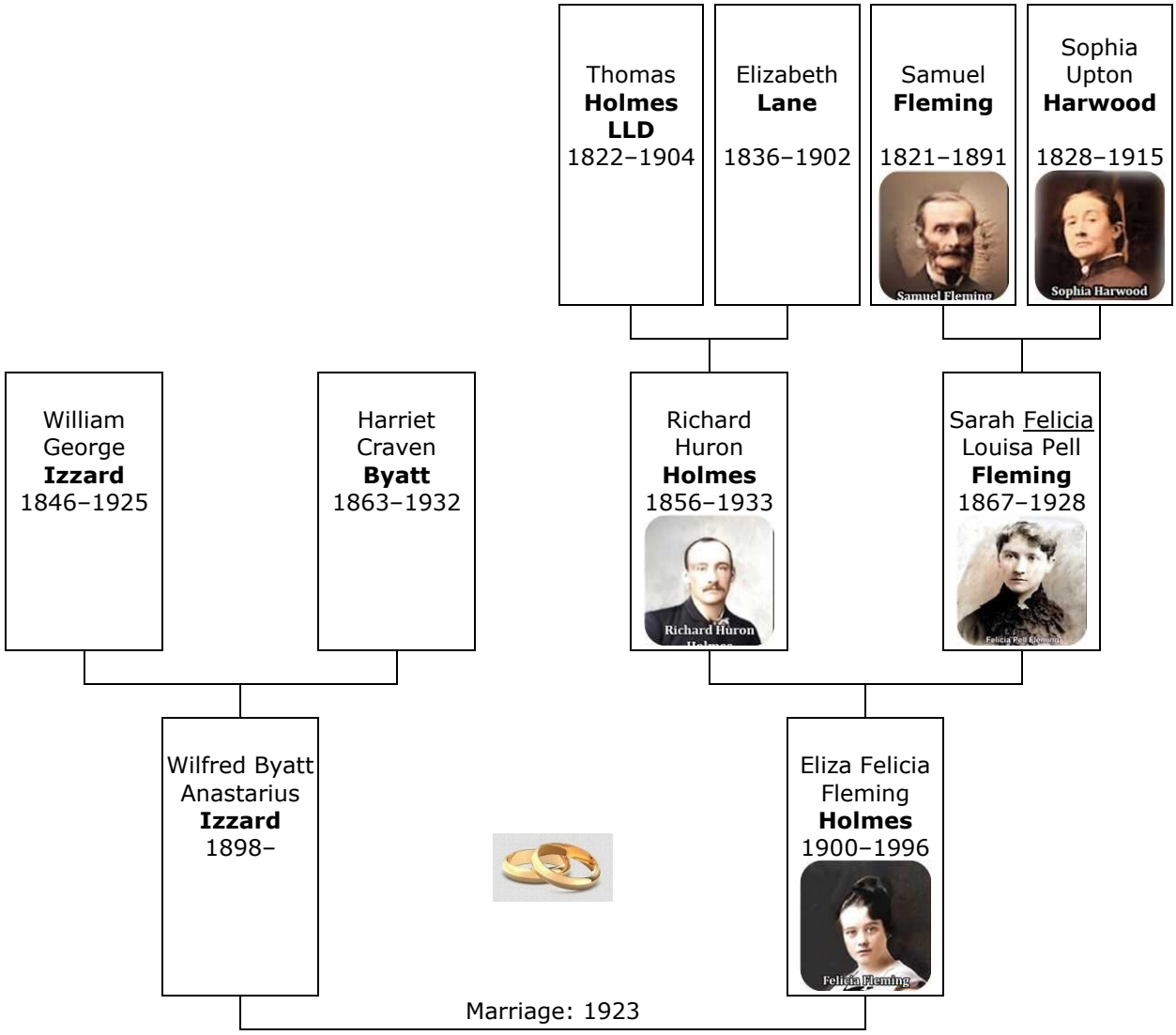


Figure 228: grandmother felicia letter to Eliza Felica Source: Buckingham Family Heirloom Photographs

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto
Page 67, Figure 78: Richard Holmes
Page 161, Figure 222: Thomas & Irma are buried in St. James Cemetery

Family of Eliza Holmes and Wilfred Izzard



Here are the details about **Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes's** first marriage, with Wilfred Byatt Anastarius Izzard. You can read more about Eliza Felicia Fleming on page 164.

At the age of 23, Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes married **Wilfred Byatt Anastarius Izzard** on Thursday, 11 October 1923, in York when he was 24 years old. Wilfred Byatt Anastarius was born at Father: William George Izzard (1846–) / Mother: Harriet Craven Buckley (1864–) in Toronto on Saturday, 17 December 1898. He was the son of William George Izzard and Harriet Craven Byatt.

He was baptized in Toronto on 27 April 1900.

More facts and events for Wilfred Byatt Anastarius Izzard:

Residence:	1901	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: William Izzard 54, Harriet Izzard 36, Rhea Izzard 9, Ruth Izzard 7, 👍Wilfred Izzard 2, Jennie Izzard 16.
Residence:	1 June 1921	127 Indian Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Church Of England; Single; Son / HH: William G Izzard 74 Head, Harriett Izzard 56 Wife, 👍Wilfred Byatt Izzard 21 Son, Ruth Emily Izzard 28 Dau.



Figure 229: Felicia Fleming Portrait

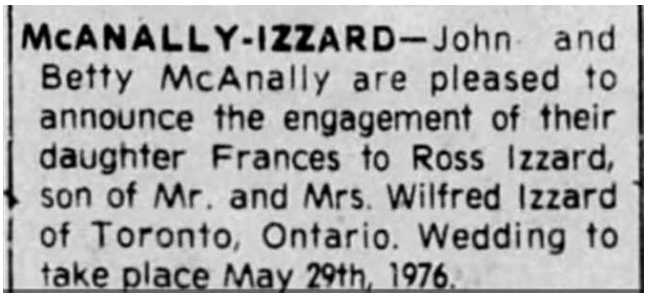

McANALLY-IZZARD—John and Betty McAnally are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter Frances to Ross Izzard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Izzard of Toronto, Ontario. Wedding to take place May 29th, 1976.

Figure 230: Marriage of Eliza Fleming to Wilfred Izzard, Edmonton Journal, 5 Mar 1976, p. 52

Family of Eliza Holmes and Earl Weeks

Thomas **Holmes** **LLD** 1822–1904

Elizabeth **Lane** 1836–1902

Samuel **Fleming** 1821–1891



Sophia Upton **Harwood** 1828–1915



Richard Huron **Holmes** 1856–1933



Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell **Fleming** 1867–1928



Earl Lee **Weeks** 1897–1964



Eliza Felicia Fleming **Holmes** 1900–1996



Marriage: 1960

Here are the details about **Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes's** third marriage, with Earl Lee Weeks. You can read more about Eliza Felicia Fleming on page 164.

At the age of 60, Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes married **Earl Lee Weeks** on Tuesday, 4 October 1960, in Los Angeles, California, USA, when he was 62 years old. Earl Lee was born at Father: Charles Lee Weeks (1875–1925) / Mother: Mollie E McNelly (1880–1924) in Washington, District of Columbia, on Friday, 10 December 1897.

He reached 66 years of age and died in 426 N Seventh St on 31 March 1964. Earl Lee was buried in San Diego. Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA, PLOT: Section A-A, Site 1314.

More facts and events for Earl Lee Weeks:

Residence:	1900	Washington, District of Columbia, USA Single / HH: Charles C Wicks 22 Head, Mollie Wicks 19 Wife, 👍Earl Wicks 1 Son.
Residence:	1910	Precinct 3, Washington, District of Columbia, USA Single / HH: Susie Pfeil 47 Head, John Pfeil 18 Son, Mollie Weeks 29 Dau, 👍Earl Weeks 12 Gson, Elmor Weeks 7 Gson, Arthur Loveday 30 Boarder.
Residence:	1920	Washington, District of Columbia, USA Single; Matchman, City Seaton Hair / HH: Sarah K Leighter 75 Head, Vienna Weeks 79 Lodger, George R Weeks 55 Lodger, 👍Earl L Weeks 22 Lodger, Kate Cummins 50 Lodger, Ada Cummins 48 Lodger, Lucinda J Bramball 75 Lodger.
Residence:	1930	Los Angeles, California, USA Divorced; Restaurant cook / HH: Fred J Carlson 53 Head, Mabel A Carlson 37 Wife, Carl J Carlson 15 Son, William H B Taylor 58 Lodger, Esther L Lauderdale 29 Lodger, Samuel Servadei 23 Lodger, 👍Earl Lee Weeks 33 Lodger.
Residence:	1935	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1940	Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA Divorced / HH: Earl L Weeks 43.
Residence:	1950	Los Angeles, California, USA Divorced; maintenance, helper lor girl / HH: Horacel Charais 59 Head, Goldie E Charais 54 Wife, Patrica Charais 19 Dau, Richard Charais 15 Son, Lodgers: 👍Earl L Weeks 52, many more.
Residence:	1963	426 N 7th, Santa Paula, Ventura, California, USA HH: Earl L Weeks; Felecia

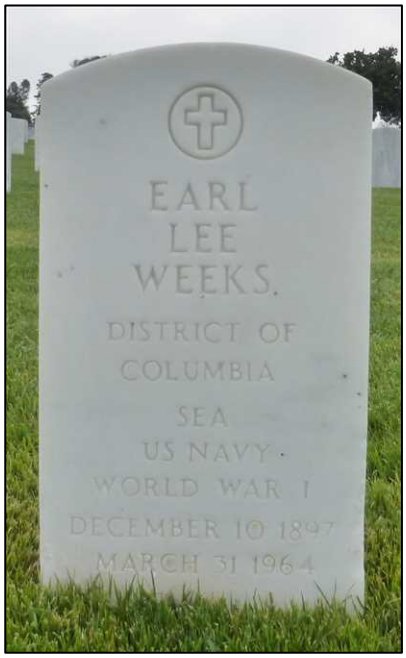
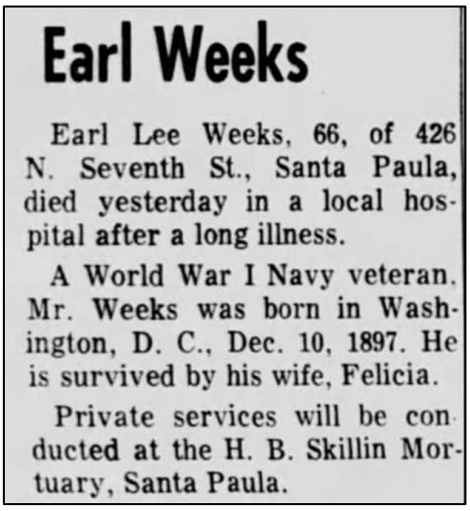


Figure 231: Earl Lee Weeks headstone in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery



Figure 232: Earl Weeks is buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery



Earl Weeks

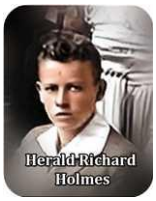
Earl Lee Weeks, 66, of 426 N. Seventh St., Santa Paula, died yesterday in a local hospital after a long illness.

A World War I Navy veteran, Mr. Weeks was born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 10, 1897. He is survived by his wife, Felicia.

Private services will be conducted at the H. B. Skillin Mortuary, Santa Paula.

Figure 233: Obituary for Earl Lee Weeks, Ventura County Star, 1 Apr 1964, p. 8.

36. **Herald Richard Holmes** was born on Thursday, 12 October 1905, in Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Richard Huron Holmes and Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (9).



Herald Richard Holmes

Herald Richard died in Guelph, Wellington, on 3 October 1974, at the age of 68. He was buried at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto.

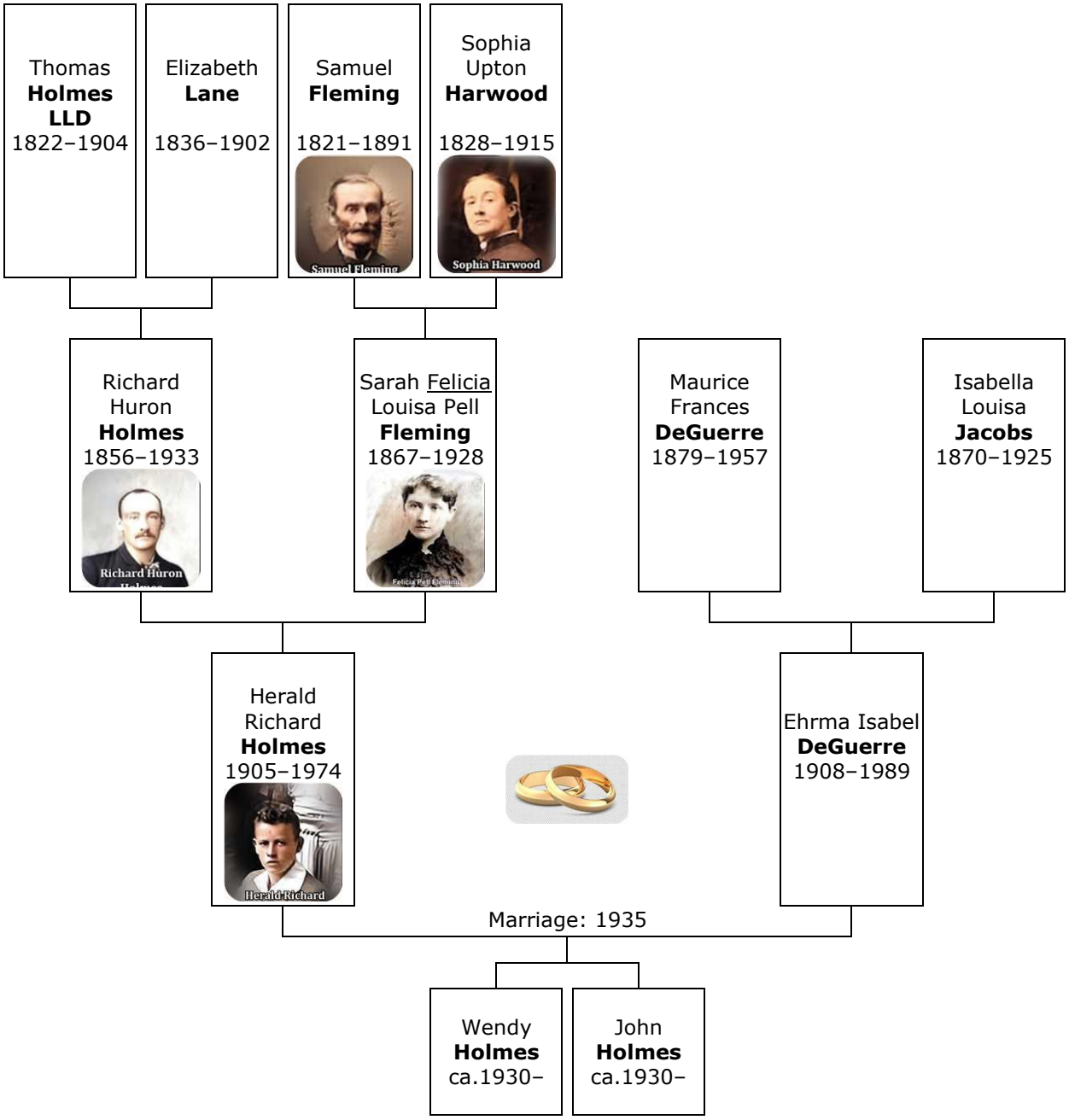
More facts and events for Herald Richard Holmes:

Residence:	1891	St Albans Ward, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard H Holmes 35 Head, Felicia Holmes 25 Wife, Vera Holmes 2 Dau, 👍 Rich Holmes 9m Son.
Residence:	1911	1 Dunn Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmer 53, Feline Holmer 42, Vera Holmer 22, John Holmer 20, Golden Holmer 17, Thos Holmer 15, Neronal Holmer 13, F Dorothee Holmer 11, 👍 Harold Holmer 5, Lizzie Gillaspie 24.
Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Single / HH: Richard H Holmes 65 Head, Felicia P Holmes 53 Wife, Felicia H Holmes 21 Dau, 👍 Herald Holmes 14 Son.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Richard Holmes 75 Head, 👍 Lerald Holmes 21 Son.
Residence:	1949	65 Cannon Rd, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍 Harold R Holmes (retired); Mrs Ehrma I
Residence:	1958	10 Bridgetown Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍 Harold Holmes (salesman); Mrs Ehrma
Residence:	26 December 1963	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in sister Golu's obituary.
Residence:	1972	Erin, Halton, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍 Herald R Holmes (retired); Mrs Ehrma E (secretary)

Marriages with Ehrma Isabel DeGuerre and an unknown partner are known.

More figures:
Page 63, Figure 64: Richard and Felicia home at 1 Dunn Av, Toronto

Family of Herald Holmes and Ehrma DeGuerre



Here are the details about **Herald Richard Holmes's** first marriage, with Ehrma Isabel DeGuerre. You can read more about Herald Richard on page 169.

At the age of 29, Herald Richard Holmes married **Ehrma Isabel DeGuerre** on Saturday, 24 August 1935, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA, when she was 27 years old. They had two children: Wendy (ca.1930–) and John (ca.1930–).

Ehrma Isabel was born in 1015 Ossington Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, on Thursday, 23 April 1908. She was the daughter of Maurice Frances DeGuerre and Isabella Louisa Jacobs.

Ehrma Isabel reached 80 years of age and died in 1989. She was buried at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada in Toronto.

More facts and events for Ehrma Isabel DeGuerre:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Church Of England; Single / HH: Frank DeGuerre 40 Head, Belle DeGuerre 40 Wife, 👍Ehhma DeGuerre 13 Dau, Audrey DeGuerre 10 Dau, Jack DeGuerre 4 Son.
Residence:	1928	Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA Occupation: Student Nurse
Residence:	1931	Parkdale, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

		Single / HH: Frank De Guirre 51 Head, Lillian Barbara De Guirre 55 Wife, 👍 Ehrme Isabel De Guirre 23 Dau, John Frederick De Guirre 14 Son, Barbara De Guirre 3 Dau.
Residence:	1949	65 Cannon Rd, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Harold R Holmes (retired); 👍 Mrs Ehrma I
Residence:	1958	10 Bridgetown Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Harold Holmes (salesman); 👍 Mrs Ehrma
Residence:	1972	Erin, Halton, Ontario, Canada HH: Herald R Holmes (retired); 👍 Mrs Ehrma E (secretary)

Children of Herald Richard Holmes and Ehrma Isabel DeGuerre:

\+ 86 f I. **Wendy Holmes** was born in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada, about 1930.

\+ 87 m II. **John Holmes** was born in (Likely) about 1930.



Figure 234: St. James Cemetery

More figures:
Page 161, Figure 221: Headstone

37. **Sidney Temple Scotten** was born on Friday, 3 May 1901, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was the son of William Everette Scotten Sr and Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming (10).

Sidney Temple was baptized in Detroit on 8 May 1901. He died in Detroit on 10 May 1901.

38. **William Everette Scotten Jr** was born on Wednesday, 24 August 1904, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was the son of William Everette Scotten Sr and Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming (10).



William Everette Scotten Jr

William Everette died in Orange on 27 November 1958, at the age of 54. He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California, USA, PLOT: Mausoleum in Altadena, Los Angeles.

More facts and events for William Everette Scotten Jr:

Residence:	1910	Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Son / HH: William E Scotten Head, Florence Scotten Wife, 👍 William Scotten Son, Arthur Scotten Son.
Residence:	1920	Wilshire Blvd, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA Single; Son / HH: Florence Scotten 49 Head, 👍 William E Scotten 15 Son, Arthur F Scotten 12 Son.
Residence:	1926	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1934	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1942	1636 Hobart St NW, Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Residence:	1950	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Married; Stain Glass Designer, Art studio / HH: 👍 William E Scotten 45 Head, Caroline T Scotten 32 Wife, William E Scotten Jr 6 Son, Arthur F Scotten 3 Son, Sidney H Scotten 1 Son.

Marriages with Josephine Bryant and Caroline Cornelia Tarcea (Page 175) are known.

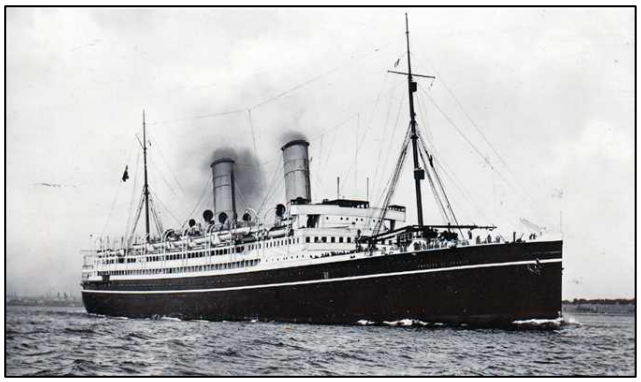


Figure 235: Between May and Sep in 1923, as a student, William travelled to Europe on the Empress of France. He visited the British Isles, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Italy, Switzerland, and Germany.



Southland Couple Periled by Quake

Pasadenans' Son With Legation in Bucharest

William Everett Scotten, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Scotten of 1045 Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena, a member of the American Legation at Bucharest, is among the Southlanders in the earthquake-ridden capital of Rumania.

The young foreign service official's wife, Mrs. Josephine Bryant Scotten, is the sister of Mrs. George Chaput, 409 S. Beachwood Drive, Burbank.

Mrs. Chaput said her sister's last letter indicated that the Scottens planned to move soon into a "large, new apartment house."

Such an edifice was reported among those demolished in the Bucharest earthquake.

Scotten was assigned to the Rumanian post four years ago after having served in China. He and the former Miss Bryant were married in Shanghai.

Figure 236: Scotten_William_Everett, a foreign service officer, experienced an earthquake in Romania.



Figure 237: In October 1942 William Everette was a diplomat in Morocco with his wife Caroline. It was a time of deep tension. He and Caroline departed Casablanca on the ship "*Serpa Pinto*".

The same year the movie Casablanca came out. It could well have been William who was propositioning Rick Blaine in the movie.

In 1940, France surrendered to Nazi Germany and was divided into two regions, with northern and western France subject to direct occupation, by German forces, with their headquarters in Paris. In southern and central France, a nominally independent "free zone" was under the control of an unelected regime known as Vichy France, after its capital city (Vichy). Around the world, the various French colonial administrations and overseas departments gave their allegiance to either Vichy or the rival Free French government in exile (located in London) that had remained part of the Allied powers.

A political map of France in 1940–42. (German forces occupied Vichy France from November 1942). In Southern Morocco, the colonial administration was initially loyal to the Vichy regime. In 1940–42, Moroccan Jews faced significant restrictions, due to the introduction of Vichy anti-Jewish legislation. Following Allied landings in November 1942, the colonial administration in Southern Morocco remained in place, although it switched its affiliation from Vichy to Free France. In January 1943, Allied control also

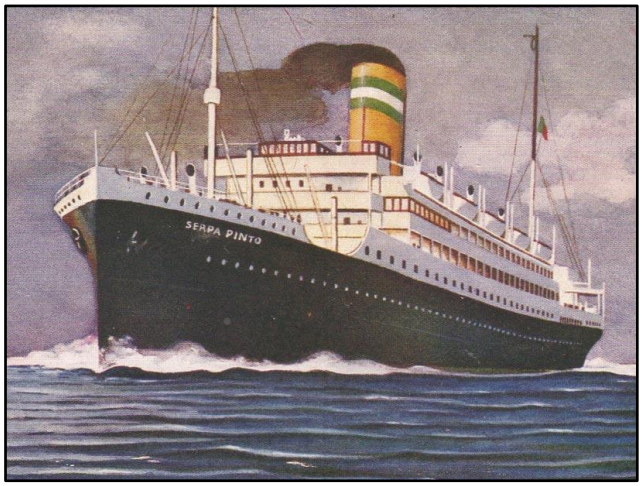
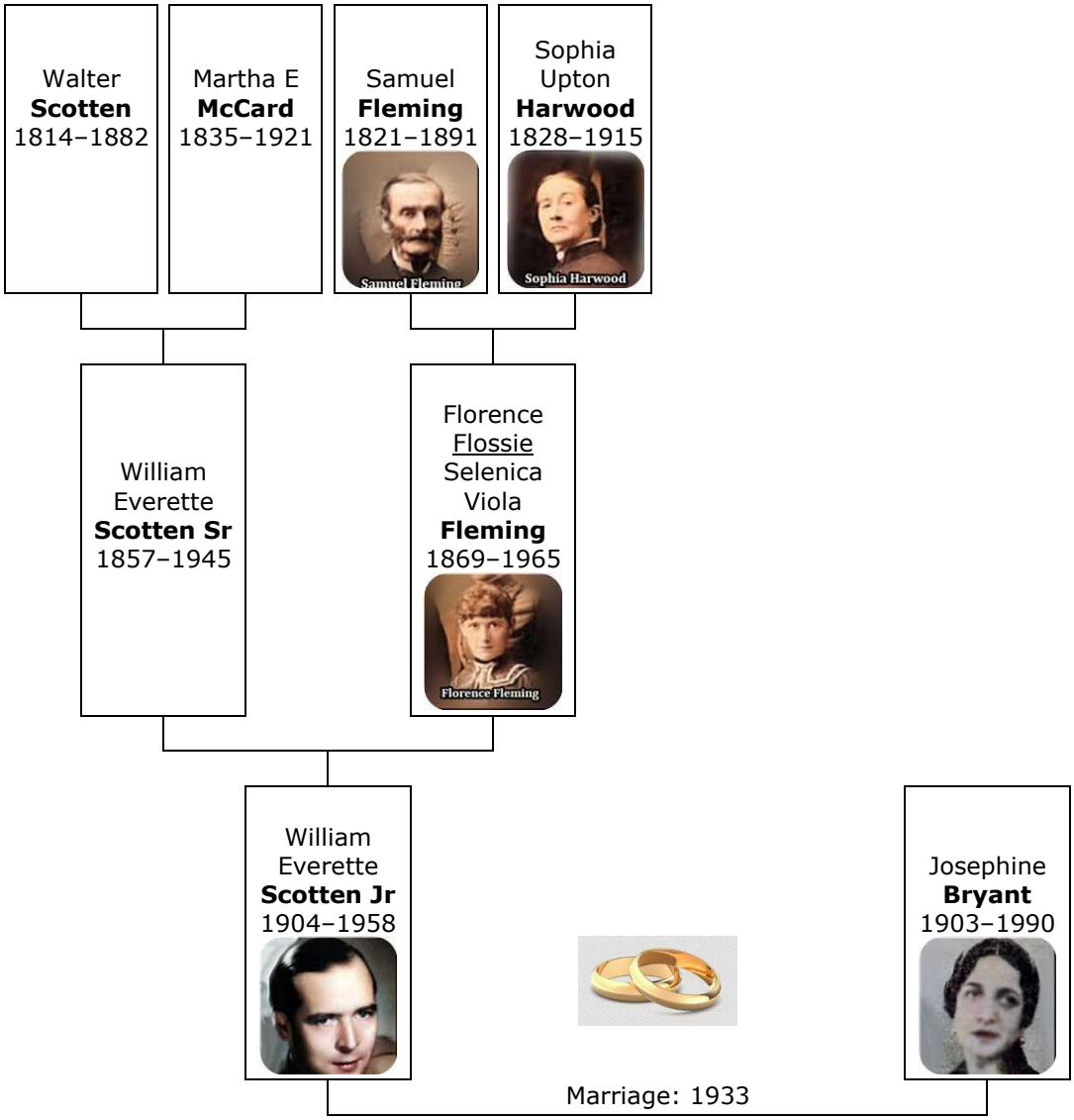


Figure 238: The SS Serpa Pinto, a ship named after a Portuguese explorer and sailing under the Portuguese flag, became the leading bearer of refugees across the Atlantic during World War II.

made Southern Morocco an ideal location for the Casablanca Conference, where Winston Churchill and Franklin Roosevelt met to discuss wartime operations. On the home front in Southern Morocco, daily life changed little, although the nationalist movement attempted to gain momentum, despite facing opposition from French forces. During this period, many indigenous Moroccan soldiers were recruited by Free French forces to fight with the Allies.

More figures:
Page 70, Figure 79: Florence Scotten Headstone
Page 70, Figure 80: Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum

Family of William Scotten and Josephine Bryant



Here are the details about **William Everette Scotten Jr's** first marriage, with Josephine Bryant. You can read more about William Everette on page 171.



Josephine Bryant

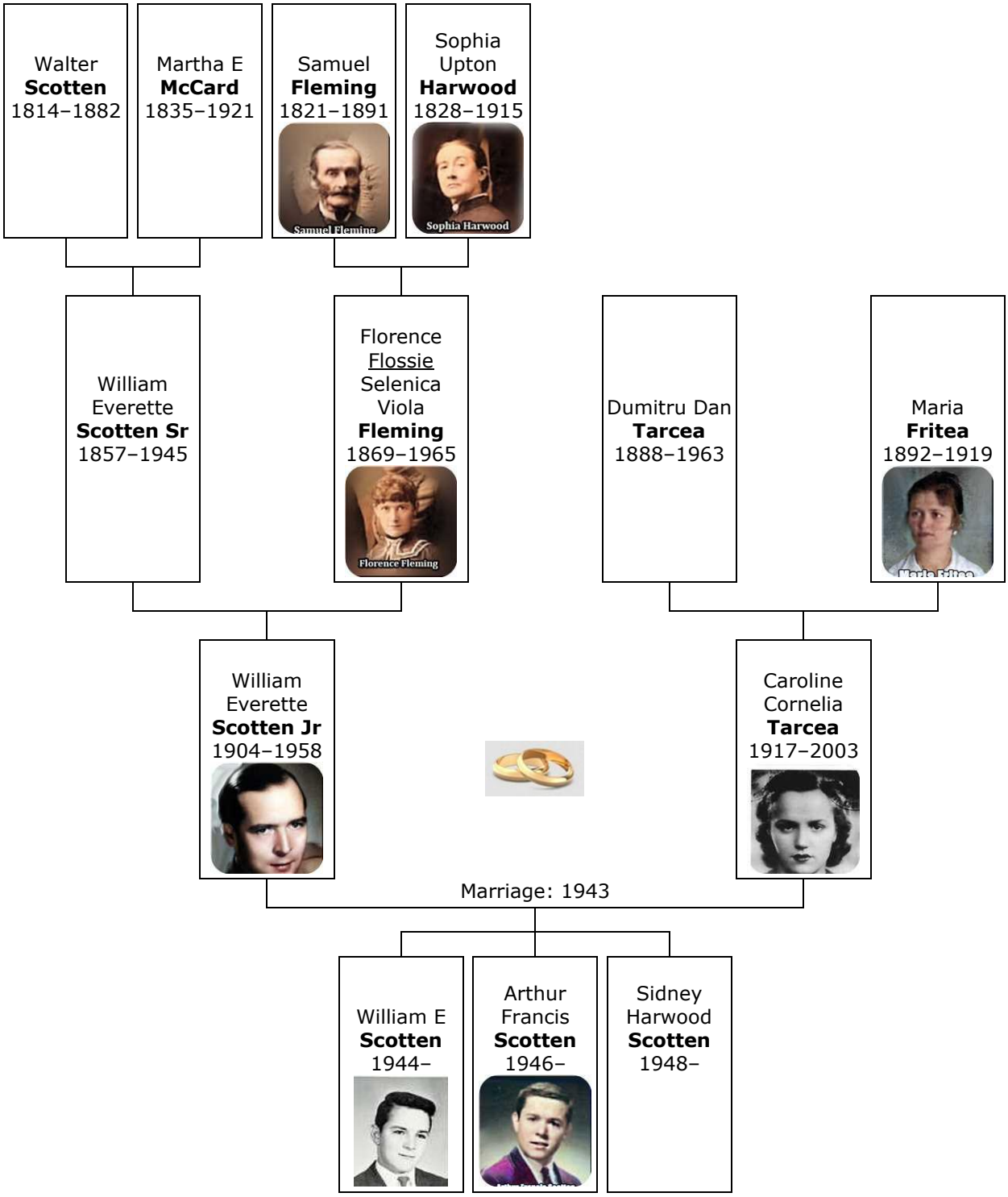
At the age of 29, William Everette Scotten Jr married **Josephine Bryant** on Saturday, 23 December 1933, in Shanghai, China, when she was 30 years old. Josephine was born at Father: Robert Edward "Ed" Bryant Sr (1867–1940) / Mother: Luisa Gonzales (1870–1936) in El Paso, Texas, USA, on Sunday, 4 January 1903.

She reached 87 years of age and died in El Paso, Texas, on 2 June 1990.

More facts and events for Josephine Bryant:

Residence:	1910	El Paso, Texas, USA Single / HH: Robert E Bryant 45 Head, Louise Bryant 39 Wife, Lizzie Bryant 17 Dau, Robert Bryant 14 Son, Alfred Bryant 10 Son, 👍Josephine Bryant 8 Dau, Eleanor Bryant 1 Dau, Maria Bryant 0 Dau.
Residence:	1962	Texas, USA

Family of William Scotten and Caroline Tarcea



Here are the details about **William Everette Scotten Jr's** second marriage, with Caroline Cornelia Tarcea. You can read more about William Everette on page 171.

At the age of 38, William Everette Scotten Jr married **Caroline Cornelia Tarcea** on Saturday, 1 May 1943, in District of Columbia when she was 25 years old. They had three sons: William (1944–), Arthur (1946–) and Sidney (1948–).


Caroline Cornelia Tarcea

Caroline Cornelia was born in Akron, Summit, Ohio, on Thursday, 21 June 1917. She was the daughter of Dumitru Dan Tarcea and Maria Fritea.

Caroline Cornelia reached 85 years of age and died in La Habra on 2 April 2003.

More facts and events for Caroline Cornelia Tarcea:

Residence:	1930	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Single / HH: Dan Tarsha 42 Head, Lucretia Tarsha 39 Wife, 👍Caroline Tarsha 13 Dau, Virginia Tarsha 6 Dau, Gusti Gasian 40 Boarder.
Residence:	1950	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA MarriedHH: William E Scotten 45 Head, 👍Caroline T Scotten 32 Wife, William E Scotten Jr 6 Son, Arthur F Scotten 3 Son, Sidney H Scotten 1 Son.
Residence:	1952	California, USA
Residence:	1957	Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, USA
Residence:	2002	La Habra, Orange, California, USA

Sons of William Everette Scotten Jr and Caroline Cornelia Tarcea:


William

+ 88 m I. **William E Scotten** was born in Ohio on 20 January 1944.



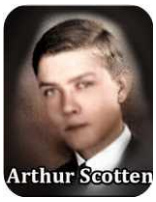
Arthur

+ 89 m II. **Arthur Francis Scotten** was born in Los Angeles, California, on 14 December 1946.

+ 90 m III. **Sidney Harwood Scotten** was born in Los Angeles on 14 July 1948.


Figure 239: William and Caroline

39. **Arthur Fleming Scotten** was born on Thursday, 1 August 1907, in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was the son of William Everette Scotten Sr and Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming (10).



Arthur Fleming Scotten

Arthur Fleming died in San Diego, California, on 19 November 1992, at the age of 85. He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California, USA, PLOT: Mausoleum in Altadena, Los Angeles.

More facts and events for Arthur Fleming Scotten:

Residence:	1910	Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Son / HH: William E Scotten Head, Florence Scotten Wife, William Scotten Son, 👍Arthur Scotten Son.
Residence:	1920	Wilshire Blvd, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA Single; Son / HH: Florence Scotten 49 Head, William E Scotten 15 Son, 👍Arthur F Scotten 12 Son.
Residence:	1925	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA School: Pasadena High School
Residence:	1930	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA

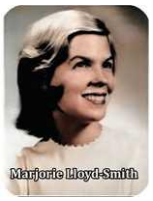
		Single; Son / HH: William E Scotten 73 Head, Florence V Scotten 60 Wife, 👍Arthur P Scotten 23 Son.
Residence:	1935	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1940	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA Single; Son / HH: William Scotter 82 Head, Florence Scotter 70 Wife, 👍Arthur Scotter 33 Son.
Residence:	1950	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA single / HH: 👍Arthur F Scotten 42 Head, Florence V Scotten 80 Mo.
Residence:	1962	California, USA

More figures:
Page 70, Figure 79: Florence Scotten Headstone
Page 70, Figure 80: Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum

3rd Generation

40. **Marjorie Lloyd-Smith** was born on Thursday, 18 July 1918, in New York, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Wilton Lloyd-Smith and Marjorie Fleming (12).

Marjorie was employed in 1958 as a 45-year career in cryobiology. She died in Washington on 30 March 2004, at the age of 85.



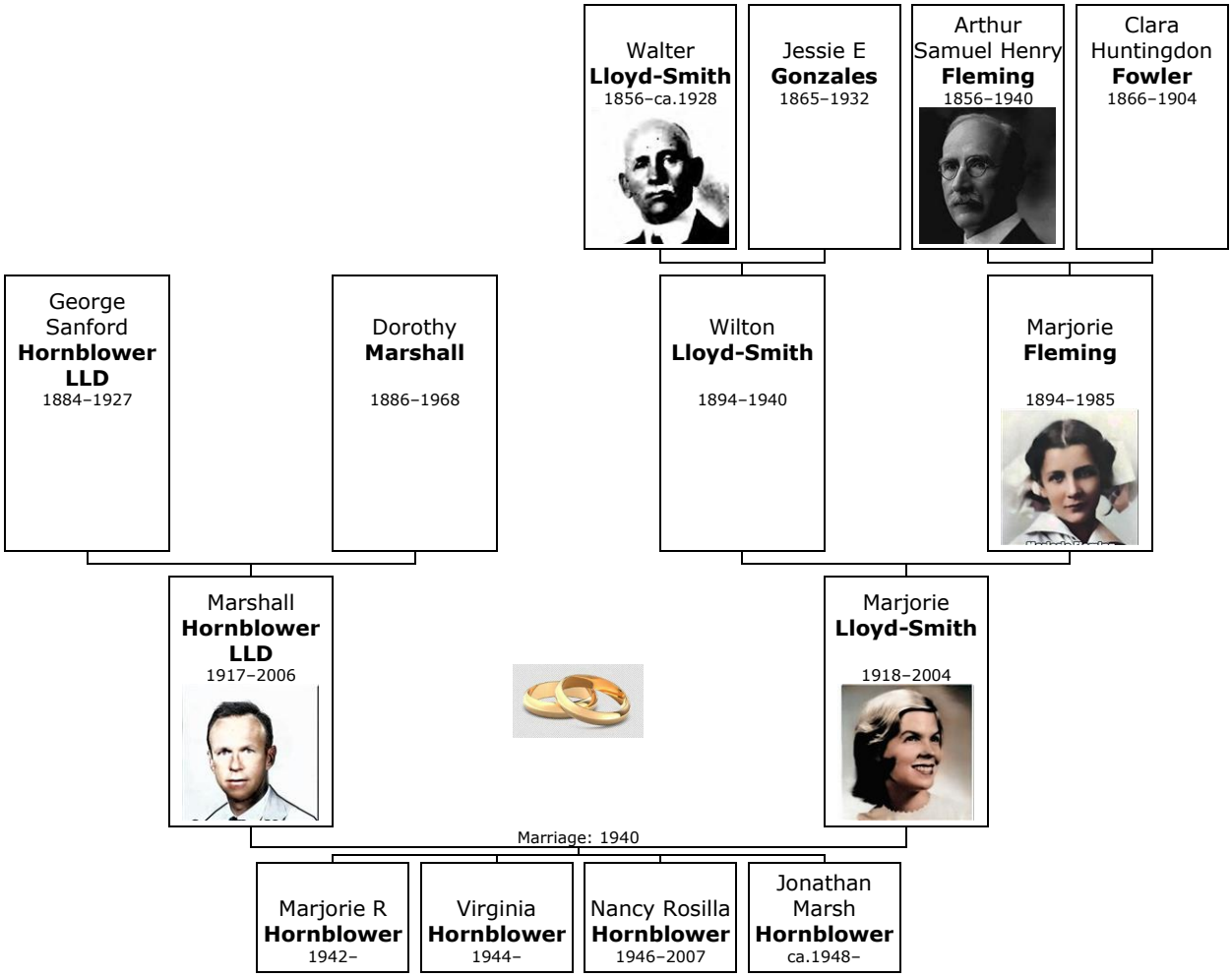
Marjorie Lloyd-Smith

More facts and events for Marjorie Lloyd-Smith:

Residence:	1920	Rosteet St, Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA Single / HH: Wilton L Smith 25 Head, Marjorie F Smith 25 Wife, 👍Marjorie Smith 1 Dau, Rose H Kent 42 Nurse, Thomas R Roach 39 Brother, Stephen Lakus 20 Servant, Pauline Roach 44 Servant.
Residence:	1925	New York, New York, USA Dau / HH: Lloyd Wilten Smith 30 Head, Marjorie Smith 30 Wife, 👍Marjorie Smith 6 Dau, Clara Smith 3 Dau, Virginia Smith 0 Dau, Hannah Soder 35 Maid.
Residence:	1930	910 5 Av, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Lloyd S Smith 35 Head, 👍Marjorie L 34 Wife, Marne L 11 Dau, Clara 8 Dau, Virginia 5 Dau, Diane 1 Dau, Francesco Calebresi 42 Servant, Leon M Shane 31 Servant, Julia Honing 29 Servant, Delia Silke 32 Servant.
Residence:	1935	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	about 1940	New Haven, Connecticut, USA Single / HH: Smith Marjorie Lloyd 45 Head, 👍Maine Lloyd 21 Dau, Clara 18 Dau, Virginia 15 Dau, Diane 11 Dau, Peter Anderson 32 Servant, John Samuels 20 Servant, Margaret Brady 33 Servant, Delia Silke 45 Servant, Marie Casteto 41 Servant.
Residence:	1941	New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1950	4800 Foxhall 2 Rd, Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, USA Married / HH: G Marshall Hornblow 32 Head, 👍Margery Hornblow 31 Wife, Margery Hornblow 8 Dau, Virginia Hornblow 6 Dau, Nancy R Hornblow 5 Dau, Jonathan Hornblow 2 Son, Margery Jones 21 Maid, Ro One Jones 88 Son, Athore Jones 77 Son.
Residence:	1960	Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	1984	4800 U St NW, Washington, District of Columbia, USA

Marriages with Marshall Hornblower LLD and an unknown partner are known.

Family of Marjorie Lloyd-Smith and Marshall Hornblower



Here are the details about **Marjorie Lloyd-Smith's** first marriage, with Marshall Hornblower LLD. You can read more about Marjorie on page 178.

At the age of 22, Marjorie Lloyd-Smith married **Marshall Hornblower LLD** on Sunday, 10 November 1940, in Elmira, Chemung, when he was 22 years old. They had four children: Marjorie (1942–), Virginia (1944–), Nancy (1946–2007) and Jonathan (ca.1948–).



Marshall Hornblower LLD

Marshall was born at Father: George Sanford Hornblower (1884–) / Mother: Dorothy Marshall (1886–1968) in New York on Monday, 19 November 1917. He was the son of George Sanford Hornblower LLD and Dorothy Marshall.

He served in the military on 18 April 1942. Commissioned Officers, Cadets, Midshipmen, and Warrant Officers of the United States Naval Reserve. Marshall was employed in 1972 by Partner in Wilmer, Cutler, and Pickering Law form.

Marshall reached 88 years of age and died in Washington on 6 October 2006.

More facts and events for Marshall Hornblower LLD:

Residence:	1920	Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Single / HH: George Hornblower 35 Head, Dorothy 33 Wife, William B 11 Son, Rosilla M 8 Dau, Emily S 3 Dau, 👍George M 2 Son, Kathrine Clifford 40 Nurse, Kathrine Flynn 30 Servant, Nellie Mcauliff 34 Servant, Nora Keegan 37 Servant.
Residence:	1930	Anstice St, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA Single / HH: Dorothy Hornblower 43 Head, Wm B Hornblower 21 Son, Rosilia Hornblower 18 Dau, Emily S Hornblower 13 Dau, 👍George M Hornblower 12 Son, Margaret Donahue 22 Cook, Marie Mcherman 20 Maid, Mary Mcgun 19 Maid.
Residence:	1935	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1938	Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA

		School: Princeton University
Residence:	about 1940	New Haven, Connecticut, USA Single / HH: Dorothy Hornblower 52 Head, William Hornblower 31 Son, 👍George M Hornblower 22 Son, Ellen Macguire 28 Servant, Anna Sullvan 33 Servant.
Residence:	1941	1322 Whitney av H, New Haven, Connecticut, USA School: Princeton University
Residence:	1950	4800 Foxhall 2 Rd, Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, USA Married / HH: 👍G Marshall Hornblow 32 Head, Margery Hornblow 31 Wife, Margery Hornblow 8 Dau, Virginia Hornblow 6 Dau, Nancy R Hornblow 5 Dau, Jonathan Hornblow 2 Son, Margery Jones 21 Maid, Ro One Jones 88 Son, Athore Jones 77 Son.
Residence:	about 1967	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Residence:	about 1971	Southport
Residence:	1984	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Residence:	1996 - 2002	4800 U St NW, Washington, District of Columbia, USA

Children of Marjorie Lloyd-Smith and Marshall Hornblower LLD:

+	91	f	I.	**Marjorie R Hornblower** was born in New York on 14 February 1942.
+	92	f	II.	**Virginia Hornblower** was born in Washington, District of Columbia, on 21 October 1944.
+	93	f	III.	**Nancy Rosilla Hornblower** was born in Washington on 11 January 1946. She died in San Diego, California, on 7 April 2007, at the age of 61.
+	94	m	IV.	**Jonathan Marsh Hornblower** was born in (Likely), Washington, about 1948.



Marne Lloyd-Smith to Be Summer Bride Of G. M. Hornblower

Couple to Reside in New Haven, Conn., Following Their Marriage on L. I.

Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith of 71 E. 71st St., Manhattan, and Lloyd Neck has announced the engagement of her daughter, Miss Marne Lloyd-Smith, to George Marshall Hornblower, son of Mrs. George Sanford Hornblower of 755 Park Ave., Manhattan, and Syosset.

The bride-elect is the eldest daughter of the late Wilton Lloyd-Smith, attended Miss

Figure 240: Marriage of Lloyd-Smith to Geore Marshall Hornblower, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, p 4B.

Here are the details about **Marjorie Lloyd-Smith's** second marriage, with an unknown partner. You can read more about Marjorie on page 178.

41. **Josephine Lloyd-Smith** was born on Sunday, 19 September 1920, in New York, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Wilton Lloyd-Smith and Marjorie Fleming (12).

Josephine died in Manhattan on 14 March 1925, at the age of 4. She was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA in Elmira, Chemung.

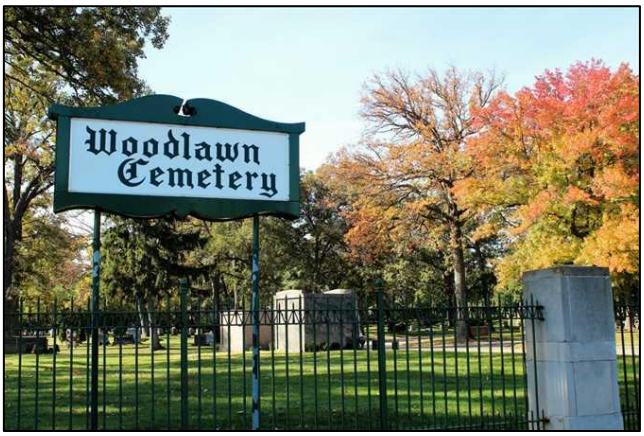


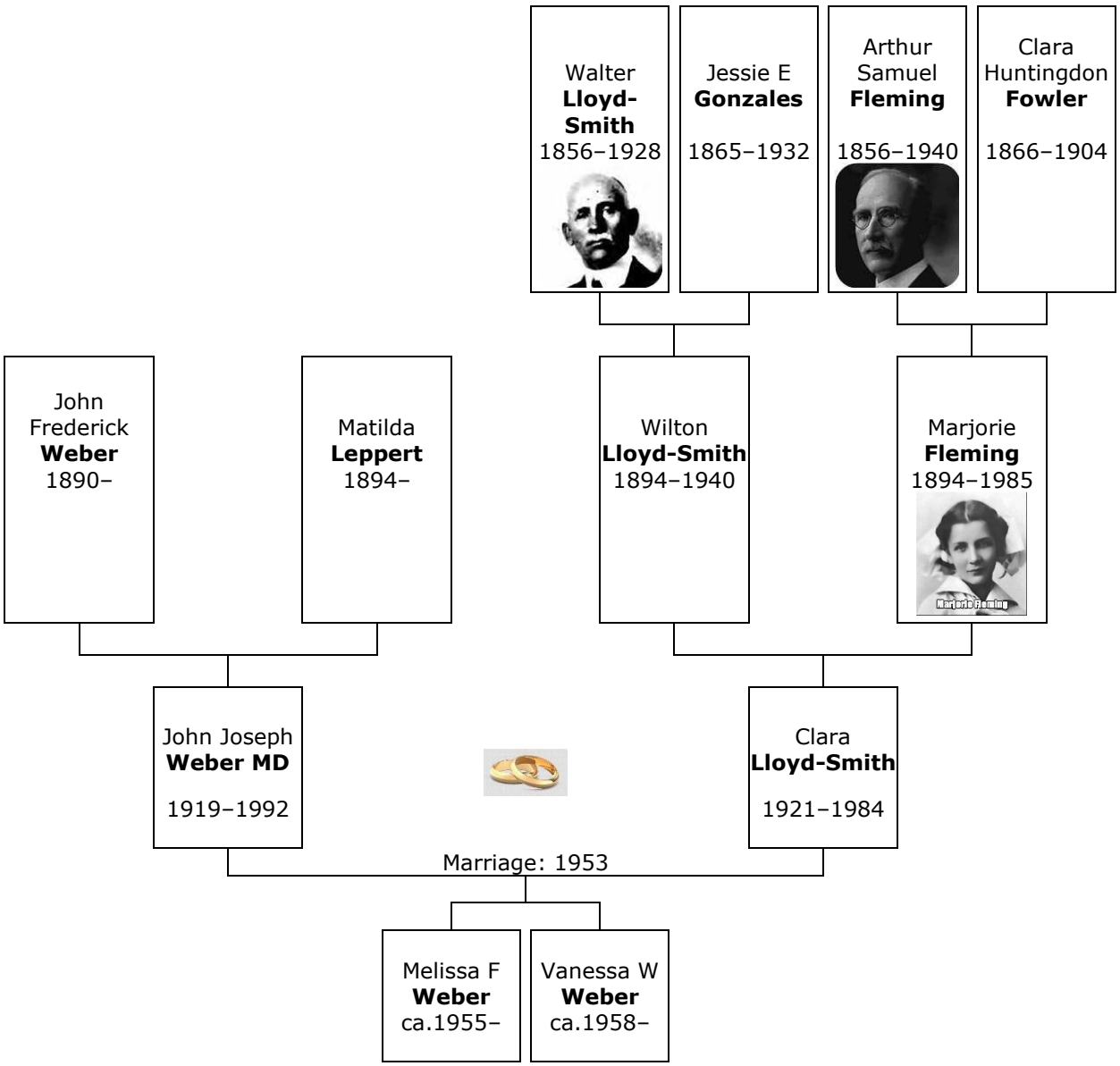
Figure 241: Josephine Hornblower died at five years of age and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA.

JOSEPHINE LLOYD-SMITH.

Josephine Lloyd-Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilton Lloyd Smith and granddaughter of Justice and Mrs. Walter Lloyd Smith, died unexpectedly in New York Saturday, March 14, aged four years. The funeral was held privately Monday afternoon at the Central Presbyterian church, New York city.

Figure 242: Obituary for Josephine Lloyd-Smith, Elmira Star-Gazette, 16 Mar 1925, p. 16.

Family of Clara Lloyd-Smith and John Weber, MD



42. **Clara Lloyd-Smith** was born on Monday, 28 November 1921, in New York, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Wilton Lloyd-Smith and Marjorie Fleming (12).

Clara died in New York in 1984 at the age of 62.

More facts and events for Clara Lloyd-Smith:

Residence:	1925	New York, New York HH: Lloyd Wilten Smith 30 Head, Marjorie Smith 30 Wife, Marjorie Smith 6 Dau, 👍Clara Smith 3 Dau, Virginia Smith 0 Dau, Hannah Soder 35 Maid.
Residence:	1930	910 5 Av, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Lloyd S Smith 35 Head, Marjorie L 34 Wife, Marne L 11 Dau, 👍Clara 8 Dau, Virginia 5 Dau, Diane 1 Dau, Francesco Calebresi 42 Servant, Leon M Shane 31 Servant, Julia Honing 29 Servant, Delia Silke 32 Servant.
Residence:	1935	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Smith Marjorie Lloyd 45 Head, Maine Lloyd 21 Dau, 👍Clara 18 Dau, Virginia 15 Dau, Diane 11 Dau, Peter Anderson 32 Servant, John Samuels 20 Servant, Margaret Brady 33 Servant, Delia Silke 45 Servant, Marie Casteto 41 Servant.
Residence:	1949	Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA
Residence:	1950	Lloyd Harbor, Suffolk, New York, USA single / HH: Marjorie Lloyd Smith 55 Head, 👍Clara Lloyd Smith 28 Dau, Anna Sundquist 59 Cook, William Sundquist 49 Caretaker.
Residence:		1001 Park Av, New York, New York, USA

Clara married **John Joseph Weber MD** in 1953. They had two daughters: Melissa (ca.1955–) and Vanessa (ca.1958–).

John Joseph was born in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, on Sunday, 8 June 1919. He was the son of John Frederick Peter Weber and Matilda Leppert.

He graduated in Durham, North Carolina, in 1939 (Graduated from Duke University). John Joseph served in the military between 1941 and 1943. served as a psychiatrist with rank of Captain.

He graduated in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1943 (Graduated from Yale University of Medicine). John Joseph was employed in New York, New York, in 1984 by Professor Emeritus in Clinical Psychiatry at Columbia.

John Joseph reached 72 years of age and died at Cause of Death: Heart Attack while fishing in Connecticut in Madison, New Haven, Connecticut, on 12 April 1992.

More facts and events for John Joseph Weber MD:

Residence:	1920	12 Darcy St, Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA Singled / HH: John Weber 30 Head, Matilda Weber 25 Wife, 👍John J Weber 0 Son.
Residence:	1930	11 Darcy St, Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA Single / HH: John F P Weber 40 Head, Matilda Weber 35 Wife, 👍John J Weber 10 Son, Catherine Leppert 64 Mo-in-l.
Residence:	1935	Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA
Residence:	1935	Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA
Residence:	1940	Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA Employer Yale University Student, Height 6'' 2", Weight 175 Lbs., Complexion Light, Hair Color Brown, Eye Color Blue, Next of Kin Mr John Frederick Peter Weber.
Residence:	1 April 1940	HH: Katie Leppert 75 Head, John F Weber, 50 S-in-l, 👍John J Weber 20 Gson.

Daughters of Clara Lloyd-Smith and John Joseph Weber MD:

+	95	f	I.	**Melissa F Weber** was born in (likely), New Jersey, about 1955.
+	96	f	II.	**Vanessa W Weber** was born in (likely) about 1958.

Family sells land for public benefit

State acquires a naturalist's riches

By JOANN W. GODDARD
Courant Correspondent

The state has purchased more than 355 acres straddling Westbrook and Deep River to provide hiking, horseback-riding and picnicking spots for area residents.

The acquisition of the former Weber property was a priority for the state Department of Environmental Protection because it links the Cockaponset State Forest and the Messerschmidt Wildlife Management Area, creating thousands of contiguous acres of outdoor recreation and wildlife preservation area.

The mostly wooded parcel includes a network of hiking and riding trails and features several scenic vistas, small brooks and wildlife habitats.

Local conservationist John Weber owned the land until his death in 1992. His two daughters, Vanessa and Melissa, inherited the property and have been negotiating with the state for several years. They wanted to maintain their father's legacy by ensuring the land would be preserved rather than developed for housing or commercial use, Vanessa Weber Rydholm said.

"Our family ethic has always leaned toward natural preservation," Rydholm said.

A dedication ceremony was held Sunday at Rydholm's Westbrook home. The date was chosen to coincide with Weber's birthday, Rydholm said.

About 100 guests attended the outdoor ceremony, including DEP Commissioner Sidney J. Holbrook,

The mostly wooded parcel includes a network of hiking and riding trails and features several scenic vistas, small brooks and wildlife habitats.

state Sen. Eileen Daily, D-Westbrook and state Rep. Robert Landino, D-Westbrook.

"The DEP will work to continue the legacy and conservation ethic of the Weber family by encouraging public use of this land and continue to utilize resources to preserve and protect open space in Connecticut," Holbrook said in a statement.

The DEP obtained funding for the $788,000 purchase through the state's Recreation and Natural Heritage Trust program. The State Bond Commission approved the funds in February, and the sale of the property is almost complete.

Local conservation groups advocated the sale through a massive letter-writing campaign, urging the state to approve the funds to ensure preservation of the land.

Members of a local riding club have also helped by maintaining the riding trails over the past several years, Rydholm said.

Weber and his wife, Clara Lloyd-Smith Weber, were outdoor sports enthusiasts. The New York City couple purchased the property in 1956 as a weekend and summer retreat. They later moved from their New York City home and settled permanently in the area. Through the years, they also acquired more of the surrounding land, which added up to more than 400 acres.

Rydholm lives on a small tract that her parents had purchased. Her sister, Melissa Weber, lives in Chicago.

With the help of Conwood Inc., a forestry management company in Rockfall, Weber developed the property into a nature preserve and outdoor recreation area, with an extensive network of hiking and riding trails throughout the property.

Weber was an amateur forester who received an award for his efforts from the Connecticut Tree Farm Committee of the American Tree Farm program.

Hartford Courant
10 Jun 1997, Tue · Page 68

Figure 243: Weber donated land for conservation trails. Hartford Courant, 10 Jun 1967, p68



Figure 244: Physician John Joseph Wieber died from a heart attack while fishing in Connecticut at age 72



Former Elmira Judge's Kin Weds in NYC

Miss Clara Fowler Lloyd-Smith, daughter of Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith of Lloyd Neck, L. I., and 810 Fifth Ave., New York City, was married Friday, July 17, 1953, to Dr. John J. Weber of New York City.

The bride is the daughter of the late Mr. Lloyd-Smith and granddaughter of the late Judge and Mrs. Walter Lloyd-Smith of Elmira.

The large, formal wedding took place in Central Presbyterian Church, New York City. A small reception was held at the River Club.

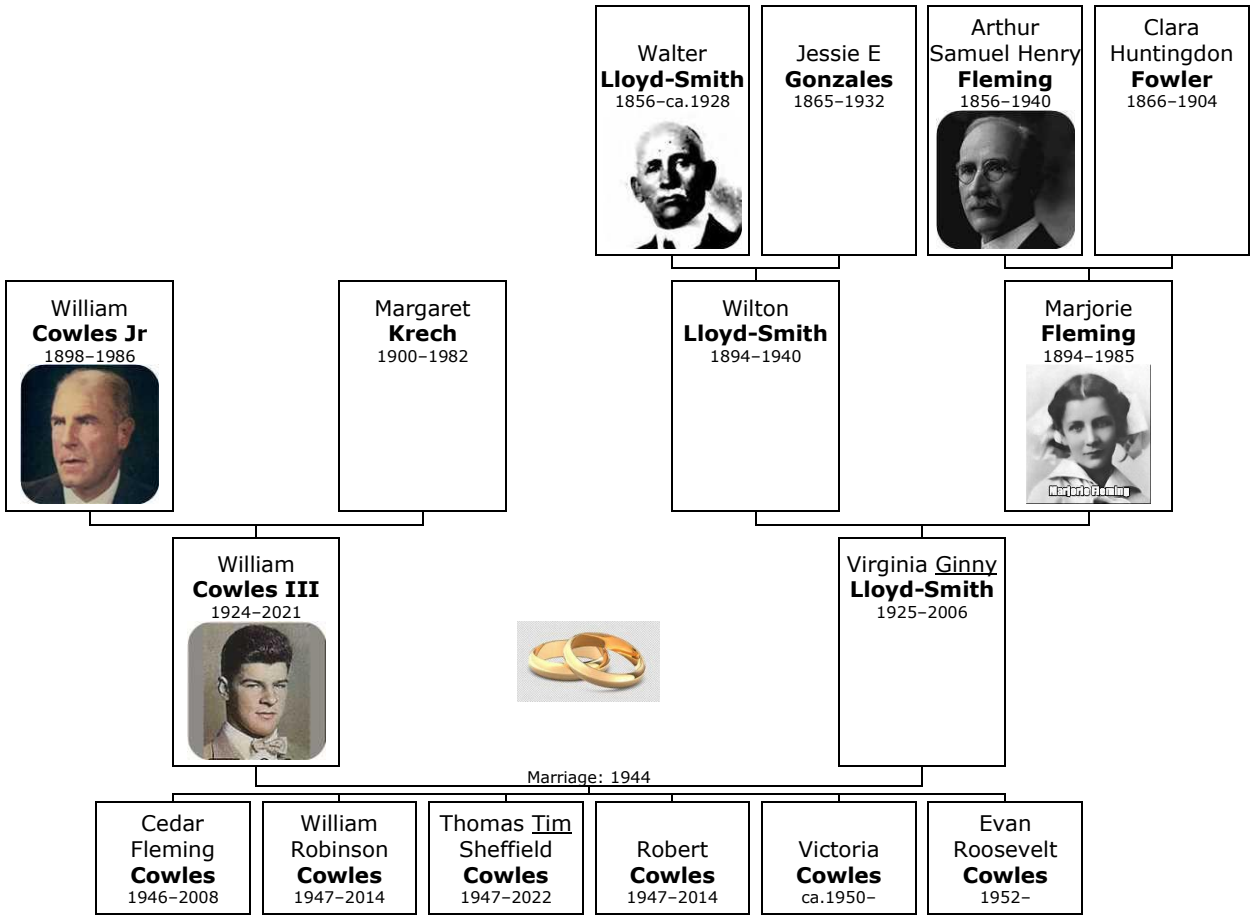
Mrs. Weber attended Chapin School and was graduated from Foxcroft School in Middleburg, Va., and Columbia University School of General Studies.

Dr. Weber was graduated from Duke University, Yale Medical School and Columbia University Psychoanalytic Clinic for Training and Research. He is practicing in New York and is on the teaching staff of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.

After a trip to Europe, Dr. and Mrs. Weber will live in New York.

Figure 245: Marriage of Weber and Weber

Family of Ginny Lloyd-Smith and William Cowles



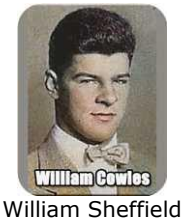
43. **Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith** was born on Thursday, 29 October 1925, in New York, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Wilton Lloyd-Smith and Marjorie Fleming.

Ginny died in Rowe, San Miguel, on 13 January 2006, at the age of 80. She was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

More facts and events for Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith:

Residence:	1925	New York, New York, USA HH: Lloyd Wilten Smith 30 Head, Marjorie Smith 30 Wife, Marjorie Smith 6 Dau, Clara Smith 3 Dau, 👍Virginia Smith 0 Dau, Hannah Soder 35 Maid.
Residence:	1930	910 5 Av, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Lloyd S Smith 35 Head, Marjorie L 34 Wife, Marne L 11 Dau, Clara 8 Dau, 👍Virginia 5 Dau, Diane 1 Dau, Francesco Calebresi 42 Servant, Leon M Shane 31 Servant, Julia Honing 29 Servant, Delia Silke 32 Servant.
Residence:	1935	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Smith Marjorie Lloyd 45 Head, Maine Lloyd 21 Dau, Clara 18 Dau, 👍Virginia 15 Dau, Diane 11 Dau, Peter Anderson 32 Servant, John Samuels 20 Servant, Margaret Brady 33 Servant, Delia Silke 45 Servant, Marie Casteto 41 Servant.
Residence:	1945	48 Main F, New Haven, Connecticut, USA School: Yale University
Residence:	1950	Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont, USA Married / HH: William S Cowles Jr 27 Head, 👍Virginia L-S Cowles 25 Wife, Cedar F Cowles 3 Dau, William R Cowles 2 Son, Thomas S Cowles 2 Son, Victoria Cowles Sep Dau, Mable G Thorp 62 Maid.
Residence:	18 August 1955	Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA
Residence:	1959 - 1960	New York, USA
Residence:	1996 - 2002	Pecos, New Mexico, USA

At the age of 18, Ginny married **William Sheffield Cowles III** on Saturday, 3 June 1944, in New York City, New York, when he was 20 years old. They had six children: Cedar (1946–2008), William (1947–2014), Tim (1947–2022), Robert (1947–2014), Victoria (ca.1950–) and Evan (1952–).



William Sheffield Cowles III

William Sheffield was born in Hartford County, Connecticut, on Sunday, 2 March 1924. He was the son of William Sheffield Cowles Jr and Margaret Alwyn Krech.

William Sheffield reached 98 years of age and died in Plantsville, Hartford, Connecticut, on 31 Jul 2021. He was buried in Farmington.

More facts and events for William Sheffield Cowles III:

Residence:	1 July 1905	Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1930	Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Wm Sheffield Cowles 31 Head, Margaret Cowles 29 Wife, 👍Wm S Cowles 7 Son, Susan Young Cook, Bessie Malloy Servant.
Residence:	1942	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA Height 6 3, Weight 185, Complexion Light, Hair Color Brown, Eye Color Blue, Next of Kin William Sheffield Cowles.
Residence:	1943	New Haven, Connecticut, USA School; Yale University
Residence:	1945	Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1950	Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont, USA Married; draftsman, architectural company / HH: 👍William S Cowles Jr 27 Head, Virginia L-S Cowles 25 Wife, Cedar F Cowles 3 Dau, William R Cowles 2 Son, Thomas S Cowles 2 Son, Victoria Cowles Sep Dau, Mable G Thorp 62 Maid.
Residence:	1996 - 2002	Pecos, New Mexico, USA

Children of Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith and William Sheffield Cowles III:

+ 97 m I. **Cedar Fleming Cowles** was born in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, on 26 September 1946. He died in Charlotte, Chittenden, Vermont, on 23 June 2008, at the age of 61.

+ 98 m II. **William Robinson Cowles** was born in Boston on 17 September 1947. He died in Vermont on 21 November 2014, at the age of 67.

+ 99 m III. **Thomas Tim Sheffield Cowles** was born in Boston on 17 September 1947. He died on 4 January 2022, at the age of 74.

+ 100 m IV. **Robert Cowles** was born on 17 September 1947. He died in 2014 at the age of 66.

+ 101 f V. **Victoria Cowles** was born in Vermont about 1950.

+ 102 m VI. **Evan Roosevelt Cowles** was born in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, on 9 March 1952.



Trained In Area Hospitals

31 Nurses Certified By Ohio State Board

Thirty-one women who trained at Akron area hospitals have been certified to practice as registered nurses by the Ohio Nurses Board.

They are:

CITY HOSPITAL OF AKRON—Jean Ann Baun, Annabell Blosser, Sarah Elizabeth Calladine, Judith Ann Cromley, Dorothy Anna Cupp, Jo Ann Louise Curren, Lois Juengel Jenkins, Mary Ellen Molson, Dora Norene White, Dorothy Lorene White, Naomi Hochstein Woodling.

AKRON GENERAL HOSPITAL — Elizabeth Ann Fuchs, Barbara Horton McCormish, June Fleming Smith, Barbara Turbeville Worthen.

CANTON AULTMAN HOSPITAL—Betty Jane Lindeman, Patricia Joan Miner, June Edwards Morris, Lois Mae Slagle, Patricia Katheryan Stuber, Shirley Matz Sumser.

CANTON MERCY HOSPITAL—Helen Marie Gill and Delores Puzika McConnel.

MASSILLON CITY HOSPITAL — Shirley Joan Bircher, Theresa Mary Hosfeld, Janet Marie Krisher, Dora Mallett Lafferre, Roseanne Marks, Vera Mae McFarren, Barbara Cotton Mertes, Carole Hartwich Mowery.

Wrong Timing

BARTOW, Fla. (AP)—Looking for a suspected moonshiner state beverage agents stopped at his house and were told by a small boy: "You can't see my Daddy now. He just left with some 'shine."

Figure 246: Akron Nurses Certified



Figure 247: William and Virginia (Lloyd-Smith) Cowles with son Cedar Cowles and grandson Jessie Cowles

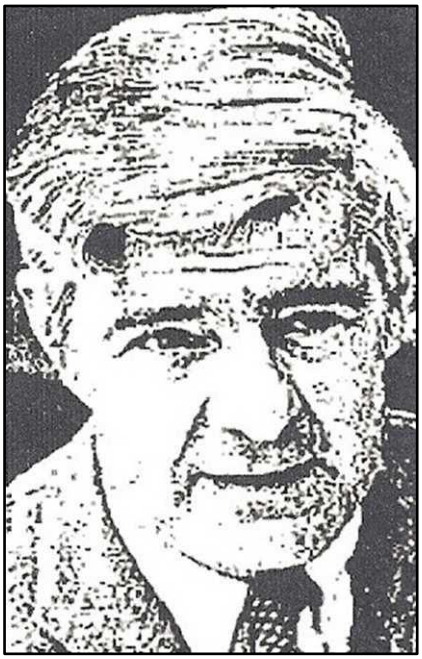


Figure 248: William Sheffield Cowles

Miss Lloyd-Smith, Ensign Cowles Wed In New York

The wedding of Miss Virginia F. Lloyd-Smith, daughter of Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith of New York, and Ensign William Sheffield Cowles, Jr., USNR, son of Commander and Mrs. William Sheffield Cowles of Farmington, took place Saturday evening at 7 o'clock in St. James's Church, New York. Rev. Lyman C. Bleecker, rector of St. John's Church, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., and Rev. H. W. B. Donegan of St. James's performed the ceremony.

The bride was escorted to the altar by her brother-in-law, Lieutenant (jg) G. Marshall Hornblower, and given in marriage by her mother. Miss Clara F. Lloyd-Smith was maid of honor for her sister, and Mrs. Hornblower, another sister, was matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Diane Lloyd-Smith, sister of the bride, Miss Elizabeth Aldrich of New York, Miss Martha Firestone of Akron, Ohio, Miss Mary Elizabeth Hodges of Detroit, Mich., Miss Nancy Milbank of New York and Miss Mary Millard of New York.

Lieutenant Frederick W. Writridge was best man. Ushering were Lieutenant Edward F. Swift, Lieutenant Wilmot F. Wheeler, Mr. Eckley B. Coxe, 4th, Mr. Donald M. Marshman, Mr. Henry T. Chandler, Mr. James Bassett, 3d, and Mr. Gus Goodman.

The bride wore a white tulle gown, trimmed with old lace, and a long tulle veil. She carried a bouquet of white garden lilacs.

A small reception followed at the River Club.

Mrs. Cowles attended Chapin and Foxcroft schools and is a member of the Colony Club. Ensign Cowles was graduated from Groton School and was a member of the class of 1945 at Yale University. He was a member of Elizabethan Club and Scroll and Key. He is stationed at Fire Control School, Washington, D. C.

Figure 249: Wedding



Figure 250: Ginny & William Cowles are buried in and Riverside Cemetery, Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA



Figure 251: Virginia Lloyd-Smith, William Sheffield Cowles Headstone at Riverside Cemetery, Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA

VIRGINIA L-S. COWLES

Age 81, died of cancer, at Los Trigos Ranch, Rowe, NM where she lived with her husband of 61 years, William S. Cowles, and raised Norwegian Fjord horses.

She was born in New York City. At the age of 13, on a collecting trip with her father for the American Museum of Natural History, she shot the then world's record moose, which is mounted in the Museum. After marrying during WWII she and her architect husband raised their family in Shelburne, Vermont, where she started a school in Burlington to accommodate dyslexic children and helped create a women's health center. The two wer both active pilots, flying in th Americas from the Arctic to th Orinoco. A winter when he husband was occupied in stat government, she flew herse from Athens, Greece to Na robi, Kenya and volunteered t fly archaeologists and wildlif people, including Dr. Lou Leakey the last time he ev went to Olduvai Gorge.

After leaving Vermont sh and her husband acquired and managed Pine Cay in the Turks and Caicos Islands for eight years as an environmentally and socially responsible resort before coming to Santa Fe in 1984, where they have been active in community affairs. Her sculptures have been shown in a Santa Fe gallery.

She is survived by her husband; their children: Cedar F., Thomas S., Robert, Victoria, L-S., Nicholas Z., Evan R.; and ten grandchildren.

There will be a private family reception. In lieu of flowers: contributions to the Hospice Center (Presbyterian Medical Services) for their loving care of her.

Figure 252: Virginia Cowles Obit

Miss Lloyd-Smith, Ensign Cowles To Wed May 27

Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith, of New York announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Virginia Lloyd-Smith, to Ensign William Sheffield Cowles, Jr., USNR, son of Lieutenant Commander and Mrs. William Sheffield Cowles of Farmington.

Miss Lloyd-Smith attended Chapin and Foxcroft schools. She is the daughter of the late Wilton Lloyd-Smith and granddaughter of the late Judge and Mrs. Walter Lloyd-Smith of New York and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Fleming of Pasadena, Calif.

Ensign Cowles was graduated from Groton School and was a member of the class of 1945 at Yale University. He was a member of the Elizabethan Club and Scroll and Key. Ensign Cowles is stationed at Fire Control School, Washington, D. C. He is a grandson of the late Admiral and Mrs. William S. Cowles of Farmington and the late Mr. and Mrs. Alvin W. Krech of New York.

The wedding will take place Saturday, May 27.

Figure 253: Marriage of Virginia Lloyd-Smith & William Cowles, May 1944, Hartford Courant, 29 May 1944, p 7.

Trained In Area Hospitals

31 Nurses Certified By Ohio State Board

Thirty-one women who trained at Akron area hospitals have been certified to practice as registered nurses by the Ohio Nurses Board.

They are:

CITY HOSPITAL OF AKRON—Jean Ann Baun, Annabell Blosser, Sarah Elizabeth Calladine, Judith Ann Cromley, Dorothy Anna Cupp, Jo Ann Louise Curren, Lois Juengel Jenkins, Mary Ellen Molson, Dora Norene White, Dorothy Lorene White, Naomi Hochstein Woodling.

AKRON GENERAL HOSPITAL — Elizabeth Ann Fuchs, Barbara Horton McCormish, June Fleming Smith, Barbara Turbeville Worthen.

CANTON AULTMAN HOSPITAL—Betty Jane Lindeman, Patricia Joan Miner, June Edwards Morris, Lois Mae Slagle, Patricia Katheryan Stuber, Shirley Matz Sumser.

CANTON MERCY HOSPITAL—Helen Marie Gill and Delores Puzika McConnel.

MASSILLON CITY HOSPITAL — Shirley Joan Bircher, Theresa Mary Hosfeld, Janet Marie Krisher, Dora Mallett Lafferre, Roseanne Marks, Vera Mae McFarren, Barbara Cotton Mertes, Carole Hartwich Mowery.

Wrong Timing

BARTOW, Fla. (AP)—Looking for a suspected moonshiner state beverage agents stopped at his house and were told by a small boy: "You can't see my Daddy now. He just left with some 'shine."

Figure 254: Ginny was one of 31 nurses certified at the Akron General Hospital, Akron Beacon Journal, 20 Aug 1955, p. 20.

William Sheffield Cowles, Jr.

ROWE, NM – William Sheffield Cowles, Jr. (Bill) died at the age of 98 on the 31st of July 2021. He died peacefully at his home overlooking the Pecos River in Rowe, New Mexico.

He was born on the 18th of March, 1923 in Hartford, Connecticut, to W. Sheffield Cowles, Sr. (Shef) and Margaret K. Cowles (Bobbie). His grandmother was Anna Roosevelt Cowles, sister of President Theodore Roosevelt.

Bill grew up in New York City, though he spent the ages of 5 to 7 in London where his father had been sent for work. He attended St. Bernard's School in New York City, Groton School in Massachusetts, and Yale, where he majored in Philosophy, class of 1945.

He married the late Virginia Lloyd-Smith (Ginny) while in the Navy gunnery school in Washington, D.C. During World War II, Bill served as a gunnery officer and navigator on the destroyer USS Stevenson during the assault on Okinawa, and the final occupation of the Japanese mainland.

After the war, Bill earned a degree in architecture from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, then moved to Shelburne, Vermont with his wife and the first three of their children. Over the next three years, three more children would be born.

Bill had a successful general practice of architecture in Shelburne, Vermont, including designing buildings for Sugarbush Valley Ski Area, the Medical Center Hospital of Vermont, and the Experiment in International Living.

Bill's public career included an appointment as Secretary of the Vermont Agency of Human Services, and as chairman of the Vermont Environmental Board. He was the first to serve in each post.

He and Ginny learned to fly in the 1950's, and flew their single engine airplane throughout North America, as well as on trips to Africa via Europe and to Venezuela. Bill also bought an old apple orchard in the 1950's next to his initial 18 acres on Lake Champlain. He ran Shelburne Orchards as a commercial operation; it continues to be operated by his son Nick.

In 1976, Ginny and Bill purchased most of the island of Pine Cay in the Turks and Caicos Islands, BWI, which they developed as an environmentally and socially responsible resort. While running the Meridian Club Hotel, they also built homes for landowners and sponsored a non-profit organization to study and preserve the offshore reefs.

Never ones to sit still, in 1984, Bill and Ginny moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico. They built Los Trigos Ranch in Rowe, where Ginny raised Norwegian Fjord horses while Bill served on many non-profit boards, including the School for Advanced Research, Cornerstones Community Partnerships, the National Dance Institute of New Mexico, the Santa Fe Conservation Trust, and EGIS (Elders Getting Information and Services) which he helped start.

Bill's wife, Ginny, died in 2006, his eldest daughter, Cedar, died in 2008, and his son Robert died in 2014. He is survived by his daughter, Tory Cowles of Potomac, Maryland; his sons Tim Cowles of Westminster West, Vermont; Nick Cowles, of Shelburne, Vermont; and Evan Cowles, of Farmington, Connecticut; nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. He also leaves behind his friend Jody Le Cher Register of Santa Fe, New Mexico.

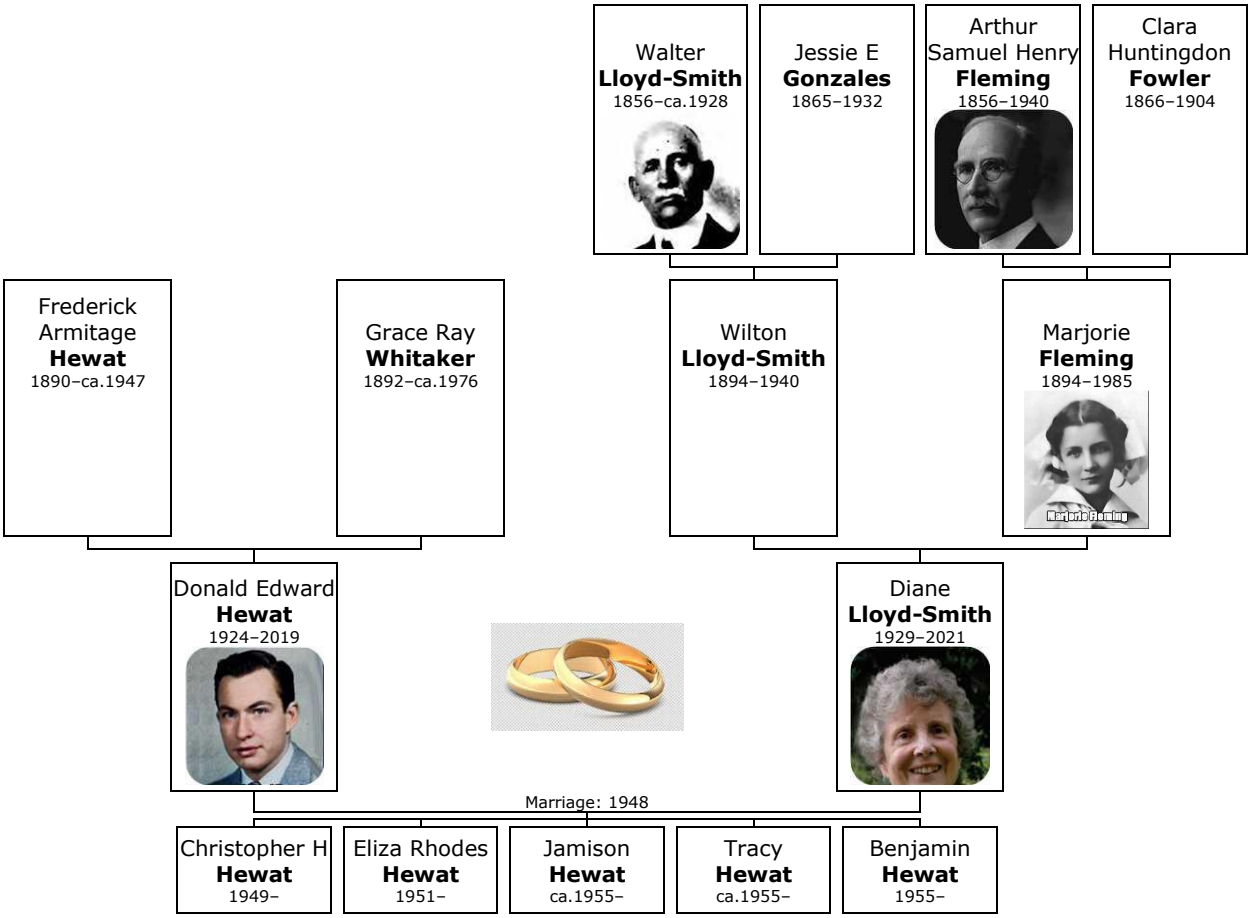
A memorial service will be held at a future date.

Bill's strong commitment to the environment and to the welfare of the communities in which he and Ginny lived, along with his architectural vision, were an inspiration to many. He rarely started a conversation with the word "I" but rather turned his well-informed and wide-ranging curiosity toward the people and world around him.

We will miss him.

Figure 255: Obituary of William Cowles

Family of Diane Lloyd-Smith and Donald Hewat



44. **Diane Lloyd-Smith** was born on Wednesday, 20 February 1929, in New York, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Wilton Lloyd-Smith and Marjorie Fleming.

Diane died on 26 March 2021, at the age of 92.

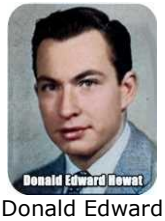

Diane Lloyd-Smith

More facts and events for Diane Lloyd-Smith:

Residence:	1930	910 5 Av, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Lloyd S Smith 35 Head, Marjorie L 34 Wife, Marne L 11 Dau, Clara 8 Dau, Virginia 5 Dau, 👍Diane 1 Dau, Francesco Calebresi 42 Servant, Leon M Shane 31 Servant, Julia Honing 29 Servant, Delia Silke 32 Servant.
Residence:	1935	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	New York, New York, New York, USA Single / HH: Smith Marjorie Lloyd 45 Head, Maine Lloyd 21 Dau, Clara 18 Dau, Virginia 15 Dau, 👍Diane 11 Dau, Peter Anderson 32 Servant, John Samuels 20 Servant, Margaret Brady 33 Servant, Delia Silke 45 Servant, Marie Casteto 41 Servant.
Residence:	1950	Bronx, New York, New York, USA Married / HH: Donald E Hewat 26 Head, 👍Diana Hewat 21 Wife, Christopher Hewat Aug Son, Alice Winslow 52 Nurse.

At the age of 19, Diane married **Donald Edward Hewat** on Friday, 26 November 1948, in Hoosick when he was 24 years old. They had five children: Christopher (1949–), Eliza (1951–), Jamison (ca.1955–), Tracy (ca.1955–) and Benjamin (1955–).

Donald Edward was born at Father: Frederick Armitage Hewat (1890–1947) / Mother: Grace Ray Whitaker (1892–1976) in Clarksburg, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on Saturday, 23 August 1924.



Donald Edward Hewat

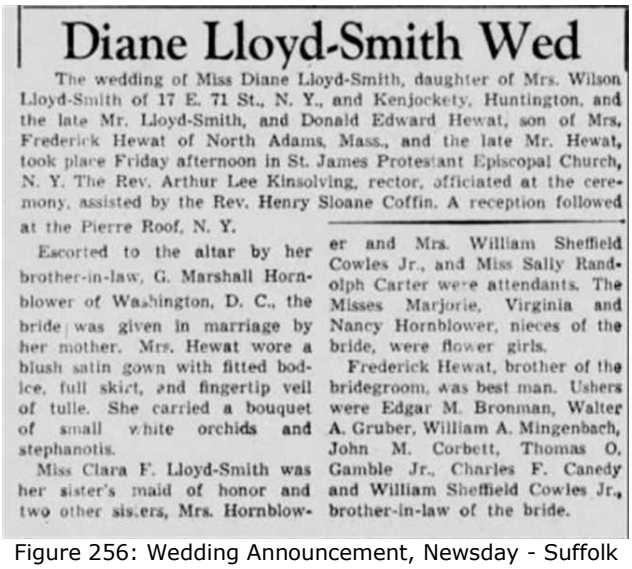
He was the son of Frederick Armitage Hewat and Grace Ray Whitaker. Donald Edward reached 94 years of age and died in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, on 8 May 2019.

More facts and events for Donald Edward Hewat:

Residence:	1930	Clarksburg, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Single / HH: Frederick A Hewat 40 Head, Grace R Hewat 38 Wife, Richard A Hewat 9 Son, Frederick W Hewat 7 Son, 👍Donald E Hewat 5 Son, Heneritta Peret 34 Servant.
Residence:	1935	Clarksburg, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	1940	Clarksburg, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Single; student / HH: Frederick Hewit 50 Head, Grace Hewit 47 Wife, Richard Hewit 20 Son, Frederick Hewit 18 Son, 👍Donald Hewit 16 Son.
Residence:	1946	North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Employer: Discharged U S Navy 4 May,1946, Height 6'', Weight 185, Complexion Ruddy, Hair Color Brown, Eye Color Hazel, Next of Kin Mrs Grace Hewat.
Residence:	1949	Williamstown, Massachusetts, USA School: Williams College
Residence:	1950	Bronx, New York, New York, USA Marital Status: Asst Treasurer, private education / HH: 👍Donald E Hewat 26 Head, Diana Hewat 21 Wife, Christopher Hewat Aug Son, Alice Winslow 52 Nurse.

Children of Diane Lloyd-Smith and Donald Edward Hewat:

+	103	m	I.	**Christopher H Hewat** was born in New York on 12 August 1949.
+	104	f	II.	**Eliza Rhodes Hewat** was born in New York on 7 June 1951.
+	105	m	III.	**Jamison Hewat** was born about 1955.
+	106	f	IV.	**Tracy Hewat** was born in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA, about 1955.
+	107	m	V.	**Benjamin Hewat** was born in Salisbury on 18 January 1955.



Diane Lloyd-Smith Wed

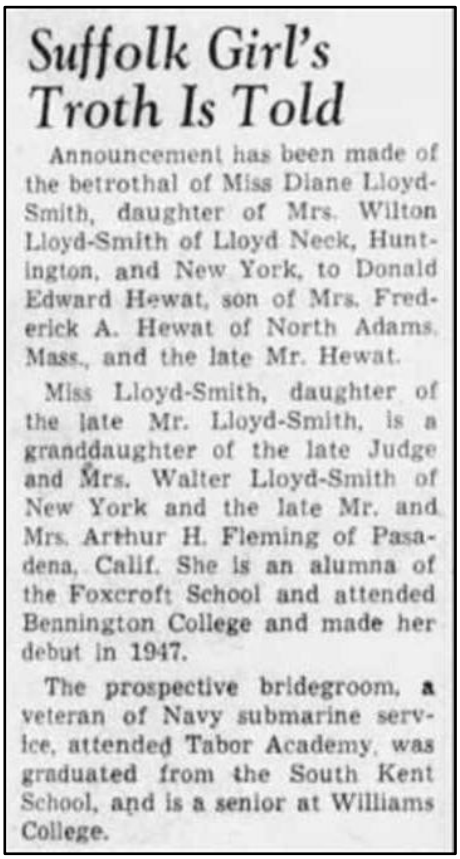
The wedding of Miss Diane Lloyd-Smith, daughter of Mrs. Wilson Lloyd-Smith of 17 E. 71 St., N. Y., and Kenjockety, Huntington, and the late Mr. Lloyd-Smith, and Donald Edward Hewat, son of Mrs. Frederick Hewat of North Adams, Mass., and the late Mr. Hewat, took place Friday afternoon in St. James Protestant Episcopal Church, N. Y. The Rev. Arthur Lee Kinsolving, rector, officiated at the ceremony, assisted by the Rev. Henry Sloane Coffin. A reception followed at the Pierre Roof, N. Y.

Escorted to the altar by her brother-in-law, G. Marshall Hornblower of Washington, D. C., the bride was given in marriage by her mother. Mrs. Hewat wore a blush satin gown with fitted bodice, full skirt, and fingertip veil of tulle. She carried a bouquet of small white orchids and stephanotis.

Miss Clara F. Lloyd-Smith was her sister's maid of honor and two other sisters, Mrs. Hornblower and Mrs. William Sheffield Cowles Jr., and Miss Sally Randolph Carter were attendants. The Misses Marjorie, Virginia and Nancy Hornblower, nieces of the bride, were flower girls.

Frederick Hewat, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were Edgar M. Bronman, Walter A. Gruber, William A. Mingenbach, John M. Corbett, Thomas O. Gamble Jr., Charles F. Canedy and William Sheffield Cowles Jr., brother-in-law of the bride.

Figure 256: Wedding Announcement, Newsday - Suffolk Edition, 1 Dec 1948, p. 22



Suffolk Girl's Troth Is Told

Announcement has been made of the betrothal of Miss Diane Lloyd-Smith, daughter of Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith of Lloyd Neck, Huntington, and New York, to Donald Edward Hewat, son of Mrs. Frederick A. Hewat of North Adams, Mass., and the late Mr. Hewat.

Miss Lloyd-Smith, daughter of the late Mr. Lloyd-Smith, is a granddaughter of the late Judge and Mrs. Walter Lloyd-Smith of New York and the late Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Fleming of Pasadena, Calif. She is an alumna of the Foxcroft School and attended Bennington College and made her debut in 1947.

The prospective bridegroom, a veteran of Navy submarine service, attended Tabor Academy, was graduated from the South Kent School, and is a senior at Williams College.

Figure 257: Marriage of Diane Lloyd-Smith and Donald Hewat, Newsday, Suffolk Edition, 24 Aug 1948, p 14

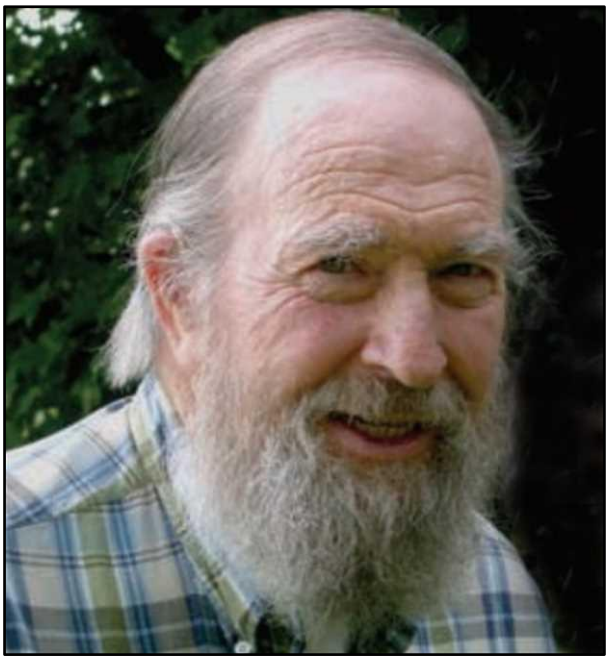


Figure 258: Donald Edward Hewat Portrait

45. **Helen Joan Fleming** was born on Monday, 19 June 1922, in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She was the daughter of Donald William Fleming (15) and Isabella Mary Blanchard.

Helen Joan died in Toronto, Ontario, on 6 March 2012, at the age of 89.

More facts and events for Helen Joan Fleming:

Residence:	1931	Sandwich, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Donald Fleming 39 Head, Isabel Fleming 39 Wife. 👍Joan Fleming 9 Dau.
Residence:	1945	1309 Nineteenth Av W, Calgary, Alberta, Canada HH: Miss Enid Knoepfli (cashier); Miss Iva Knoepfli (stenographer); 👍Miss Helen Fleming (maid)
Residence:	20 October 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:	1962	1324 Fist St SW, Calgary, Alberta, Canada HH: 👍Helen Fleming (chambermaid)
Residence:	1972	4242 Elbow Dr, Calgary, Alberta, Canada HH: 👍Helen Fleming (housekeeper)
Residence:	1974	5208 5th Av SW, Calgary, Alberta, Canada HH: 👍Helen Fleming (retired)

46. **Donald Wigton Fleming** was born on Sunday, 26 June 1927, in Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Donald William Fleming (15) and Isabella Mary Blanchard.

Donald Wigton died from Pneumonia Meningitis in Essex on 17 January 1928. He was buried in (Likely), Windsor, Essex, on 18 January 1928.

47. **Harold Fleming Kerrigan** was born on Sunday, 10 June 1917, in Sandwich, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harold George Kerrigan and Frances Maud Fleming (16).

Harold Fleming served in the military in 1940. Kerrigan enlisted in the RCAF in 1940. He served in the military on 16 May 1944. Distinguished Flying Cross awarded.



Harold Fleming Kerrigan

Harold Fleming was employed in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, in 1945 by Crown Trust Company. He died in Knowlton, Brome-Missisquoi, on 3 September 1993, at the age of 76. Harold Fleming was

buried at Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration).

More facts and events for Harold Fleming Kerrigan:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single/ HH: Harold Mc Kearigan 40 Head, Frances Mc Kearigan 28 Wife, 👍Harold Mc Kearigan 4 Son, Peter Mc Kearigan 2 Son, Barbara Mc Kearigan 11m Dau, Kathaleen Tetheridge 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Frances Kerrigan 36 Head, 👍Harold Kerrigan 13 Son, Peter Kerrigan 12 Son, Geoffrey Kerrigan 9 Son, Barbara Kerrigan 10 Dau, Joceyln Kerrigan 4 Dau.
Residence:	about 1944	Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	1945	410 Stanstead Av, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Peter F Kerrigan (advertising foreman); 👍Frances (hw); Harold T (RCAF); Barbara (WRCNS); Geoffrey M

Marriages with an unknown partner and Virginia Ernestine Porter (Page 194) are known.

OBITUARY

HAROLD FLEMING KERRIGAN, D.S.O., D.F.C.

Of Knowlton, Quebec. Died peacefully September 3, 1993 after a lengthy illness. Husband of Virginia (Porter) for forty-nine years. Father of Blair, Stephen and Meredith, grandfather to Sean, Jeremy, Brooke, Sarah, Maxwell, Jaime and Brandon. Born at Sandwich, Ontario, June 10, 1917. Son of Harold George and Frances Fleming Kerrigan. Brother of the late Peter (Knowlton), Geoffrey (Clinton, Connecticut), Barbara (Toronto) and Jocelyn (Ottawa). Educated at London, Ontario schools, he joined Midland Securities Corporation in 1937 and in 1940 went into the R.C.A.F. He was attached to the R.A.F. on overseas operations with the Coastal Command anti-submarine. Awarded the D.S.O. (immediate) and D.F.C. Discharged in 1945 with the rank of Squadron Leader, he joined the Crown Trust Company in Montreal. He was very active in business life and social work becoming President of the Life Insurance and Trust Council of Montreal, President of the Trust Companies' Association of Quebec, President of The Montreal Rotary Club, Vice-President of The Boy Scouts Association of Canada (Montreal Region), Vice-President and member of the Board of Governors, Weredale House, Director of the Rehabilitation Institute of Montreal, Director of The Welfare Federation of Montreal, Member of Advisory Board of Dawson Boys Club and was instrumental in beginning the Combined Health appeal. He was appointed Vice-President and General Manager of The Crown Trust Company in Toronto in 1965, and retired in 1978 as Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer. While in Toronto, he was President of The Trust Companies Association of Canada, a member of the Executive Committee of the Canadian Corps of Commissionaires (Eastern Canada) and a director of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Canada. He maintained a passion for golf from early boyhood until 1986, when he could no longer play. A private service was held at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, September 8, 1993, in the chapel at the Mount Royal Crematorium in Montreal. Interment at Goderich, Ontario.

Figure 259: Harold Fleming obit, Montreal Gazette, 13 Dec 1993, p E8.

Air Ministry, 16th May, 1944.

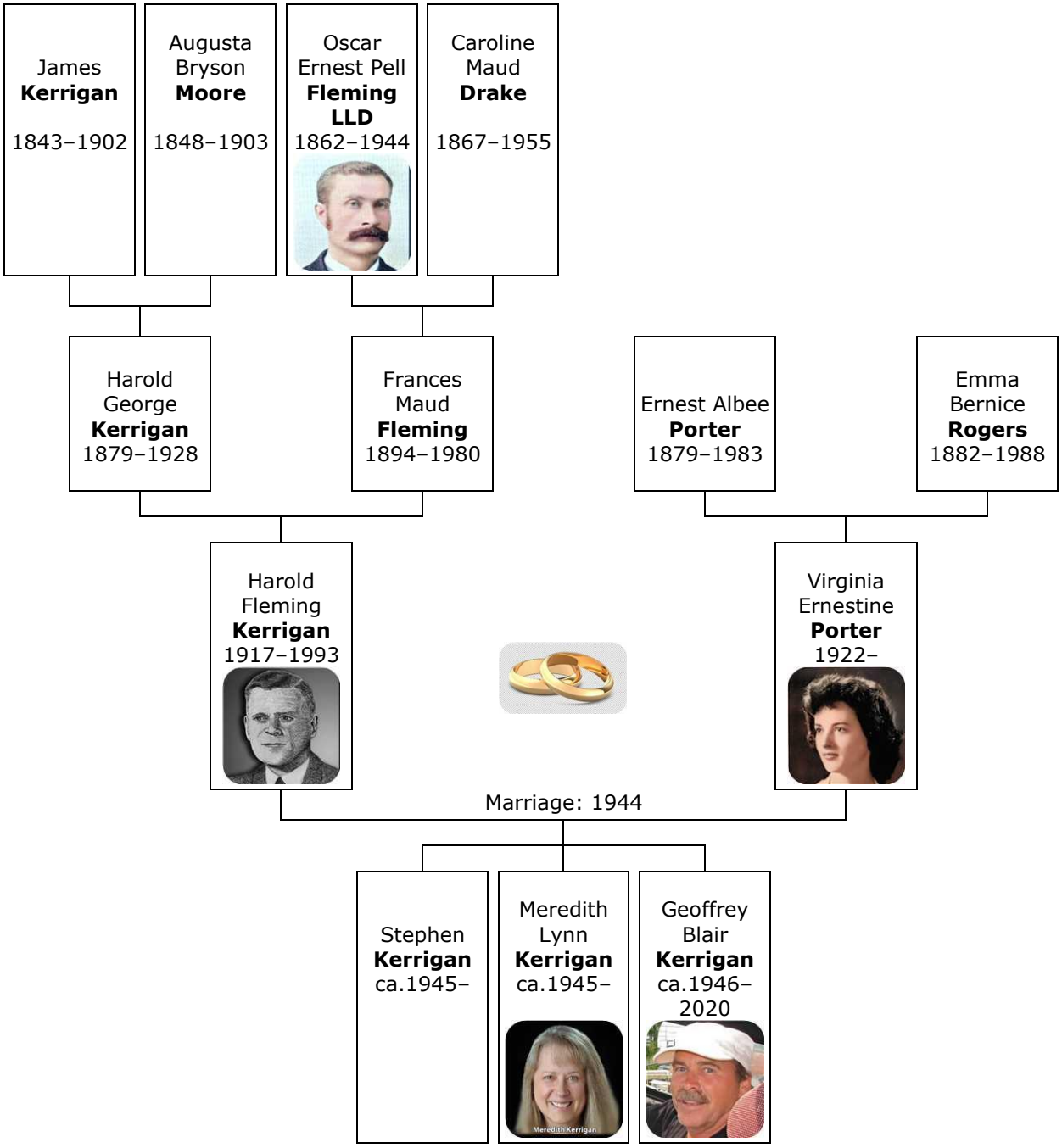
The KING has been graciously pleased to approve the following awards in recognition of gallantry displayed in flying operations against the enemy:—

Distinguished Service Order.

Flight Lieutenant Harold Fleming KERRIGAN, D.F.C. (Can/J.6002), Royal Canadian Air Force, No. 120 Squadron.

Figure 260: Harold Kerrigan Distinguish Flying Cross awarded, 16 May 1944.

Family of Harold Kerrigan and Virginia Porter



Here are the details about **Harold Fleming Kerrigan's** marriage, with Virginia Ernestine Porter. You can read more about Harold Fleming on page 192.

Harold Fleming Kerrigan married **Virginia Ernestine Porter** on Saturday, 12 August 1944, in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. They had three children: Stephen (ca.1945–), Meredith (ca.1945–) and Geoffrey (ca.1946–2020).

Virginia Ernestine was born in Brookline in 1922. She is the daughter of Ernest Albee Porter and Emma Bernice Rogers.


Virginia Ernestine Porter

More facts and events for Virginia Ernestine Porter:

Residence: 1930 — 74 Perry St, Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA
Single / HH: Ernest A Porter 50 Head, Emma R Porter 47 Wife, Edith R Porter 13 Dau, 👍Virginia E Porter 7 Dau, Robert F Brown 31 Lodger, William J Brown 29 Lodger, Lorena Hodgdon 45 Lodger, Agnes Bond 63 Lodger.

Residence:	1935	Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	1940	Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA Single / HH: Ernest A Porter 60 Head, Emma A Porter 57 Wife, 👍 Versenia Porter 17 Dau, Robert Brown 35 Lodger, William Brown 34 Lodger.
Residence:	1942	Auburndale, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	about 1944	Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA

Children of Harold Fleming Kerrigan and Virginia Ernestine Porter:

\+ 108 m I. **Stephen Kerrigan** was born in (Likely), Brookline, about 1945.

\+ 109 f II. **Meredith Lynn Kerrigan** was born in (Likely) about 1945.



Meredith

\+ 110 m III. **Geoffrey Blair Kerrigan** was born in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada, about 1946. He died in Georgian Bay on 12 October 2020, at the age of 74.


Geoffrey

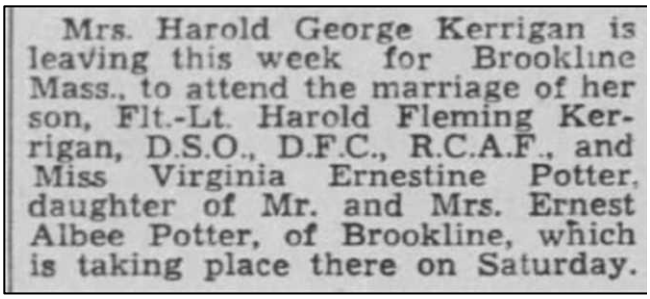
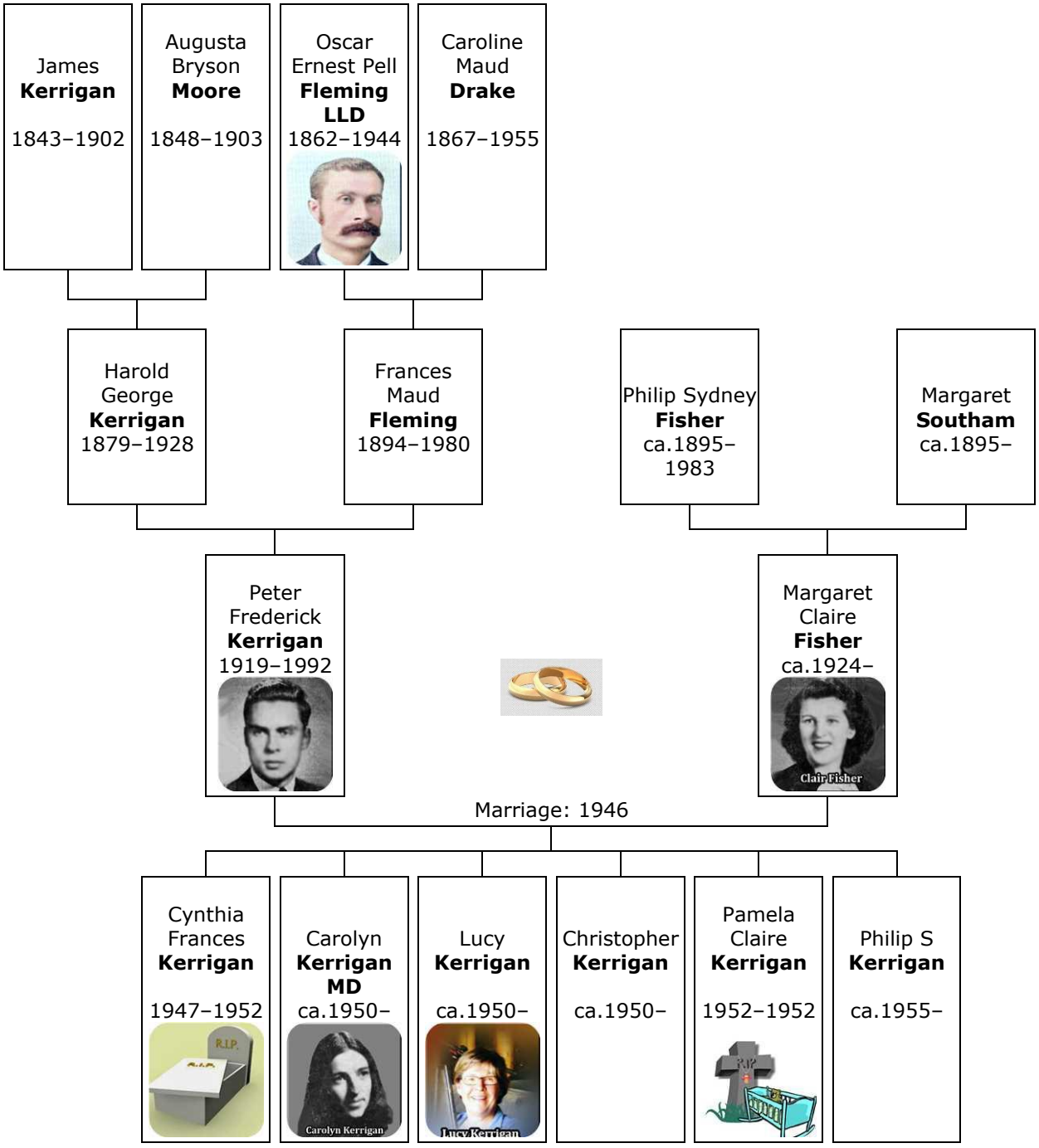

Mrs. Harold George Kerrigan is leaving this week for Brookline Mass., to attend the marriage of her son, Flt.-Lt. Harold Fleming Kerrigan, D.S.O., D.F.C., R.C.A.F., and Miss Virginia Ernestine Potter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Albee Potter, of Brookline, which is taking place there on Saturday.

Figure 261: Marriage Announcement of marriage between Harold Kerrigan and Virginia Porter, Montreal Gazette, 10 Aug 1944, p 11.


UNITED IN BROOKLINE, MASS: Flight Lieut. Harold Fleming Kerrigan, D.S.O., D.F.C., R.C.A.F., and Mrs. Kerrigan, photographed following their wedding which took place on Saturday afternoon, August 12, in Brookline, Mass. The bride was formerly Miss Virginia Ernestine Porter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Albee Porter, of Brookline, Mass. The bridegroom is the son of the late Harold G. Kerrigan and of Mrs. Kerrigan, of Westmount.

Figure 262: Marriage of Kerrigan / Kerrigan - The Montreal Star - 24 Aug 1944, p 19.

Family of Peter Kerrigan and Margaret Fisher



48. **Peter Frederick Kerrigan** was born on Monday, 24 March 1919, in Walkersville, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harold George Kerrigan and Frances Maud Fleming (16).



Peter Frederick Kerrigan

Peter Frederick died in Knowlton, Brome-Missisquoi, on 1 June 1992, at the age of 73. He was buried at Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration).

More facts and events for Peter Frederick Kerrigan:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single/ HH: Harold Mc Kearigan 40 Head, Frances Mc Kearigan 28 Wife, Harold Mc Kearigan 4 Son, 👍Peter Mc Kearigan 2 Son, Barbara Mc Kearigan 11m Dau, Kathaleen Tetheridge 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Single / HH: Frances Kerrigan 36 Head, Harold Kerrigan 13 Son, 👍Peter Kerrigan 12 Son, Geoffrey Kerrigan 9 Son, Barbara Kerrigan 10 Dau, Joceyln Kerrigan 4 Dau.

Residence: 1934 — London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
School: London Central Collegiate Institute

Residence: 1945 — 410 Stanstead Av, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
HH: 👍Peter F Kerrigan (advertising foreman); Frances (hw); Harold T (RCAF); Barbara (W.R.C.N.S.); Geoffrey M (205 Brunswick)

Peter Frederick married **Margaret Claire Fisher** on Wednesday, 15 May 1946, in Montréal. They had six children: Cynthia (1947–1952), Carolyn (ca.1950–), Lucy (ca.1950–), Christopher (ca.1950–), Pamela (1952–1952) and Philip (ca.1955–).



Margaret Claire Fisher

Margaret Claire was born in (Likely), Montréal, about 1924. She is the daughter of Philip Sydney Fisher and Margaret Southam.

She was baptized in Knowlton, Brome-Missisquoi, in 1925.

More facts and events for Margaret Claire Fisher:

Residence: 2022 — Knowlton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
Per facebook

Children of Peter Frederick Kerrigan and Margaret Claire Fisher:

\+ 111 f I. **Cynthia Frances Kerrigan** was born in Westmount, Montréal, on 29 May 1947. She died in Westmount on 17 April 1952, at the age of 4.

\+ 112 f II. **Carolyn Kerrigan MD** was born in (Likely), Westmount, about 1950.



Carolyn

\+ 113 f III. **Lucy Kerrigan** was born in (Likely) about 1950.



Lucy

\+ 114 m IV. **Christopher Kerrigan** was born in (Likely) about 1950.

\+ 115 f V. **Pamela Claire Kerrigan** was born in Westmount, Montréal, on 5 November 1952. She died in Westmount on 27 December 1952.

\+ 116 m VI. **Philip S Kerrigan** was born in (Likely), Westmount, about 1955.



Left to right—back row to front row.

THE REVIEW STAFF

1—Peter Kerrigan, Dudley Thompson, John Moore, Mr. West, Jack Guthrie, Kingsley Vogan, Fred Hammerton.
2—Bette Inksater, Harriet Insell, Kitchener Hartmann, Mr. Hall, Miss McKee, Miss McCann, Miss Gilles, Marion McNaughton, Laird Bovaird, George Wherry, Mr. Maddeford.
3—Alex. Smith, Dorothy Phillips, Walter Shrives, Elizabeth Harvey, Nora Fetherstone, Albert Goldberg, Joan MacRae, Christine Bell, Charles McLeod, Evelyn Coughlin, George Schaef.
4—Jean Tennent, Leslie Wheable, Frances Beal, Donald Prior, Bill Smith, Pauline Crouch, Stuart Spofford, Alice Der Stepanian, Megan McNaughton, Margaret Prior, Donald Miller.
5—(Front Row)—Geoffrey Miller, Betty Patterson, Jack Grainger, Helen Wong, Don McClennan. (Absent—Miss Morrison, Gerald Wyant.)

Figure 263: Peter Frederick Kerrigan, London Central Collegiate Yearbook, 1934, p 27.



MISS MARGARET CLAIRE FISHER, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Fisher, and MR. PETER FREDERICK KERRIGAN, son of the late Harold G. Kerrigan and of Mrs. Kerrigan, of Montreal, formerly of London, Ont., whose engagement is announced. The marriage has been arranged to take place on Saturday, June 15, at St. Paul's Church, Knowlton, Que. (Notman Photos)

Figure 264: Newspapers.com - The Gazette - 15 May 1946 - Page 15 Marriage of Fisher and Kerrigan



Figure 265: Carolyn and Lucy Kerrigan

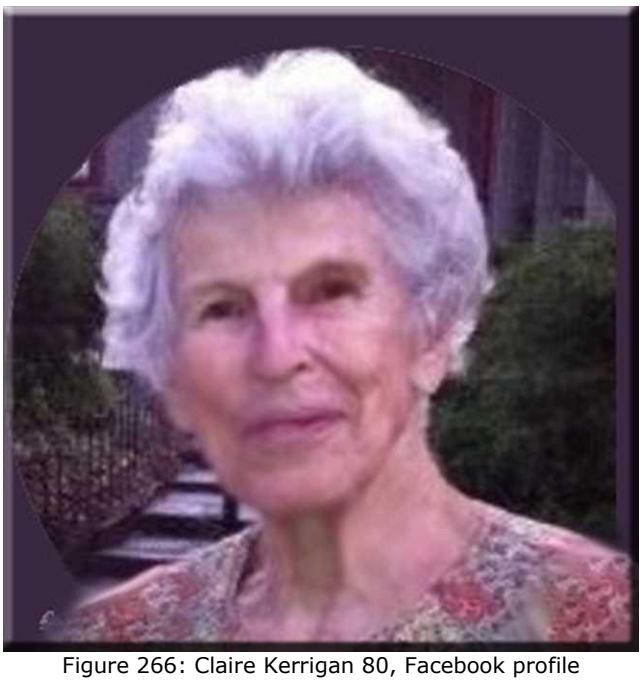


Figure 266: Claire Kerrigan 80, Facebook profile

KERRIGAN, Peter Fredrick. Suddenly at his home in Knowlton, on Monday, June 1, 1992, much loved husband of Claire Fisher. Dear father of Philip, Carolyn, Lucy and Christopher and devoted grandfather of Eric, Stephanie, Laura, Marcus, Alicia and Nicholas. Brother of Harold, Barbara Munro, Geoffrey, and Jocelyn Benitz. In lieu of flowers, donations to Brome Missisquoi Perkins Hospital (Endowment Fund for Medical Equipment), 950 Main Street, Cowansville, J2K 1K3 or Wellness Volunteer Centre, 383 Knowlton Road, Knowlton, Quebec, J0E 1V0 would be greatly appreciated.

Figure 267: Obituary for Peter Kerrigan, Montreal Gazette, 3 Jun 1992, p F11.

FISHER, Philip Sydney. Peacefully on December 17, 1983 in his eighty-eighth year at the Montreal General Hospital. Husband of the late Margaret Southam Fisher, father of Guy, John, Gordon, Sydney Duder, Claire Kerrigan and Martha Hallward. Also survived by his sister Kathleen Fisher, twenty-four grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren. Funeral private. As an expression of sympathy, donation to the Montreal General Hospital Foundation, 1650 Cedar Avenue, Montreal, H3Z-1A4 will be greatly acknowledged.

Figure 268: Obituary for Philip Sydney Fisher, Montreal Gazette, 18 Dec 1983, p. F4.

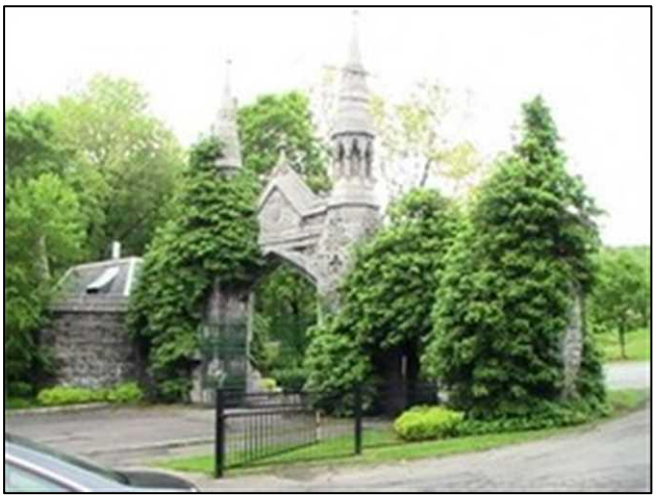
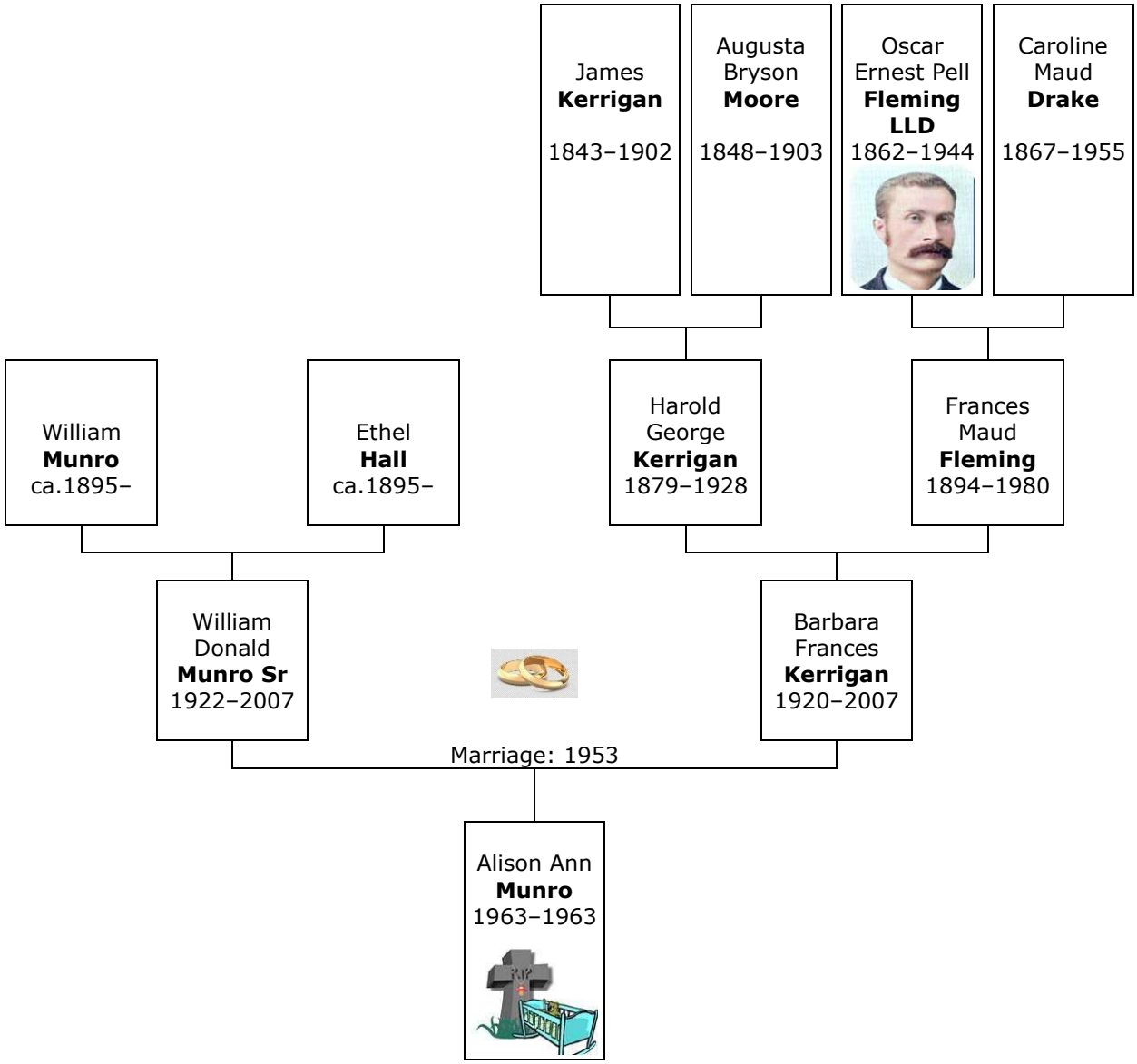


Figure 269: Peter Kerrigan is buried in Cimetière Mont-Royal in Montreal.

Family of Barbara Kerrigan and William Munro



49. **Barbara Frances Kerrigan** was born on Sunday, 4 July 1920, in Walkersville, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Harold George Kerrigan and Frances Maud Fleming (16).

Barbara Frances died in Ottawa on 21 May 2007, at the age of 86.

More facts and events for Barbara Frances Kerrigan:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Colborne, Huron, Ontario, Canada Church of England; Single/ HH: Harold Mc Kearigan 40 Head, Frances Mc Kearigan 28 Wife, Harold Mc Kearigan 4 Son, Peter Mc Kearigan 2 Son, 👍Barbara Mc Kearigan 11m Dau, Kathaleen Tetheridge 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Frances Kerrigan 36 Head, Harold Kerrigan 13 Son, Peter Kerrigan 12 Son, Geoffrey Kerrigan 9 Son, 👍Barbara Kerrigan 10 Dau, Joceyln Kerrigan 4 Dau.
Residence:	1945	410 Stanstead Av, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Peter F Kerrigan (advertising foreman); Frances (hw); Harold T (RCAF); 👍Barbara (WRCNS); Geoffrey M
Residence:	5 November 1963	Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1968	30 Centennial Blvd, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada HH: William D Munro (Businessman); 👍Mrs Barbara F

At the age of 33, Barbara Frances married **William Donald Munro Sr** on Monday, 6 July 1953, in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, when he was 31 years old. They had one daughter: Alison (1963–1963).

William Donald was born in Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA, on Wednesday, 29 March 1922. He was the son of William Munro and Ethel Hall.

He served in the military between 1942 and 1967. Joined RCAF. Received wings in 1943, served as instructor until 1945 when transferred to Royal Canadian Navy. attained rank of Lieutenant Commander. William Donald was employed in 1970 by joined Hoverwork, Canada and then formed his own construction company.

William Donald reached 84 years of age and died in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, on 28 February 2007. He was buried in Dunnville, Haldimand, on 26 May 2007.

More facts and events for William Donald Munro Sr:

Residence:	about 1930	Dunnville, Haldimand, Ontario, Canada Reportedly "raised" here per obituary.
Residence:	about 1953	Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Residence:	1968	30 Centennial Blvd, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada HH: William D Munro (Businessman); Mrs Barbara F
Residence:	1999 - 2001	New York, New York, USA

Daughter of Barbara Frances Kerrigan and William Donald Munro Sr:

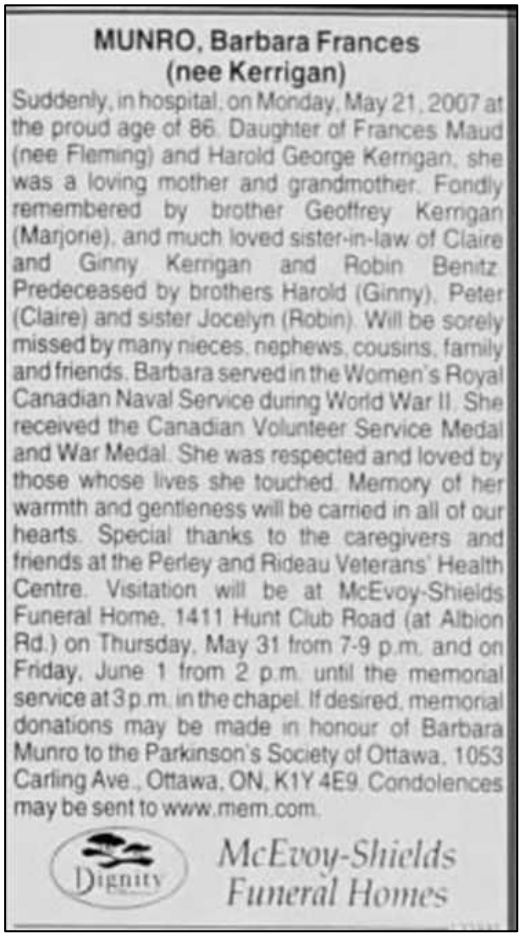
\+ 117 f I. **Alison Ann Munro** was born in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, on 5 November 1963. She died in Ottawa on 14 November 1963.



Wedding Attendants

The marriage of Barbara Frances, daughter of the late Harold G. Kerrigan and of Mrs. Kerrigan, of Montreal, to Lieut.-Cmdr. William Donald Munro, R.C.N., of Halifax, son of the late W. L. Munro and of Mrs. Munro, of Dunnville, Ont., has been arranged to take place on Monday, in the Church of St. James the Apostle. The bride will be attended by her sister, Miss Jocelyn A. Kerrigan. Lieut.-Cmdr. W. H. Fearon will act as best man for Cmdr. Munro and the ushers will be Lieut.-Cmdr. Donald W. Knox and Lieut. Stewart Soward.

Figure 270: Marriage of Frances / Munro



MUNRO, Barbara Frances
(nee Kerrigan)

Suddenly, in hospital, on Monday, May 21, 2007 at the proud age of 86. Daughter of Frances Maud (nee Fleming) and Harold George Kerrigan; she was a loving mother and grandmother. Fondly remembered by brother Geoffrey Kerrigan (Marjorie), and much loved sister-in-law of Claire and Ginny Kerrigan and Robin Benitz. Predeceased by brothers Harold (Ginny), Peter (Claire) and sister Jocelyn (Robin). Will be sorely missed by many nieces, nephews, cousins, family and friends. Barbara served in the Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service during World War II. She received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal. She was respected and loved by those whose lives she touched. Memory of her warmth and gentleness will be carried in all of our hearts. Special thanks to the caregivers and friends at the Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre. Visitation will be at McEvoy-Shields Funeral Home, 1411 Hunt Club Road (at Albion Rd.) on Thursday, May 31 from 7-9 p.m. and on Friday, June 1 from 2 p.m. until the memorial service at 3 p.m. in the chapel. If desired, memorial donations may be made in honour of Barbara Munro to the Parkinson's Society of Ottawa, 1053 Carling Ave., Ottawa, ON, K1Y 4E9. Condolences may be sent to www.mem.com.

Dignity Memorial

McEvoy-Shields Funeral Homes

Figure 271: Obituary for Barbara Frances Munro, The Ottawa Citizen, 2 Mar 2007, p 48.



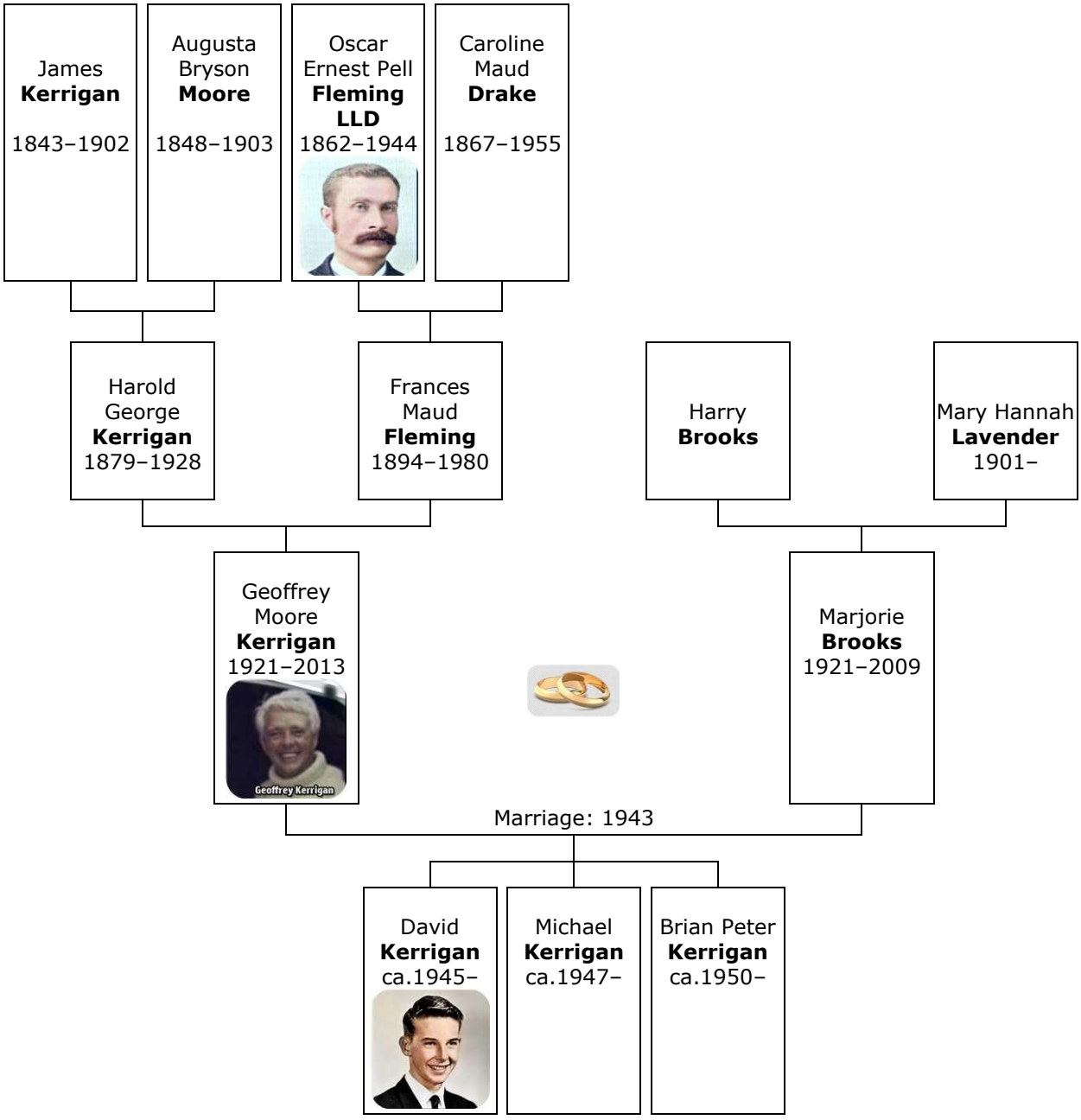
MUNRO, William Donald
RCN Retired, CD
"Chiefie" & "Mono"

William Munro born in Titusville, Pennsylvania on March 29, 1922, raised in Dunnville, ON, passed away in Ottawa on February 28,2007. Employed with civilian contractors, building #6 SFTS, Dunnville, ON. Joined the RCAF in 1942, received wings 1943. Served as an instructor until 1945 when he transferred to the Royal Navy and then to the Royal Canadian Navy. Served in aircraft carriers; Magnificent and Warrior. Served in various positions during his Navy career and retired in 1967 with the attained rank of Lieutenant Commander. Joined Hoverwork Canada and in 1970, formed his own Construction Company. Predeceased by sister Margaret and step-son Lawrence Foster McDonald. Survived by his wife Doris Munro, daughter and grand-daughter, step-children: Shari McDonald (Altanta, GA.), David and Cyndi McDonald (Colorado Springs, CO.), step- grandchildren Tami and Chad Cilk (Naples, Italy), Duane and Grace Shiffer (Homestead, FL.), Josh Stamps (San Diego, CA.) and niece Diane McCann (Toronto, On.). Friends may visit at the Central Chapel of Hulse Playfair & McGarry, 315 McLeod St. on Friday, March 2, 2007 from 2 pm until Words of Remembrance at 3pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations to the Shearwater Museum, Halifax, Nova Scotia would be appreciated.

Condolences/Donations/Tributes at:
mcgarryfamily.ca
613-233-1143

Figure 272: Obituary for William Donald Munro, The Ottawa Citizen, 2 Mar 2007, p D14.

Family of Geoffrey Kerrigan and Marjorie Brooks



50. **Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan** was born on Sunday, 6 November 1921, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harold George Kerrigan and Frances Maud Fleming (16).



Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan

Geoffrey Moore served in the military in 1941. joined the Royal Canadian Air Force. He served in the military at Radar Training Officer at the Operational Training Unit, OTU in Thornaby, Yorkshire, England, between 1942 and 1945.

Geoffrey Moore was employed in 1952 by was commissioned, as the only Canadian, with the Canadian Defense Research Board. He died in Middlesex Hospice on 21 February 2013, at the age of 91. Geoffrey Moore was buried at Church Memorial Garden in Centerbrook.

More facts and events for Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan:

Residence:	1931	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Frances Kerrigan 36 Head, Harold Kerrigan 13 Son, Peter Kerrigan 12 Son, 👍Geoffrey Kerrigan 9 Son, Barbara Kerrigan 10 Dau, Joceyln Kerrigan 4 Dau.
Residence:	1945	410 Stanstead Av, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada

		HH: Peter F Kerrigan (advertising foreman); Frances (hw); Harold T (RCAF); Barbara (WRCNS); 👍Geoffrey M
Residence:	1957	Russell, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1958 - 1960	Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	about 1969	White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA
Residence:	1982	15 Ozone Rd, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1993 - 1994	Saltcoats Rd, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1996	156 Shore Rd, Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

At the age of 21, Geoffrey Moore married **Marjorie Brooks** on Thursday, 25 March 1943, in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, when she was 21 years old. They had three sons: David (ca.1945–), Michael (ca.1947–) and Brian (ca.1950–).

Marjorie was born in Ormesby on Monday, 12 September 1921. She was the daughter of Harry Brooks and Mary Hannah Lavender.

She was naturalized in 217 Davenport Dr, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, on 17 September 1971. Marjorie reached 87 years of age and died in Essex, Middlesex, on 13 May 2009.

More facts and events for Marjorie Brooks:

Residence:	1982	15 Ozone Rd, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Sons of Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan and Marjorie Brooks:

\+ 118 m I. **David Kerrigan** was born in (Likely), Eston, Middlesbrough, Connecticut, USA, about 1945.

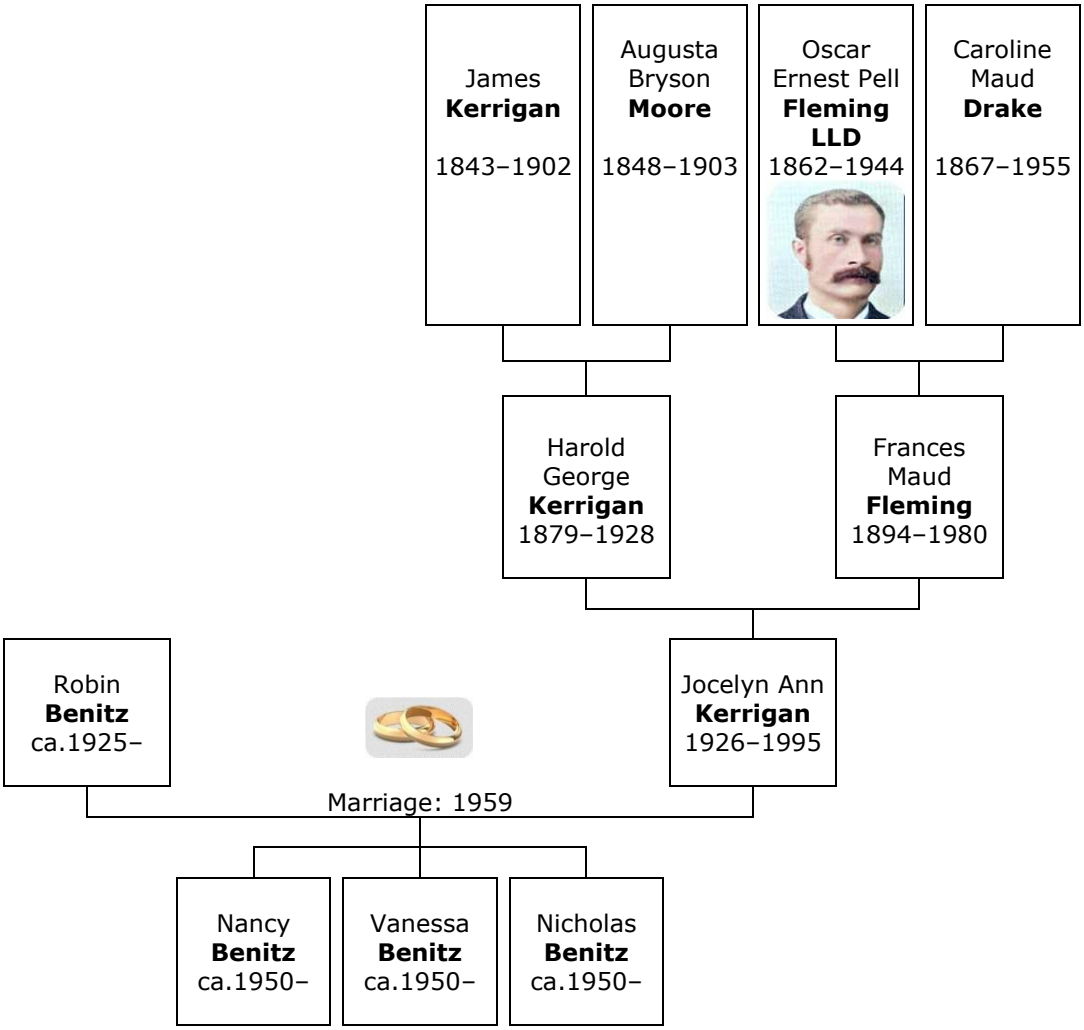

David

\+ 119 m II. **Michael Kerrigan** was born in (Likely) about 1947.

\+ 120 m III. **Brian Peter Kerrigan** was born in Eston about 1950.

More figures

Family of Jocelyn Kerrigan and Robin Benitz



51. **Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan** was born on Saturday, 25 September 1926, in Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Harold George Kerrigan and Frances Maud Fleming (16).

Jocelyn Ann died at Cause of Death: cancer in Montreal on 11 February 1995, at the age of 68. She was buried at ashes scattered on an island by the Rideau River in Ottawa, Ontario, after 11 February 1995.

More facts and events for Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan:

Residence:	1931	London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada HH: Frances Kerrigan 36 Head, Harold Kerrigan 13 Son, Peter Kerrigan 12 Son, Geoffrey Kerrigan 9 Son, Barbara Kerrigan 10 Dau, 👍 Joceyln Kerrigan 4 Dau.
Residence:	1957	10 Trafalgar Pl, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: 👍Jocelyn Kerrigan (Bell Telephone); Frances (hw) [mother]
Residence:	1962	110 Elm Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Robin Benitz (contractor); 👍Mrs Robin
Residence:	1965	110 Elm Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Robin Benitz (contractor); 👍Mrs J K Benitz

Jocelyn Ann married **Robin Benitz** on Saturday, 2 May 1959, at Personal notes --> https://www.ancestry.ca/family-tree/person/tree/111982665/person/370093036050/facts in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec. They had three children: Nancy (ca.1950–), Vanessa (ca.1950–) and Nicholas (ca.1950–).

Robin was born about 1925.

More facts and events for Robin Benitz:

Residence:	1962	110 Elm Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada

HH: 👍Robin Benitz (contractor); Mrs Robin

Residence: 1965 110 Elm Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
HH: 👍Robin Benitz (contractor); Mrs J K Benitz

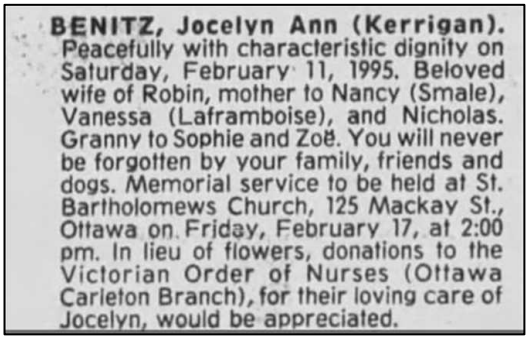
Residence: 23 Charles, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Children of Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan and Robin Benitz:

+ 121 f I. **Nancy Benitz** was born about 1950.

+ 122 f II. **Vanessa Benitz** was born about 1950.

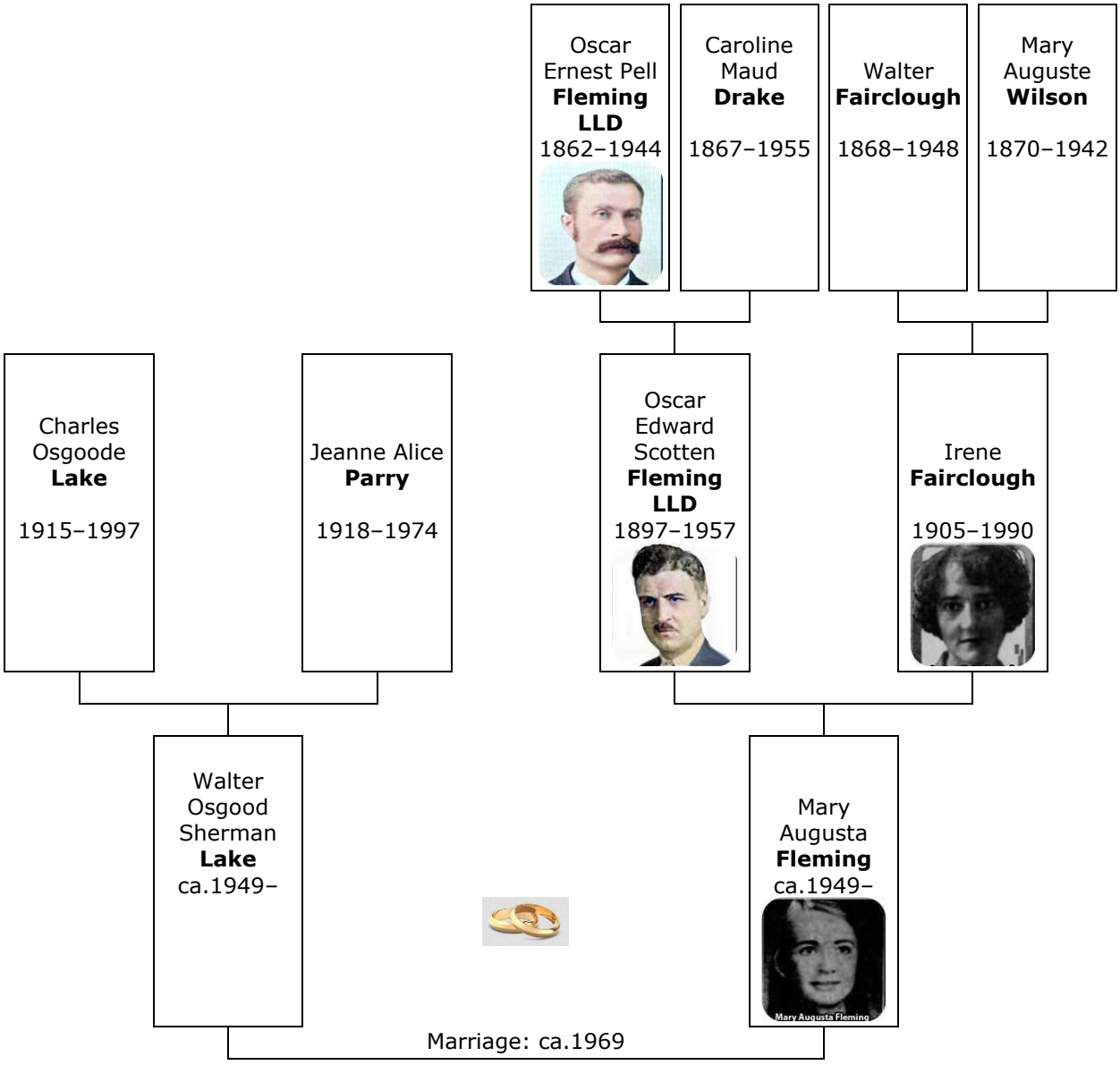
+ 123 m III. **Nicholas Benitz** was born about 1950.



BENITZ, Jocelyn Ann (Kerrigan). Peacefully with characteristic dignity on Saturday, February 11, 1995. Beloved wife of Robin, mother to Nancy (Smale), Vanessa (Laframboise), and Nicholas. Granny to Sophie and Zoë. You will never be forgotten by your family, friends and dogs. Memorial service to be held at St. Bartholomews Church, 125 Mackay St., Ottawa on Friday, February 17, at 2:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Victorian Order of Nurses (Ottawa Carleton Branch), for their loving care of Jocelyn, would be appreciated.

Figure 273: Obituary for Jocelyn Ann Benitz, Montreal Gazette, 14 Feb 1995, p 52.

Family of Mary Fleming and Walter Lake



52. **Mary Augusta Fleming** was born about 1949 in (Likely), Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming LLD (18) and Irene Fairclough.



Mary Augusta Fleming

More facts and events for Mary Augusta Fleming:

Residence:	3 January 1957	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:	about 1969	Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada

Mary Augusta married **Walter Osgood Sherman Lake** about 1969 in Charlotte, St Vincent and the Grenadines. Walter Osgood Sherman was born in (likely), Ontario, Canada, about 1949. He is the son of Charles Osgoode Lake and Jeanne Alice Parry.

More facts and events for Walter Osgood Sherman Lake:

Residence:	about 1969	Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada



The engagement is announced of Mary Augusta Fleming, daughter of Mrs. Oscar E. Fleming of London, formerly of Windsor, and the late Mr. Fleming, to Walter Osgood Sherman Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Osgood Lake of Sarnia. The wedding will take place Aug. 30 at the Church of Saint John the Evangelist, London.

The Windsor Star

Windsor, Ontario, Canada · Friday, July 11, 1969

Figure 274: Mary Augusta Fleming marriage announcement, Windsor Star, 11 Jul 1969, p 35.



Sarnia socials

By DARLENE O'REILLY

SARNIA—Mary Augusta Fleming, daughter of Mrs. Oscar E. Fleming, London, and the late Oscar E. Fleming, became the bride of Walter Osgood Sherman Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Osgood Lake, Sarnia. Rev. Terence E. Finlay performed the marriage ceremony assisted by the Venerable Clarence W. Foreman in the Church of Saint John the Evangelist. Ivor Brake, London, provided the organ music throughout the ceremony.

Miss Fleming was given in marriage by her cousin, Frank Ross Baldwin, Windsor. She chose a floor-length gown of white organza over taffeta with the full skirt gathered at the waist adorned with a bow in the back. The Victorian bodice fashioned with a high neckline was of imported ribbonese lace. Her veil was hand-rolled silk illusion held in place by a flower arrangement of white roses. She carried a bouquet of white roses, stephinotas and blue delphinium.

Kelly Dillon, London, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Anne Baldwin, Windsor, the bride's cousin; Diane Baldwin, Birmingham, Michigan, the bride's cousin; Margo Lake, Sarnia, the groom's sister; Virginia Lansing, London; and Jane Campbell, Toronto. The attendants wore floor-length empire-styled gowns of pale blue tucked cotton. They carried nosegays of deep blue cornflowers and stephinotas.

The groom's uncle, Dr. Douglas J. Lake, New York, was the best man, with the guests ushered by Jerry Baldwin, Windsor, the bride's cousin; Rose Baldwin, Birmingham, Mich., the bride's cousin; John Sherman, Windsor, the groom's cousin; John Walker, Sarnia, and David Gilday, London.

The wedding reception was held in the garden of Mrs. F. N. D. Carmichael, London.

The bride wore a pink and white woollen dress and coat ensemble with matching accessories for the honeymoon trip. The couple will live in Ridgetown.

• • •

The Canadian Mental Health Association held its executive meeting Tuesday night. Mrs. G. R. Henderson, president, announced the sale of the booklet, "When Things Go Wrong, What Can You Do?" had passed the 600 mark with local business and industries interested in enlightening their employees.

A. J. Verstraaten, chairman

Figure 275: Wedding Announcement, The Windsor Star, 5 Sep 1969, p 3.

53. **Peter Fleming** was born about 1946 in (Likely), Islington, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Canmore Drake Fleming (19) and Evelyn Eileen Johnston.

More facts and events for Peter Fleming:

Residence:	10 February 1967	Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in father's obituary.

54. **Jean Elizabeth Fleming** was born on Wednesday, 2 March 1927, in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of Kenneth Eldon Fleming (20) and Jean Agnes Reid Maxwell.

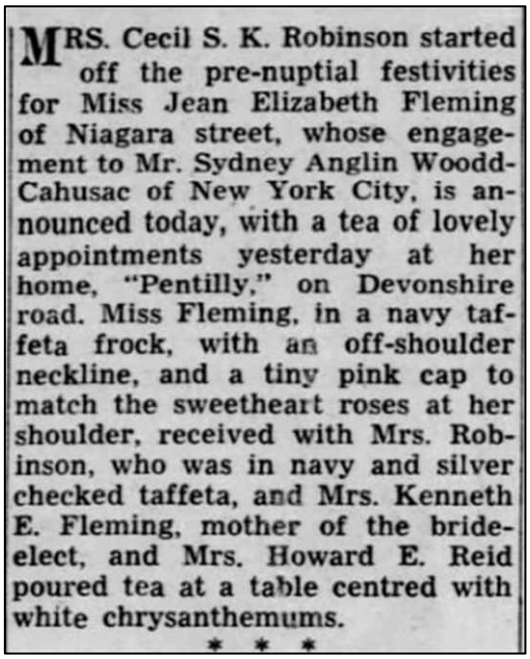
Jean Elizabeth was educated in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, between 1935 and 1950 (attended Miss Edgar and Miss Crumps School for Girls in Montreal). She died in Greenwich on 24 November 2008, at the age of 81.

More facts and events for Jean Elizabeth Fleming:

Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Kenneth Fleming 30 Head, 👍Jean Fleming 27 Wife, Jean E Fleming 4 Dau, Marjorie Fleming 1 Dau.
Residence:	23 October 1952	New York, New York, USA Residence cited in sister Marjorie's wedding announcement.
Residence:	1957	10 Clark, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA HH: Sydney Woodd-Cahusac (wyr); 👍Jean E
Residence:	1963	Connecticut, USA
Residence:	26 November 1980	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.
Residence:	1987	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1999	Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

resided at Edgehill Lifecare Retirement Community

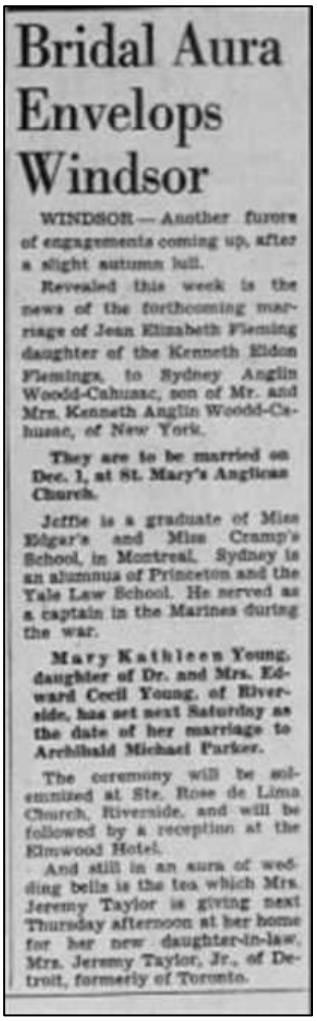
Marriages with Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac and an unknown partner are known.



MRS. Cecil S. K. Robinson started off the pre-nuptial festivities for Miss Jean Elizabeth Fleming of Niagara street, whose engagement to Mr. Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac of New York City, is announced today, with a tea of lovely appointments yesterday at her home, "Pentilly," on Devonshire road. Miss Fleming, in a navy taffeta frock, with an off-shoulder neckline, and a tiny pink cap to match the sweetheart roses at her shoulder, received with Mrs. Robinson, who was in navy and silver checked taffeta, and Mrs. Kenneth E. Fleming, mother of the bride-elect, and Mrs. Howard E. Reid poured tea at a table centred with white chrysanthemums.

* * *

Figure 276: Wedding Announcement, Windsor Star, 10 Nov 1951, p 23.



Bridal Aura Envelops Windsor

WINDSOR — Another furore of engagements coming up, after a slight autumn lull.

Revealed this week is the news of the forthcoming marriage of Jean Elizabeth Fleming daughter of the Kenneth Eldon Flemings, to Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Anglin Woodd-Cahusac, of New York.

They are to be married on Dec. 1, at St. Mary's Anglican Church.

Jeffie is a graduate of Miss Edgar's and Miss Cramp's School, in Montreal. Sydney is an alumnus of Princeton and the Yale Law School. He served as a captain in the Marines during the war.

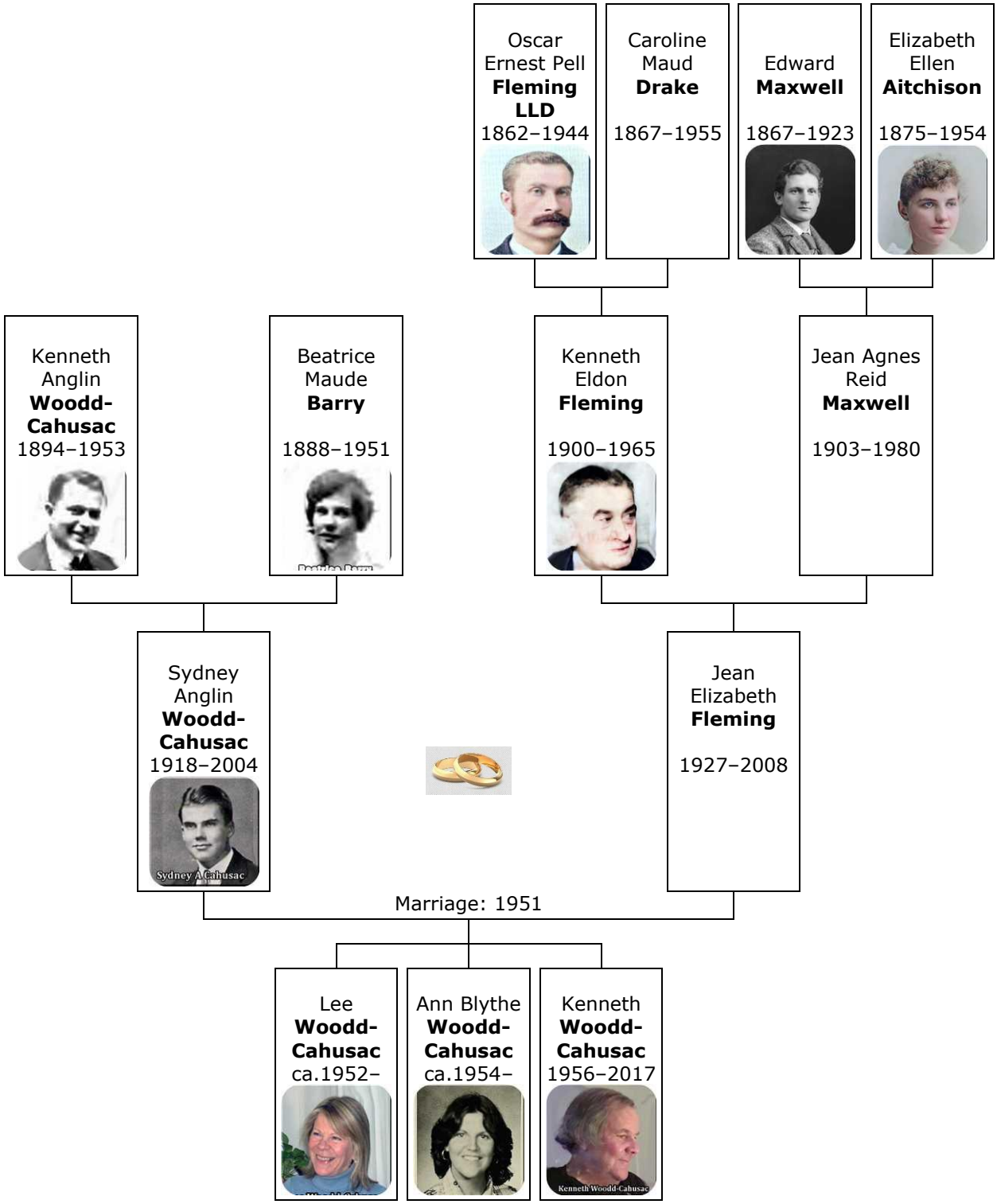
Mary Kathleen Young, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Edward Cecil Young, of Riverside, has set next Saturday as the date of her marriage to Archibald Michael Parker.

The ceremony will be solemnized at Ste. Rose de Lima Church, Riverside, and will be followed by a reception at the Elmwood Hotel.

And still in an aura of wedding bells is the tea which Mrs. Jeremy Taylor is giving next Thursday afternoon at her home for her new daughter-in-law, Mrs. Jeremy Taylor, Jr., of Detroit, formerly of Toronto.

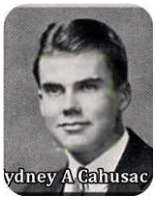
Figure 277: Marriage of Fleming and Parker, Detroit Free Press, 18 Nov 1951, p. 47.

Family of Jean Fleming and Sydney Woodd-Cahusac



Here are the details about **Jean Elizabeth Fleming's** first marriage, with Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac. You can read more about Jean Elizabeth on page 208.

At the age of 24, Jean Elizabeth Fleming married **Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac** on Saturday, 1 December 1951, in Niagara St, Riverside, Missaukee, Michigan, USA, when he was 33 years old. They had three children: Lee (ca.1952–), Ann (ca.1954–) and Kenneth (1956–2017).


Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac

Sydney Anglin was born in New York, New York, on Tuesday, 2 April 1918. He was the son of Kenneth Anglin Woodd-Cahusac and Beatrice Maude Barry.

He served in the military on 31 October 1943. Captain in U.S. Navy and Marine Corps. Sydney Anglin reached 85 years of age and died in Greenwich on 3 January 2004.

More facts and events for Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac:

Residence:	1920	Troy Av, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA Single; Son / HH: Kenneth Cahusac 27 Head, Beatrice Cahusac 31 Wife, 👍Sydney Cahusac 1 Son.
Residence:	1925	1980 Troy Av, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA Son / HH: Kenneth Cahusac 31 Head, Beatrice Cahusac 36 Wife, 👍Sydney Cahusac 7 Son, Marion Cahusac 26 Bro-in-law.
Residence:	1930	1980 Troy Av, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA Single; Son / HH: Kenneth A Cahusac 35 Head, Beatrice B Cahusac 38 Wife, 👍Sydney M Cahusac 12 Son.
Residence:	1940	1980 Troy Av, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA Employer: Yale University Student, Height: 6 3, Weight: 205, Complexion: Light, Hair Color: Brown, Eye Color: Other, Next of Kin: Kenneth Anglin Woodd-Cahusac.
Residence:	1950	82 East 20th St, New York, New York, USA single; lawyer / HH: Kenneth A Woodd-Cahusoc 55 Head, Beatrice M Woodd-Cahusoc 56 Wife, 👍Sydney A Woodd-Cahusoc 32 Son.
Residence:	about 1951	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1957	10 Clark, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA HH: 👍Sydney Woodd-Cahusac (wyr); Jean E
Residence:	30 December 1961	Port Chester, New York, USA
Residence:	1998 - 1999	121 Clapboard Ridge Rd, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:		122 Palmers Hill Rd Unit 1304, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Children of Jean Elizabeth Fleming and Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac:

\+ 124 f I. **Lee Woodd-Cahusac** was born in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, about 1952.



Lee

\+ 125 f II. **Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac** was born about 1954.



Ann

\+ 126 m III. **Kenneth Woodd-Cahusac** was born in New York, New York, on 8 July 1956. He died in Riverside, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 11 March 2017, at the age of 60.



Kenneth

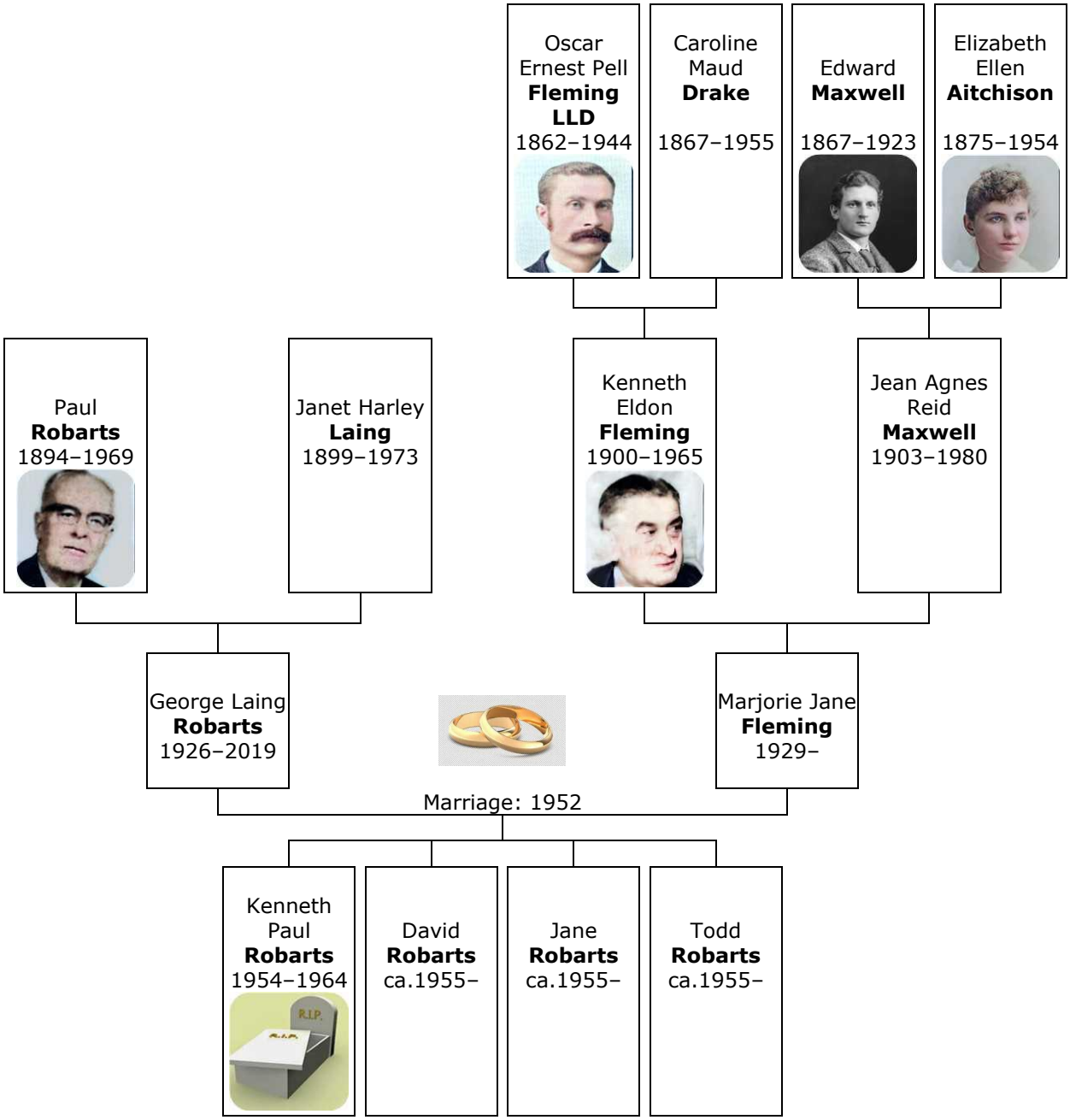


Engagement Announced

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Eldon Fleming, of Walkerville, Ont., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jean Elizabeth, to Mr. Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth A. Woodd-Cahusac, of New York. The marriage will be solemnized Saturday afternoon, December 1, at three o'clock, in St. Mary's Church, Walkerville. The bride-elect is a granddaughter of the late O. E. Fleming, K.C., and of Mrs. Fleming, of Windsor, Ont., and of the late Edward Maxwell and of Mrs. Maxwell, of Montreal.

Figure 278: 1951 Sydney Cahusac Jean Fleming Marriage

Family of Marjorie Fleming and George Robarts



55. **Marjorie Jane Fleming** was born on Saturday, 10 August 1929, in Hotel Dieu, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Kenneth Eldon Fleming (20) and Jean Agnes Reid Maxwell.

More facts and events for Marjorie Jane Fleming:

Residence:	1931	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Kenneth Fleming 30 Head, Jean Fleming 27 Wife, Jean E Fleming 4 Dau, 👍Marjorie Fleming 1 Dau.
Residence:	1957	Essex, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	26 November 1980	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in mother's obituary.
Residence:	25 March 2019	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in brother Maxwell obituary.

At the age of 23, Marjorie Jane married **George Laing Robarts** on Saturday, 25 October 1952, in Windsor when he was 25 years old. They had four children: Kenneth (1954–1964), David (ca.1955–), Jane (ca.1955–) and Todd (ca.1955–).

George Laing was born in Windsor on Monday, 8 November 1926. He was the son of Paul Robarts and Janet Harley Laing.

George Laing reached 92 years of age and died at Cremated in Windsor on 4 April 2019.

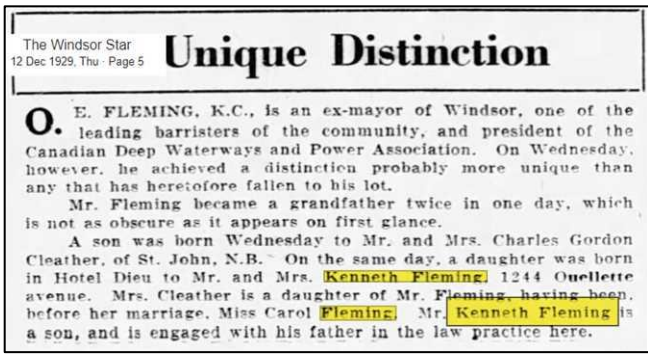
Children of Marjorie Jane Fleming and George Laing Robarts:

\+ 127 m I. **Kenneth Paul Robarts** was born in Windsor on 10 August 1954. He died in Windsor on 4 October 1964, at the age of 10.

\+ 128 m II. **David Robarts** was born about 1955.

\+ 129 f III. **Jane Robarts** was born about 1955.

\+ 130 m IV. **Todd Robarts** was born about 1955.



The Windsor Star
12 Dec 1929, Thu · Page 5

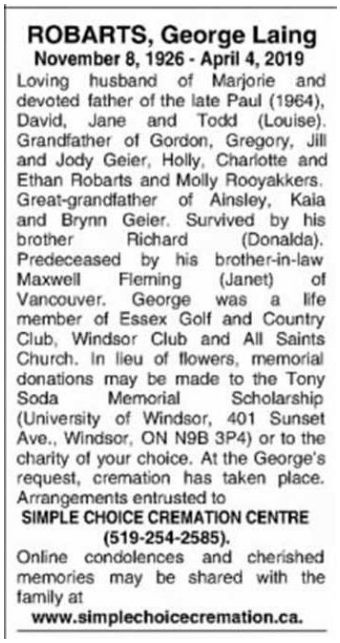
Unique Distinction

O. E. FLEMING, K.C., is an ex-mayor of Windsor, one of the leading barristers of the community, and president of the Canadian Deep Waterways and Power Association. On Wednesday, however, he achieved a distinction probably more unique than any that has heretofore fallen to his lot.

Mr. Fleming became a grandfather twice in one day, which is not as obscure as it appears on first glance.

A son was born Wednesday to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gordon Cleather, of St. John, N.B. On the same day, a daughter was born in Hotel Dieu to Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Fleming, 1244 Ouellette avenue. Mrs. Cleather is a daughter of Mr. Fleming, having been, before her marriage, Miss Carol Fleming. Mr. Kenneth Fleming is a son, and is engaged with his father in the law practice here.

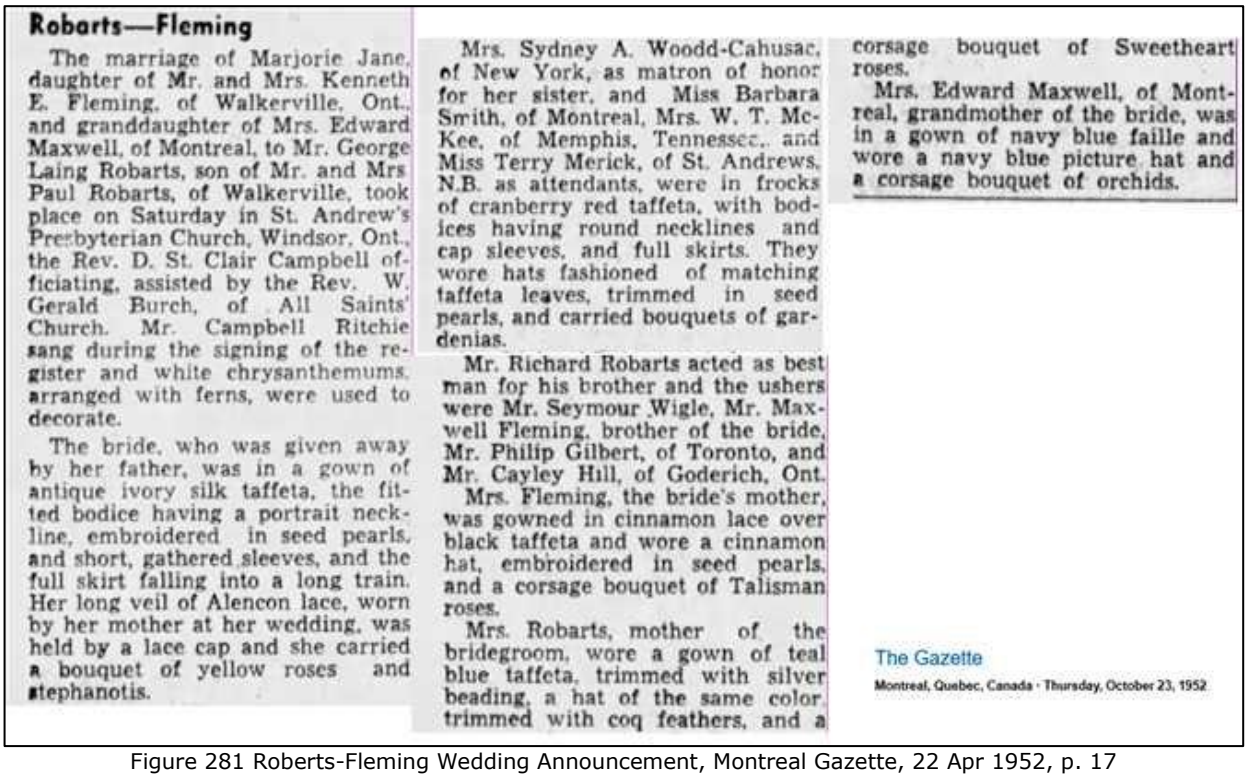
Figure 279: Marjorie Fleming birth announcement



ROBARTS, George Laing
November 8, 1926 - April 4, 2019

Loving husband of Marjorie and devoted father of the late Paul (1964), David, Jane and Todd (Louise). Grandfather of Gordon, Gregory, Jill and Jody Geier, Holly, Charlotte and Ethan Robarts and Molly Rooyakkers. Great-grandfather of Ainsley, Kaia and Brynn Geier. Survived by his brother Richard (Donalda). Predeceased by his brother-in-law Maxwell Fleming (Janet) of Vancouver. George was a life member of Essex Golf and Country Club, Windsor Club and All Saints Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Tony Soda Memorial Scholarship (University of Windsor, 401 Sunset Ave., Windsor, ON N9B 3P4) or to the charity of your choice. At the George's request, cremation has taken place. Arrangements entrusted to
SIMPLE CHOICE CREMATION CENTRE (519-254-2585).
Online condolences and cherished memories may be shared with the family at
www.simplechoicecremation.ca.

Figure 280: Obituary for George Laing Robarts, Windsor Star, 6 Apr 2019



Robarts—Fleming

The marriage of Marjorie Jane, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Fleming, of Walkerville, Ont., and granddaughter of Mrs. Edward Maxwell, of Montreal, to Mr. George Laing Robarts, son of Mr. and Mrs Paul Robarts, of Walkerville, took place on Saturday in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Windsor, Ont., the Rev. D. St. Clair Campbell officiating, assisted by the Rev. W. Gerald Burch, of All Saints' Church. Mr. Campbell Ritchie sang during the signing of the register and white chrysanthemums, arranged with ferns, were used to decorate.

The bride, who was given away by her father, was in a gown of antique ivory silk taffeta, the fitted bodice having a portrait neckline, embroidered in seed pearls, and short, gathered sleeves, and the full skirt falling into a long train. Her long veil of Alencon lace, worn by her mother at her wedding, was held by a lace cap and she carried a bouquet of yellow roses and stephanotis.

Mrs. Sydney A. Woodd-Cahusac, of New York, as matron of honor for her sister, and Miss Barbara Smith, of Montreal, Mrs. W. T. McKee, of Memphis, Tennessee, and Miss Terry Merick, of St. Andrews, N.B. as attendants, were in frocks of cranberry red taffeta, with bodices having round necklines and cap sleeves, and full skirts. They wore hats fashioned of matching taffeta leaves, trimmed in seed pearls, and carried bouquets of gardenias.

Mr. Richard Robarts acted as best man for his brother and the ushers were Mr. Seymour Wigle, Mr. Maxwell Fleming, brother of the bride, Mr. Philip Gilbert, of Toronto, and Mr. Cayley Hill, of Goderich, Ont.

Mrs. Fleming, the bride's mother, was gowned in cinnamon lace over black taffeta and wore a cinnamon hat, embroidered in seed pearls, and a corsage bouquet of Talisman roses.

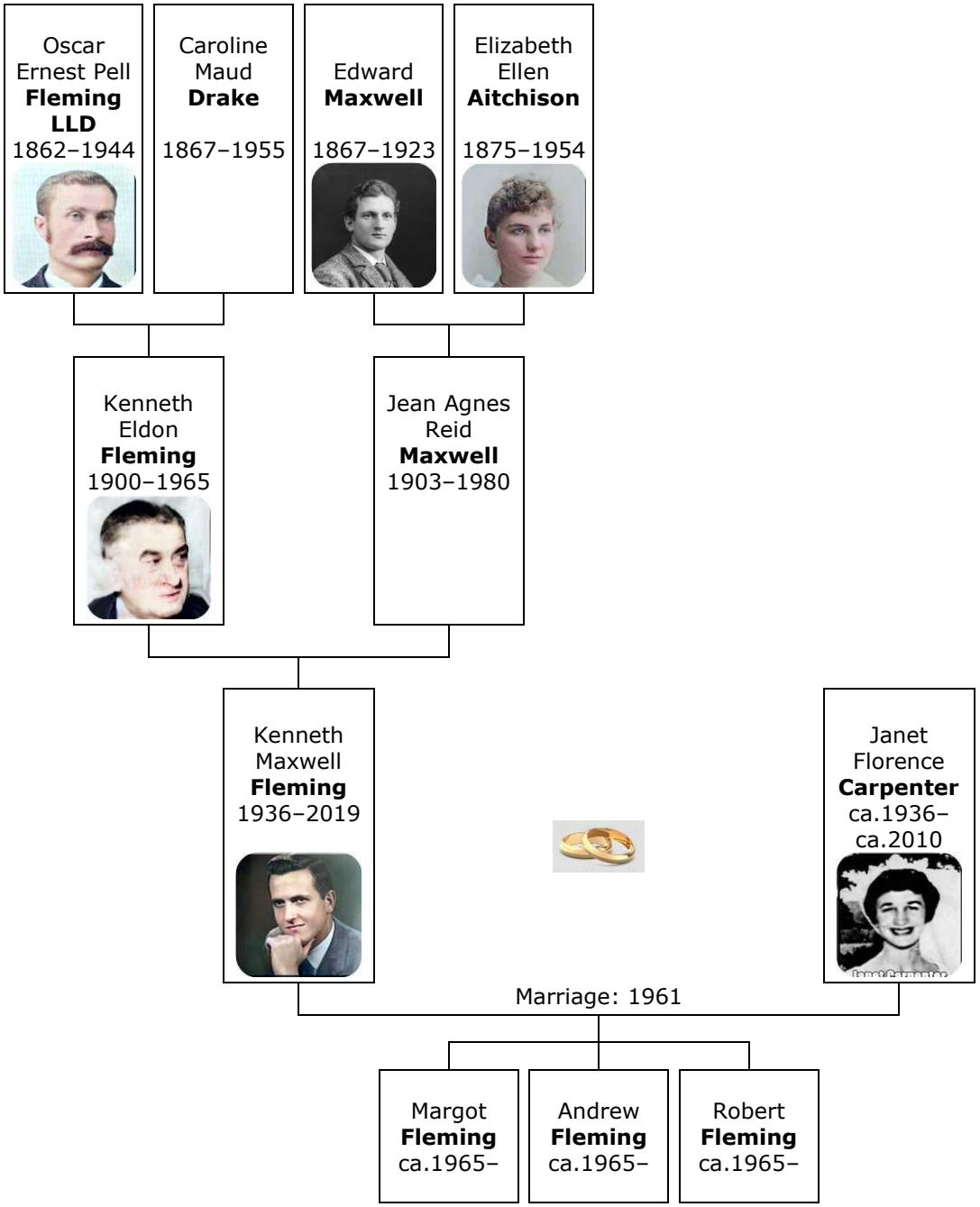
Mrs. Robarts, mother of the bridegroom, wore a gown of teal blue taffeta, trimmed with silver beading, a hat of the same color, trimmed with coq feathers, and a corsage bouquet of Sweetheart roses.

Mrs. Edward Maxwell, of Montreal, grandmother of the bride, was in a gown of navy blue faille and wore a navy blue picture hat and a corsage bouquet of orchids.

The Gazette
Montreal, Quebec, Canada · Thursday, October 23, 1952

Figure 281 Roberts-Fleming Wedding Announcement, Montreal Gazette, 22 Apr 1952, p. 17

Family of Kenneth Fleming and Janet Carpenter



56. **Kenneth Maxwell Fleming** was born on Monday, 10 February 1936, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Kenneth Eldon Fleming (20) and Jean Agnes Reid Maxwell.


Kenneth Maxwell Fleming

Kenneth Maxwell died in North Shore Hospice, Vancouver, on 25 March 2019, at the age of 83.

More facts and events for Kenneth Maxwell Fleming:

Residence:	1958	2107 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Kenneth Fleming (Pres, Coal Co); Mrs Jean, 👍Maxwell (student)
Residence:	about 1961	Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	26 November 1980	Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada Residence cited in mother's obituary.

Kenneth Maxwell married **Janet Florence Carpenter** on Saturday, 29 July 1961, in James Island. They had three children: Margot (ca.1965–), Andrew (ca.1965–) and Robert (ca.1965–).

Janet Florence was born about 1936. She reached 74 years of age and died about 2010.



Janet Florence Carpenter

More facts and events for Janet Florence Carpenter:

Residence: about 1961 Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Children of Kenneth Maxwell Fleming and Janet Florence Carpenter:

\+ 131 f I. **Margot Fleming** was born in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, about 1965.

\+ 132 m II. **Andrew Fleming** was born in (likely) about 1965.

\+ 133 m III. **Robert Fleming** was born in (likely) about 1965.


MR. AND MRS. KENNETH MAXWELL FLEMING

Fleming-Carpenter Wedding
In Garden of Bride's Home

Figure 282: Fleming-Carpenter Wedding, Windsor Star, 26 Jul 1961, p. 31

FLEMING, Kenneth Maxwell
Feb 10, 1936 - Mar 25, 2019

Max passed away peacefully at North Shore Hospice on March 25, 2019, surrounded by his loving family, wife Janet of 57 years, and their three children - Margot (Andrew), Andrew (Irene) and Rob (Maura). Max is also survived by his sister Marjorie Robarts of Windsor, ON and his five grandchildren - Sam and John; Brayden; Rory and Jack. Max is fondly remembered by his many cousins, nieces and nephews for his hearty laugh, dapper manners and long ago, a red convertible.

Born in Windsor, ON, Max graduated from Trinity College School (TCS), followed by McGill University (B.Sc.) and then became a C.A. with Clarkson Gordon.

Max worked in Toronto, Montreal and Windsor before moving his family to Vancouver in 1972. He briefly taught accounting at U of Windsor and UBC and had many interesting jobs including Vice-President of the Vancouver Stock Exchange, and Bursar of Vancouver Community College, before establishing his own business in the 1990's. Credited with founding the "Bursar's Group", his college administration colleagues became lifelong friends.

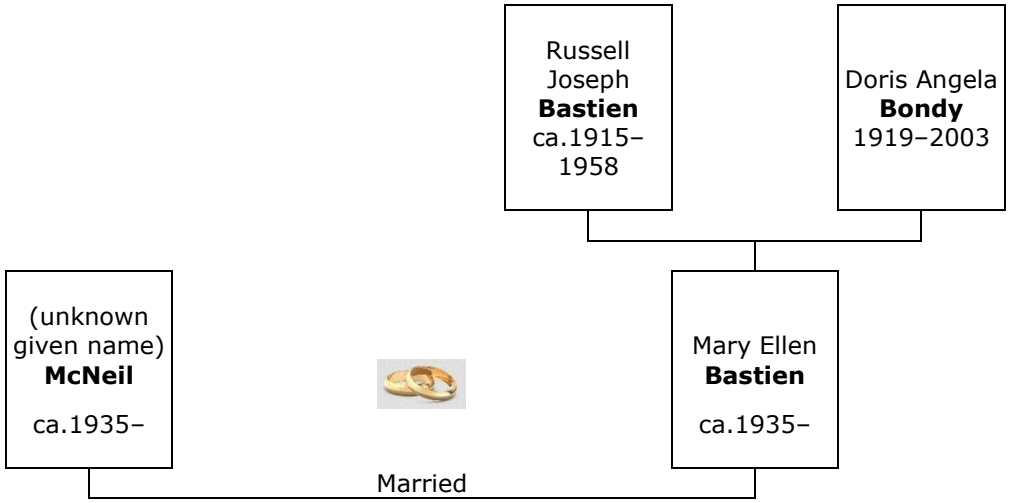
Max loved sports and enthusiastically played hockey, tennis, squash and golf. He enjoyed many years of coaching youth hockey and soccer. A highlight of his devotion to sports was hosting the 1997 Canadian Squash Championships in Vancouver. He was a long-time member of Capilano Golf Club and Hollyburn Country Club. A dog lover, Max was perhaps happiest with one of his Labradors. He treasured fishing trips and boating adventures on the West Coast. In his later years, Max enjoyed travelling to Europe and Mexico with Janet and their friends. At home he was an avid gardener and an opinionated observer of almost every televised NHL and NFL game.

A celebration of Max's life for close family and friends is planned for a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to North Shore Hospice, LGH Foundation, Salvation Army and the SPCA.

The Province
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada · Thursday, April 11, 2019

Figure 283: Kenneth Maxwell Fleming obit, The Vancouver Province, 11 Apr 2019, p A55.

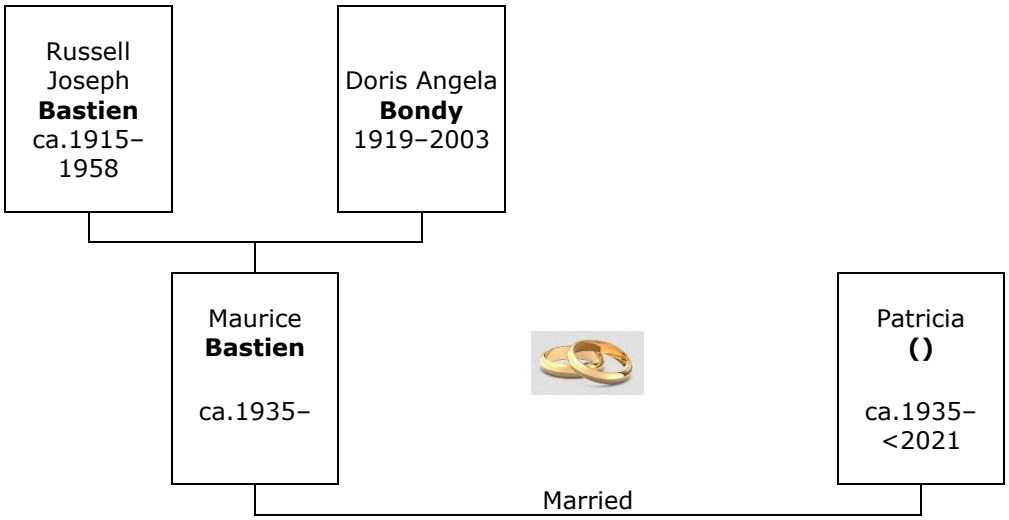
Family of Mary Bastien and McNeil



57. **Mary Ellen Bastien** was born about 1935. She is the daughter of Russell Joseph Bastien and Doris Angela Bondy.

She married **(unknown given name) McNeil**. (Unknown given name) was born about 1935.

Family of Maurice Bastien and Patricia ()



58. **Maurice Bastien** was born about 1935. He is the son of Russell Joseph Bastien and Doris Angela Bondy.

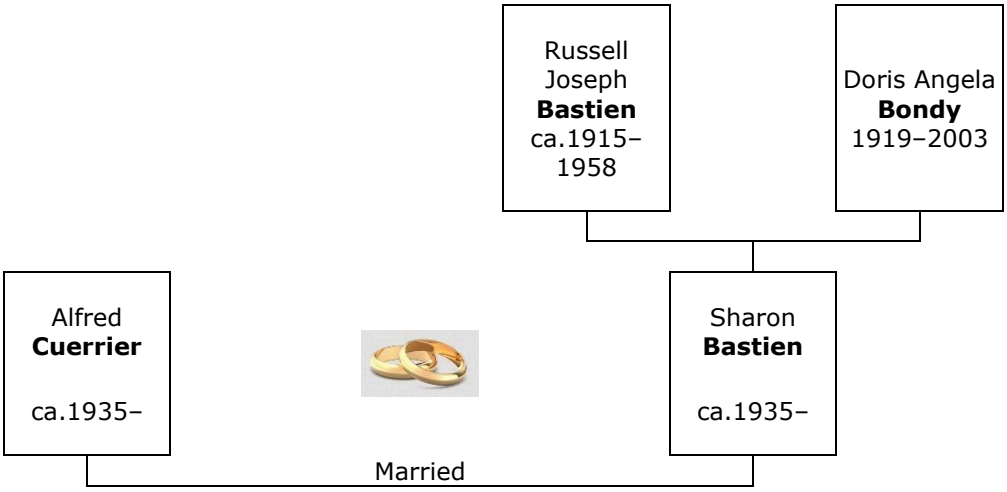
More facts and events for Maurice Bastien:

Residence:	30 April 1971	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in stepfather's obituary.

He married **Patricia ()**. Patricia was born about 1935.

She died before 2021. Cited as deceased in Stephen Bastien obituary.

Family of Sharon Bastien and Alfred Cuerrier



59. **Sharon Bastien** was born about 1935 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Russell Joseph Bastien and Doris Angela Bondy.

More facts and events for Sharon Bastien:

Residence:	1963	1240 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: Alfred Cuerrier (jeweler); 👍Mrs Sharon Cuerrier
Residence:	30 April 1971	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in stepfather's obituary.

She married **Alfred Cuerrier**. Alfred was born about 1935.

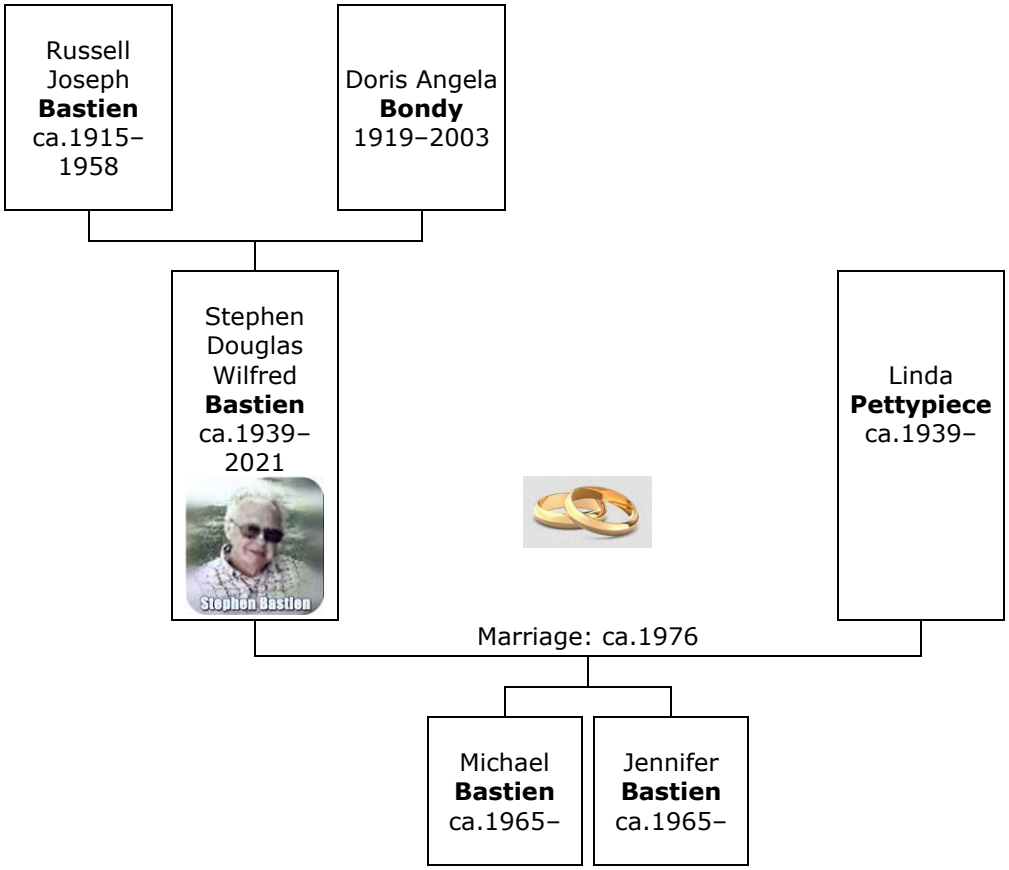
More facts and events for Alfred Cuerrier:

Residence:	1963	1240 Niagara St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Alfred Cuerrier (jeweler); Mrs Sharon Cuerrier

Children of Sharon Bastien and Alfred Cuerrier:

\+ 134 f I. **Reeve Currier** was born in 1962 and died 25 Nov 2011.

Family of Stephen Bastien and Linda Pettypiece



60. **Stephen Douglas Wilfred Bastien** was born about 1939 in (Likely), Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Russell Joseph Bastien and Doris Angela Bondy.



Stephen Bastien

Stephen Douglas Wilfred was baptized in Amherstburg between 1935 and 1943. He died in (Likely), Windsor, on 10 October 2021, at the age of 82.

More facts and events for Stephen Douglas Wilfred Bastien:

Residence:	30 April 1971	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in stepfather's obituary.
Residence:	1995 - 2002	Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada

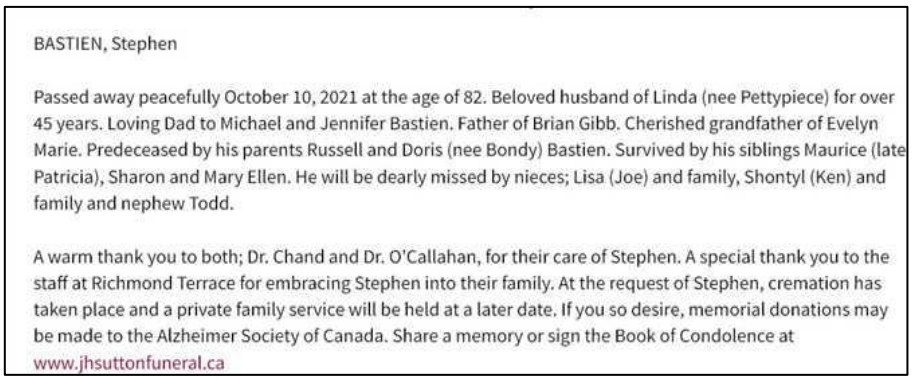
Stephen Douglas Wilfred married **Linda Pettypiece** about 1976 in (Likely). Cited as married for "over 45 years in obituary. They had two children: Michael (ca.1965–) and Jennifer (ca.1965–).

Linda was born in (Likely) about 1939.

Children of Stephen Douglas Wilfred Bastien and Linda Pettypiece:

\+ 135 m I. **Michael Bastien** was born in (Likely) about 1965.

\+ 136 f II. **Jennifer Bastien** was born in (Likely) about 1965.



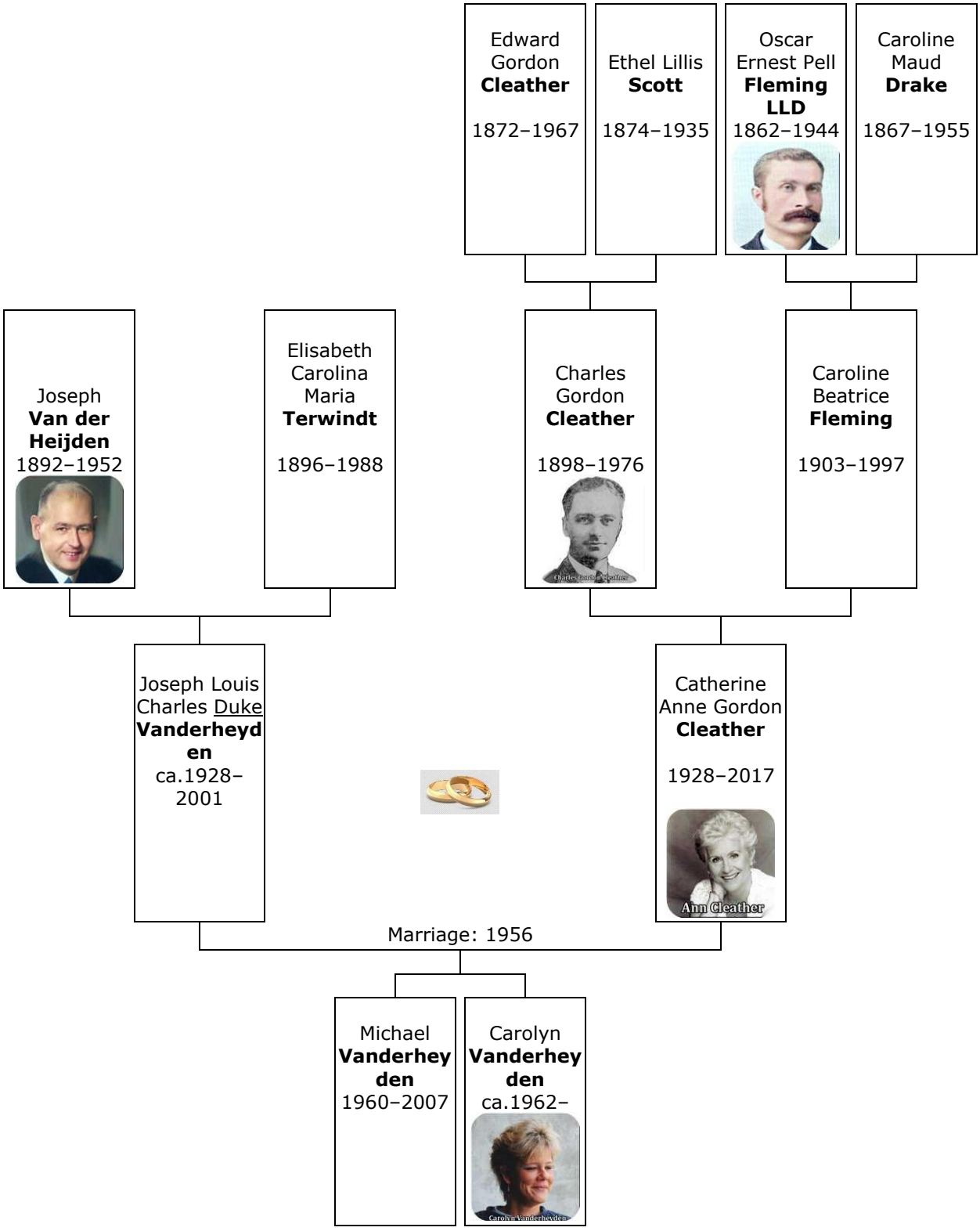
BASTIEN, Stephen

Passed away peacefully October 10, 2021 at the age of 82. Beloved husband of Linda (nee Pettypiece) for over 45 years. Loving Dad to Michael and Jennifer Bastien. Father of Brian Gibb. Cherished grandfather of Evelyn Marie. Predeceased by his parents Russell and Doris (nee Bondy) Bastien. Survived by his siblings Maurice (late Patricia), Sharon and Mary Ellen. He will be dearly missed by nieces; Lisa (Joe) and family, Shontyl (Ken) and family and nephew Todd.

A warm thank you to both; Dr. Chand and Dr. O'Callahan, for their care of Stephen. A special thank you to the staff at Richmond Terrace for embracing Stephen into their family. At the request of Stephen, cremation has taken place and a private family service will be held at a later date. If you so desire, memorial donations may be made to the Alzheimer Society of Canada. Share a memory or sign the Book of Condolence at www.jhsuttonfuneral.ca

Figure 284: Remembering the life of Stephen Bastien

Family of Catherine Cleather and Duke Vanderheyden



61. **Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather** was born on Thursday, 21 June 1928, in (Likely), New York, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Charles Gordon Cleather and Caroline Beatrice Fleming (22).

Catherine Anne Gordon died in North York General Hospital, Toronto, on 27 March 2017, at the age of 88.



Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather

More facts and events for Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather:

Residence: 1931 Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

		Single / HH: Charles Cleather 32 Head, Caroline Cleather 27 Wife, 👍Ann Cleather 2 Dau, Edward Cleather 1 Son.
Residence:	1963	18 Cottonwood Dr, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Joseph L C Vanderheyden (dist mgr); 👍Anne (hw)
Residence:	26 May 1976	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in father's obituary.

Catherine Anne Gordon married **Joseph Louis Charles Duke Vanderheyden** on Saturday, 14 April 1956, in Church of the Lady of the Assumption. They had two children: Michael (1960–2007) and Carolyn (ca.1962–).

Duke was born about 1928. He was the son of Joseph Van der Heijden and Elisabeth Carolina Maria Terwindt.

Duke reached 73 years of age and died in Toronto in 2001.

More facts and events for Joseph Louis Charles Duke Vanderheyden:

Residence:	about 1956	Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1963	18 Cottonwood Dr, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Joseph L C Vanderheyden (dist mgr); Anne (hw)
Residence:	1972	Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:		32 Canary Cr, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

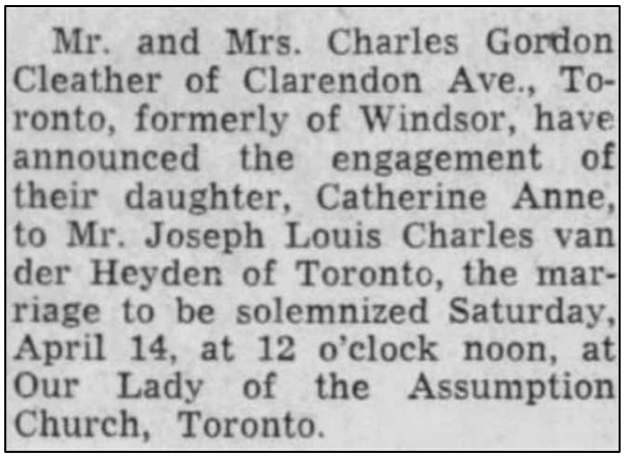
Children of Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather and Joseph Louis Charles Duke Vanderheyden:

\+ 137 m I. **Michael Vanderheyden** was born in Toronto on 21 January 1960. He died on 10 July 2007, at the age of 47.

\+ 138 f II. **Carolyn Vanderheyden** was born in Toronto about 28 October 1962.



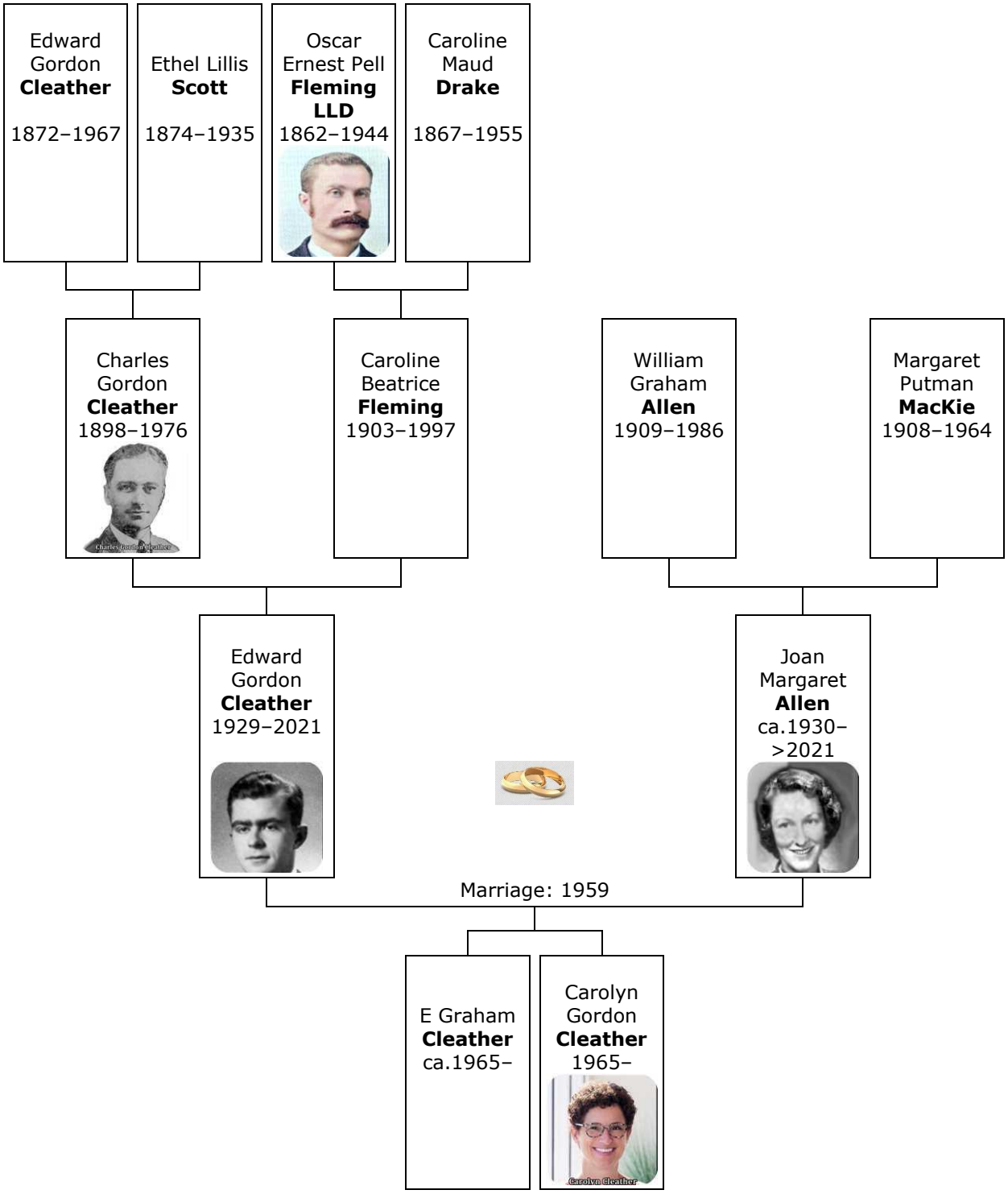
Carolyn Vanderheyden



Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gordon Cleather of Clarendon Ave., Toronto, formerly of Windsor, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Catherine Anne, to Mr. Joseph Louis Charles van der Heyden of Toronto, the marriage to be solemnized Saturday, April 14, at 12 o'clock noon, at Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Toronto.

Figure 285: Marriage of Catherine Anne and van der Heyden, Windsor Star, 27 Mar 1956, p. 27.

Family of Edward Cleather and Joan Allen



62. **Edward Gordon Cleather** was born on Wednesday, 11 December 1929, in St John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the son of Charles Gordon Cleather and Caroline Beatrice Fleming (22).


Edward Gordon Cleather

Edward Gordon died in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, on 6 August 2021, at the age of 91. He was buried at St. Stephen's Anglican Church Cemetery, Chester, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada in Chester.

More facts and events for Edward Gordon Cleather:

Residence: 1931 Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
Single / HH: Charles Cleather 32 Head, Caroline Cleather 27 Wife, Ann Cleather 2 Dau, 👍Edward Cleather 1 Son.

Residence:	1933 - 1939	England
Residence:	1951	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Graduated from McGill University
Residence:	about 1959	Toronto, Ontario, Canada he obtained his accreditation as a Chartered Accountant while at Price Waterhouse in Toronto
Residence:	1965	469 Stanstead Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: 👍Edward Cleather (C.A.); Mrs Edward
Residence:	1974	469 Stanstead Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: 👍Edward Cleather (C.A.); Mrs Joan (editor)
Residence:	26 May 1976	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:	1997	Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Edward Gordon married **Joan Margaret Allen** on Saturday, 28 November 1959, in Halifax. They had two children: E (ca.1965–) and Carolyn (1965–).



Joan Margaret Allen

Joan Margaret was born in (Likely), Windsor, Essex, Ontario, about 1930. She was the daughter of William Graham Allen and Margaret Putman MacKie.

Joan Margaret died after 2021. She was buried at Stephen's Anglican Church Cemetery, Chester, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada in Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

More facts and events for Joan Margaret Allen:

Residence:	about 1959	Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1965	469 Stanstead Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Edward Cleather (C.A.); 👍Mrs Edward
Residence:	1974	469 Stanstead Cres, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada HH: Edward Cleather (C.A.); 👍Mrs Joan (editor)

Children of Edward Gordon Cleather and Joan Margaret Allen:

\+ 139 m I. **E Graham Cleather** was born in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, about 1965.

\+ 140 f II. **Carolyn Gordon Cleather** was born in Montréal in February 1965.



Carolyn Cleather

PERSONALLY SPEAKING—

To meet Dr. Matteo Glinski, new head of the music department at Assumption University, and Mrs. Glinski, Mrs. Wallace R. Campbell is entertaining some of Windsor's musicians at tea Sunday afternoon at her home, "Edgewood," on Richmond St. Dr. and Mrs. Glinski have just arrived in Windsor, and have taken up residence on Sunset Ave.

Of wide interest to Windsor was the marriage this afternoon at Halifax, Nova Scotia, of Joan Margaret Allen to Edward Gordon Cleather. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Graham Allen of Dalhousie St., Halifax, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gordon Cleather of Toronto and a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Fleming of Windsor. The ceremony took place at 3 o'clock in Fort Massey United Church, the reception being held in the wardroom of H.M.C.S. Stadacona. Mr. and Mrs. Cleather will live in Toronto. Mr. Cleather's aunt, Miss Thelma Fleming of the Windsor Court, as well as his parents and his sister Gillian, is in Halifax for the wedding. She will return home Tuesday.

* * *

To the John Caboto Club Auxiliary falls the honor of acting as hostesses at the opening of the 10th annual sale of Canadian paintings and crafts at Willistead, under the auspices of the Women's Committee of the Windsor Art Association. Following the formal opening by Mr. Alan Jarvis, Tuesday evening at 8:30 o'clock, Mrs. Angelo Rocco and a group of assistants will serve tea and coffee and Italian pastries to all, while members of the Women's Committee are busy selling the fascinating items from all across Canada which have been forwarded for the sale. Mrs. Rocco's assistants will include Mrs. Silvano Senesi, Mrs. J. F. Torido, Mrs. G. S. Scoderlaro and Miss D. Menscarelli.

Figure 286: Marriage of Cleather and Allen, Windsor Star, 28 Nov 1959, p. 27

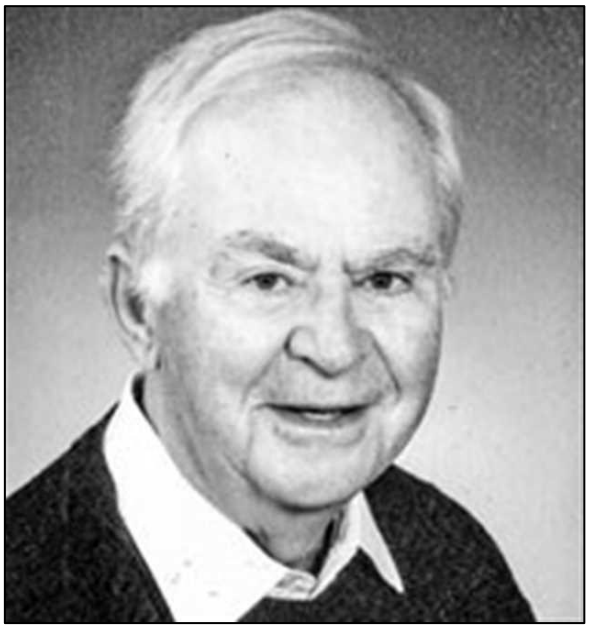


Figure 287: Edward Cleather abt 1997



Figure 288: Edward and Joan Margaret Headstone in St. Stephen's Anglican Church Cemetery, Chester, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada



Figure 289: Saint Stephen's Anglican Church Cemetery in Chester, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada

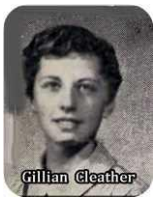


(Photo by Wright) (Photo by Ashley & Crippen)

MISS JOAN MARGARET ALLEN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Graham Allen, of Halifax, and MR. EDWARD GORDON CLEATHER, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles G. Cleather, of Toronto, whose marriage will take place on Saturday, November 28, in Fort Massey Church, Halifax.

Figure 290: Newspapers.com - The Gazette – 29 Nov 1959, p 29.

63. **Gillian Gordon Cleather** was born in July 1937. Kensington, London, England. She is the daughter of Charles Gordon Cleather and Caroline Beatrice Fleming (22).



Gillian Gordon Cleather

More facts and events for Gillian Gordon Cleather:

Residence:	1956	Toronto, Ontario, Canada School: Branksome Hall
Residence:	about 1960	Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	26 May 1976	(Likely), Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada Residence cited in father's obituary.

Marriages with (unknown given name) Young and Harold Paul Cushing Haynes (Page 229) are known.



MISS READ AND SUB-PREFECTS

First Row—Gillian Cleather, Katherine Buchanan, Jane Watson.
Second Row—Margot Dunn, Ruth Walmsley, Anne Moore, Miss Read, Pamela Kerr, Joan Campbell, Alice Scott.
Third Row—Mary Breckenridge, Gail Stephens, Catherine Wylie, Patricia Hopkins, Jennifer Campbell, Myra Topker, Diane Cope.

Figure 291: Gillian Cleather, high school sub-prefect

Gillian Cleather Weds Today in Toronto

Considerable Windsor interest attached to the marriage at 2 o'clock this afternoon in Toronto of Gillian Lillie Gordon Cleather to Harry Paul Cushing Haynes. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gordon Cleather of Toronto and the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Fleming of Windsor. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. R. D. Becker of Santa Cruz, California, and the late Mr. H. G. Haynes of Toronto.

The bride's aunt, Miss Thelma Fleming, and uncle, Mr. Kenneth E. Fleming, and Miss Florence Robinson from Windsor, and another aunt, Mrs. Oscar E. Fleming of London, are in Toronto for the wedding.

Rev. Lewis Gransworthy officiated.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of white silk organza trimmed in pearls. Her fingertip-length veil was held in a cap of pearls, and she carried all-white flowers.

Her sister, Mrs. Jack Vanderheyden, as matron of honor, was in pale green silk organza, and her cousin, Mary Augusta Fleming of London, as junior bridesmaid, wore pink silk organza. Both the attendants wore flower headpieces and carried nosegays of variegated flowers.

Bert van Valkenburg was best man, and the bride's brother, Edward, and Alan Webber were ushers.

A reception followed at the Thornhill Golf Club. Mrs. Cleather was gowned for the occasion in champagne silk, and wore a matching hat trimmed in rust and brown, and an orchid corsage. Mrs. Becker was in blue, with a pink hat and a corsage of orchids.

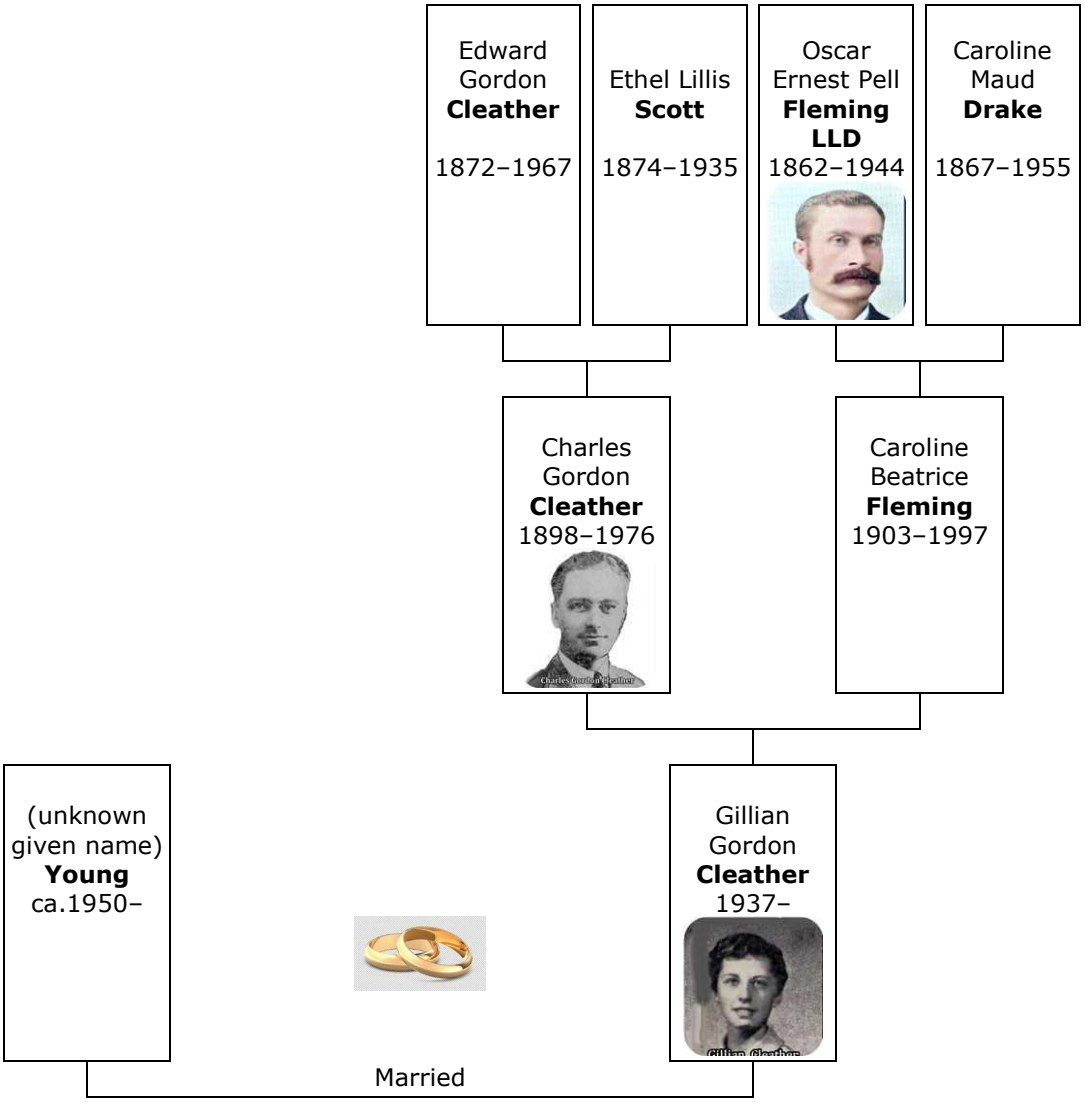
Mr. and Mrs. Haynes left later for a wedding trip, their destination unannounced. They will reside in Kitchener.



NURSE TO WED. — Mr. and Mrs. Adam MacMillan of Poplar St., Leamington, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jean, to Mr. John E. Fox, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Fox of Detroit. The wedding will be solemnized May 7. The bride-elect is a graduate of Metropolitan General Hospital School of Nursing.

Figure 292: Marriage of Cleather and Fox

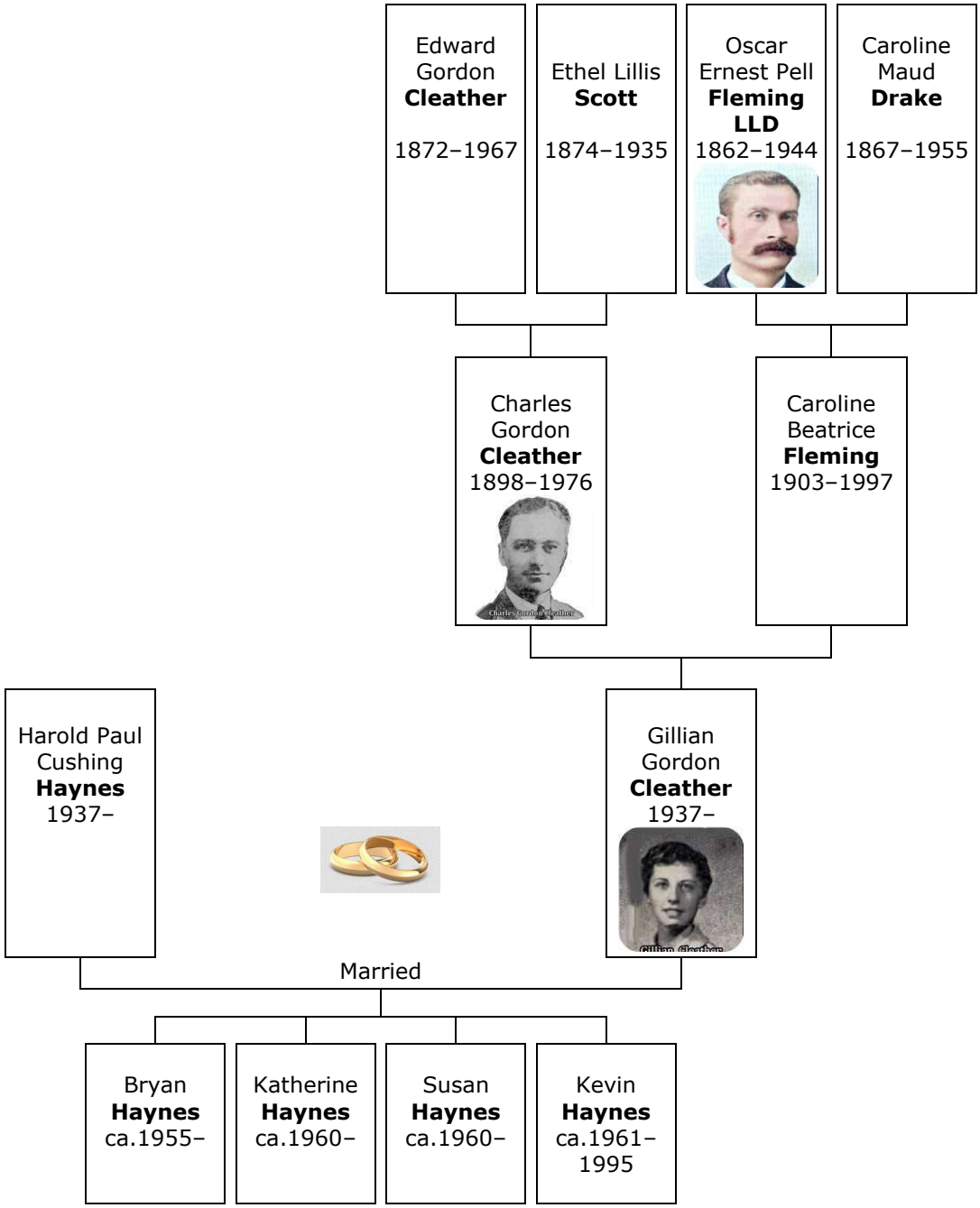
Family of Gillian Cleather and Young



Here are the details about **Gillian Gordon Cleather's** first marriage, with (unknown given name) Young. You can read more about Gillian Gordon on page 226.

Gillian Gordon Cleather married **(unknown given name) Young** born about 1950.

Family of Gillian Cleather and Harold Haynes



Here are the details about **Gillian Gordon Cleather's** second marriage, with Harold Paul Cushing Haynes. You can read more about Gillian Gordon on page 226.

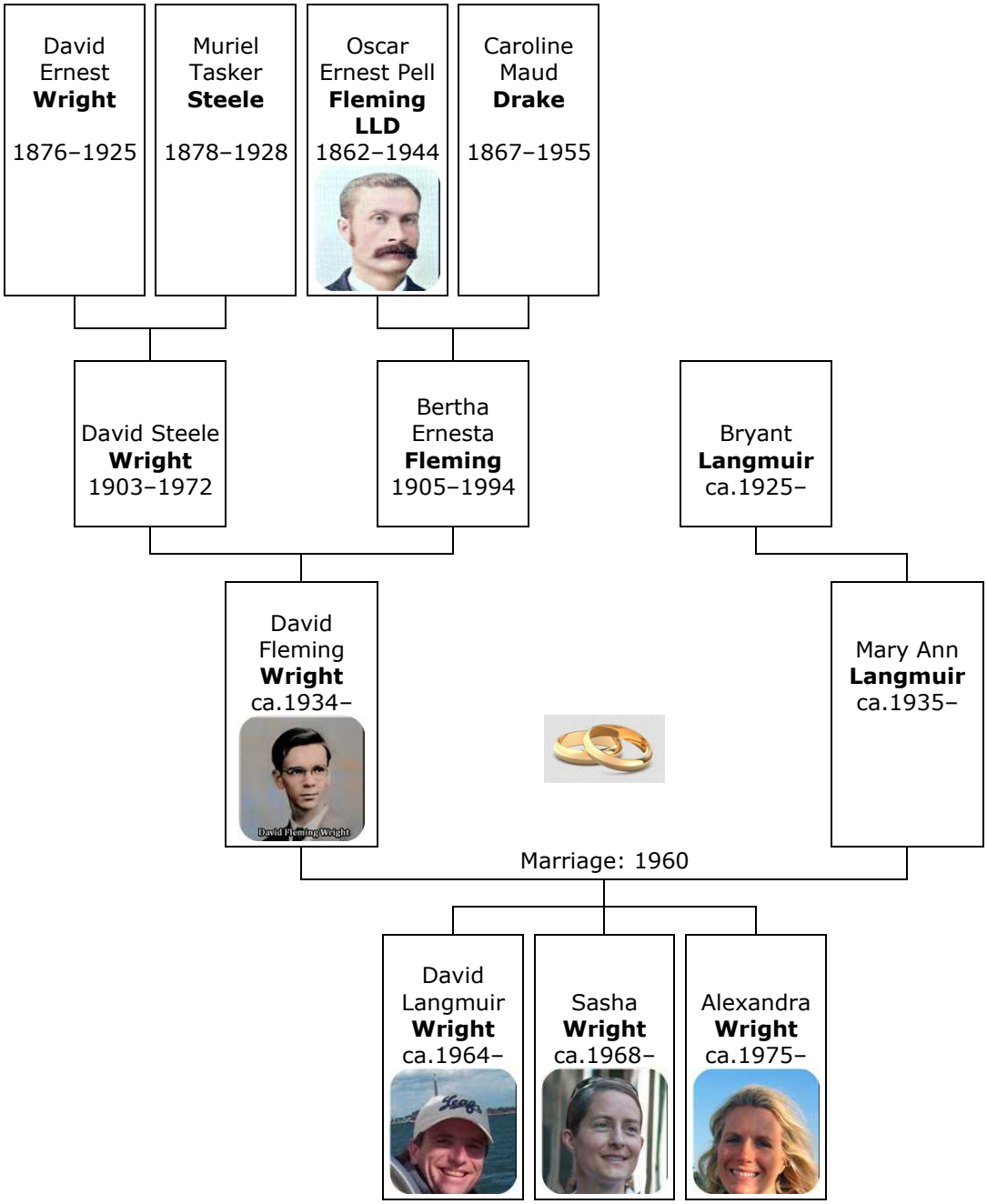
Gillian Gordon Cleather married **Harold Paul Cushing Haynes**. They had four children: Bryan (ca.1955–), Katherine (ca.1960–), Susan (ca.1960–) and Kevin (ca.1961–1995).

Harold Paul Cushing was born in 1937.

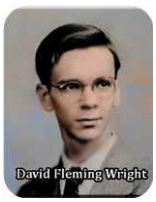
Children of Gillian Gordon Cleather and Harold Paul Cushing Haynes:

+	141	m	I.	**Bryan Haynes** was born in (Likely), Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, about 1955.
+	142	f	II.	**Katherine Haynes** was born in (Likely) about 1960.
+	143	f	III.	**Susan Haynes** was born in (Likely) about 1960.
+	144	m	IV.	**Kevin Haynes** was born in (Likely) about 1961. He died in Squamish, British Columbia, on 12 July 1995, at the age of 34.

Family of David Wright and Mary Langmuir



64. **David Fleming Wright** was born about 1934 in (Likely), 10 Bridgetown Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of David Steele Wright and Bertha Ernesta Fleming (23).



David Fleming Wright

More facts and events for David Fleming Wright:

Residence:	1950	Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, USA School: Niagara Falls High School
Residence:	about 1960	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
Residence:	1972	216 Poplar Plains Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: David Fleming Wright (consultant); Maryann
Residence:	9 August 1994	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in mother's obituary.

David Fleming married **Mary Ann Langmuir** on Wednesday, 9 November 1960, in Lewiston, Niagara, New York, USA. They have three children: David (ca.1964–), Sasha (ca.1968–) and Alexandra (ca.1975–).

Mary Ann was born about 1935. She is the daughter of Bryant Langmuir.

More facts and events for Mary Ann Langmuir:

Residence:	about 1960	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
Residence:	1972	216 Poplar Plains Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: David Fleming Wright (consultant); Maryann

Children of David Fleming Wright and Mary Ann Langmuir:

\+ 145 m I. **David Langmuir Wright** was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, about 1964.



David

\+ 146 f II. **Sasha Wright** was born in (Likely), Toronto, about 1968.

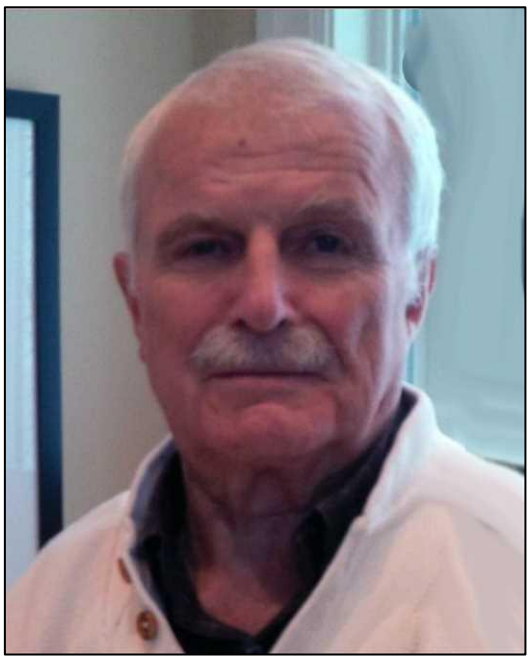


Sasha

\+ 147 f III. **Alexandra Wright** was born in (Likely) about 10 January 1975.



Alexandra


Figure 293: David Fleming Wright



Wright–Langmuir Wedding Held In Lewiston Church

The marriage of Mary Ann, daughter of the late Bryant Langmuir, and of Mrs. Langmuir, of Niagara Falls, Ont., to Mr. David Fleming Wright, son of Mr. and Mrs. David Steele Wright, of Toronto, took place recently, in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Lewiston, N.Y., the Rev. Edwin M. Cuddihy officiating.

The bride, who was given away by her brother, Mr. Bryant Alexander Langmuir, of Toronto, was in a gown of white Alencon lace over poult de soie. Her long veil of tulle illusion was held by a coronet of seed pearls, and she carried a bouquet of white orchids and stephanotis.

Mrs. Waldo N. Sweet, of Huntington, Conn., as matron of honor for her sister, and Mrs. Bernard Kaster, of Richmond, Va., also a sister, Mrs. Bryant A. Langmuir, of Toronto, and Mrs. Bruce F. C. Ward, of London, Ont., as attendants, were in frocks of gold silk taffeta. They wore matching veiled headbands, and carried bouquets of yellow orchids and rosebuds.

Mr. Bruce F. C. Ward acted as best man for Mr. Wright, and the ushers were Mr. David Hargraft and Mr. John Lewis Shackleton, of Toronto, Mr. Charles Fleming Grass, of Oakville, Ont., and Mr. Kenneth Maxwell Fleming, of Windsor, Ont.

Following the ceremony, the reception was held at the residence of the bride's aunt, Mrs. Alanson Chase Devel. Later, Mr. and Mrs. Wright left for Palm Beach, Florida.

They will reside in Toronto.

Riff–Herteis

The marriage of Ruth Ann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Herteis, of Kitchener, Ont., to Mr. Donald Riff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Riff, of Ulverton, Que., took place quietly on Wednesday, November 9, in Montreal.

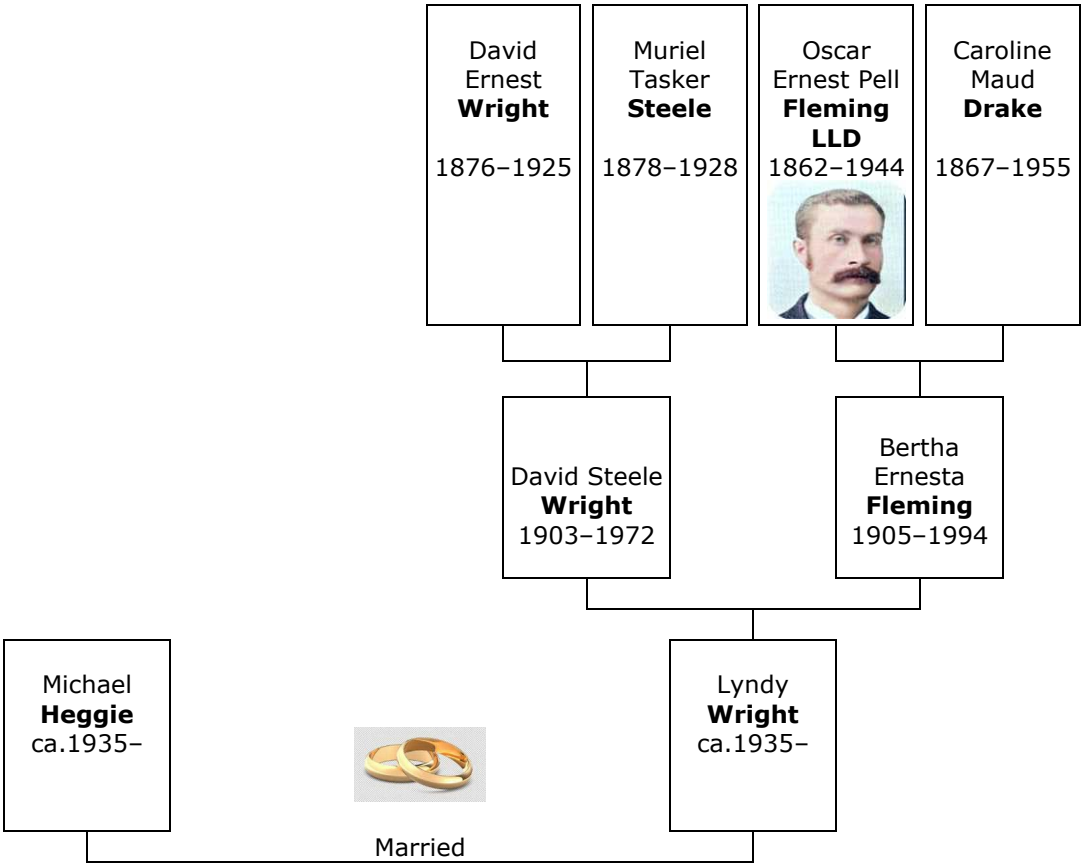
Mr. and Mrs. Riff will reside in Montreal.

Figure 294: Langmuir-Wright wedding



Figure 295: Sasha Wright with Dad

Family of Lyndy Wright and Michael Heggie



65. **Lyndy Wright** was born about 1935 in (Likely), 10 Bridgetown Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of David Steele Wright and Bertha Ernesta Fleming (23).

More facts and events for Lyndy Wright:

Residence:	9 August 1994	Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada Residence cited in mother's obituary.
Residence:		Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, USA

She married **Michael Heggie**. Michael was born in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada, about 1935.

66. **Charles Chuck Fleming Gross** was born on Saturday, 22 March 1930, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Philip Norcross Gross Sr and Jean Helene Fleming (24).



Charles Chuck Fleming Gross

Chuck graduated in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, about 1952 (Graduated as a civil engineer from McGill University). He was employed in Toronto, Ontario, between 1955 and 1963 by Domtar Limited.

Chuck died in Montréal on 11 August 2021, at the age of 91.

He was buried in Montréal.

More facts and events for Charles Chuck Fleming Gross:

Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Philip Gross 29 Head, Jean Gross 23 Wife, 👍Charles Gross 1 Son.
Residence:	1957	56 Brentwood Rd, Halton, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍Charles Gross (engineer); Mrs Rosamond Gross (housewife)
Residence:	1963	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
Residence:	about 1976	419 Weymouth Dr, Wyckoff, Bergen, New Jersey, USA
Residence:	3 March 1988	Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada Residence cited in father's obituary.

Marriages with Rosamond Aletha Jones and Marion Manny Robertson (Page 237) are known.



Figure 296: Charles and Rosamond after church. Charles holding son Kevin, c, 1955.



Gross—Jones

The marriage of Rosamond Aletha, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Frederick Jones, of Oakville, Ont., to Mr. Charles Fleming Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Norcross Gross, of Westmount, took place on Saturday afternoon, at half-past three o'clock, in St. Jude's Church, Oakville, Ont., the Rev. Canon F. C. Jackson officiating. Mr. M. Evans played the wedding music, and the boys choir was in attendance. White gladioli, and candles in candelabra were used to decorate.

The bride, who was given away by her father, was in a gown of pearl-pink satin, with a fitted bodice fashioned with a V-neckline, having a yoke of pink tulle illusion, embroidered with sequins, and sheath sleeves ending in points over her hands, and a bouffant skirt of unpressed pleats falling into a chapel train. Her fingertip length veil of tulle illusion was held by a Juliet cap of pearl pink satin, trimmed with sequins and pearls, and she carried a bouquet of Joanna Hill roses and freesia.

Mrs. A. S. Cromar, as matron of honor, and Mrs. R. E. Lewis, and Miss Catherine Jones, sister of the bride, as attendants, were in frocks of apricot iridescent taffeta, with fitted bodices, and bouffant skirts fashioned with apron effects caught at the back to form bustles. They wore headdresses of matching apricot taffeta leaves, and carried bouquets of dark brown tulips and yellow and white mimosa.

Mr. Glen Curtis, of Montreal, acted as best man for Mr. Gross, and the ushers were Mr. Robert Worden, Mr. William Anglin, Mr. Roland Nicholls, and Mr. Philip N. Gross, brother of the bridegroom.

Mrs. Jones, the bride's mother, was in a gown of marine blue tulle over taffeta. She wore a fuchsia hat, blue accessories, and a corsage bouquet of white camellias.

Mrs. Gross, mother of the bridegroom, wore a gown of taupe taffeta with a green hat, brown accessories, and a corsage bouquet of green and brown orchids.

The reception was held at the Oakville Club, where white roses were used as decorations.

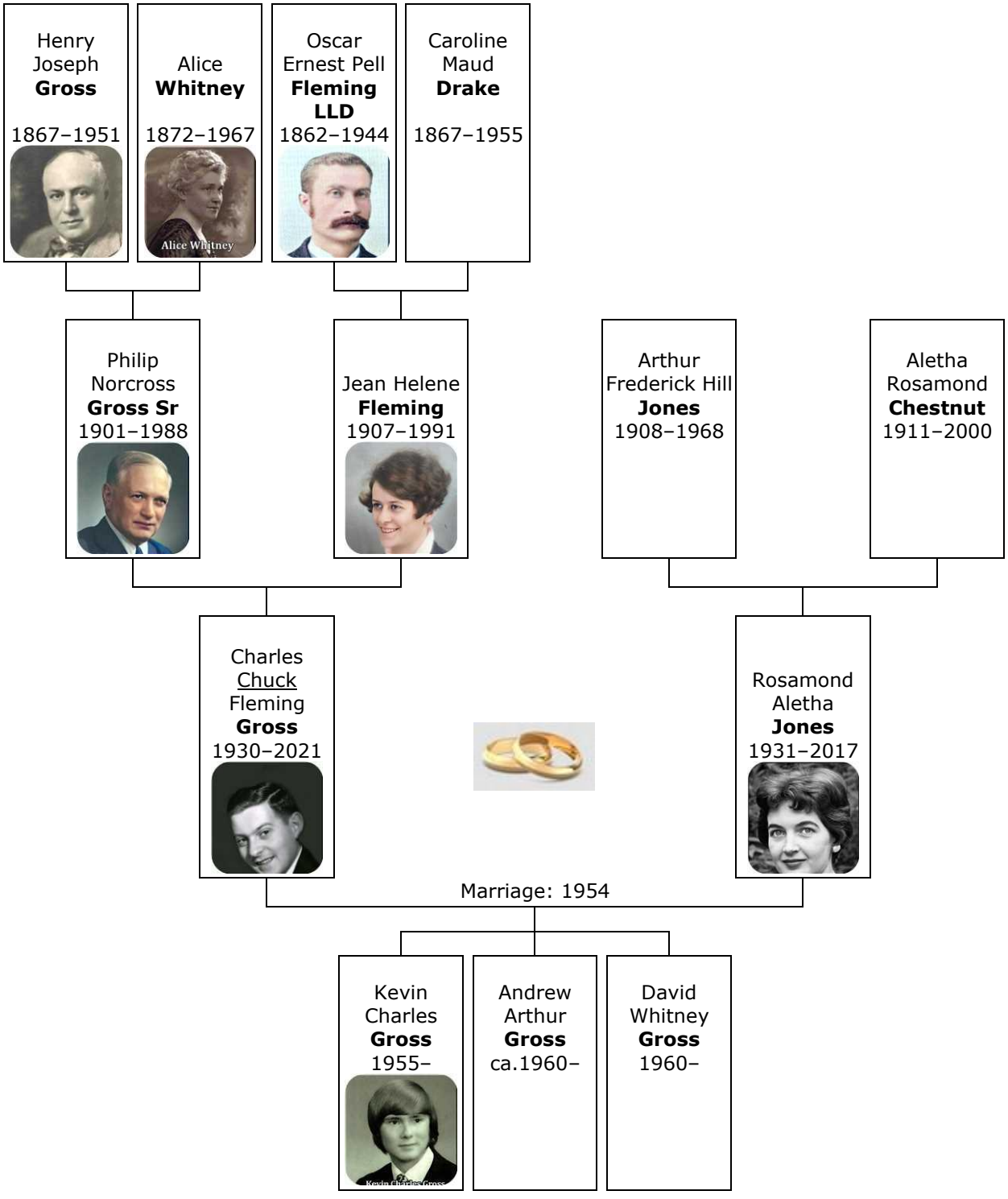
Later, Mr. and Mrs. Gross left for Mexico, the bride travelling in a grey suit, and wearing a white straw hat, and a corsage bouquet of scarlet carnations.

Among the out-of-town guests were Mrs. T. H. Blow of Burlington, Vt.; Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Fleming of London, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. K. E. Fleming, of Walkerville, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Wright, of St. Catharines, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Kerrigan, and Miss Martha Fisher, of Montreal.

Figure 297: Gross Chuck & Ross marriage


Figure 298: Charles Fleming Gross

Family of Chuck Gross and Rosamond Jones



Here are the details about **Charles Chuck Fleming Gross's** first marriage, with Rosamond Aletha Jones. You can read more about Chuck on page 233.

At the age of 23, Charles Chuck Fleming Gross married **Rosamond Aletha Jones** on Saturday, 13 February 1954, in Oakville, Halton, when she was 22 years old. They had three sons: Kevin (1955–), Andrew (ca.1960–) and David (1960–).

Rosamond Aletha was born in Toronto on Tuesday, 17 February 1931. She was the daughter of Arthur Frederick Hill Jones and Aletha Rosamond Chestnut.


Rosamond Aletha Jones

Rosamond Aletha reached 86 years of age and died in Ottawa on 7 November 2017.

More facts and events for Rosamond Aletha Jones:

Residence: 1957 56 Brentwood Rd, Halton, Ontario, Canada
HH: Charles Gross (engineer); 👍Mrs Rosamond Gross (housewife)

Sons of Charles Chuck Fleming Gross and Rosamond Aletha Jones:

\+ 148 m I. **Kevin Charles Gross** was born in (Likely), Toronto, on 22 December 1955.



Kevin

\+ 149 m II. **Andrew Arthur Gross** was born in (Likely) about 1960.

\+ 150 m III. **David Whitney Gross** was born in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA, on 28 July 1960.


Figure 299: Rosamond in a gown of pearl-pink satin and Charles at their wedding in 1954 in Oakville, Ontario



ROSAMOND FRANCES ALETHA JONES
(GROSS / STEEN)
FEB. 17, 1931 - NOV. 7, 2017

Rosamond Frances Aletha Jones passed away peacefully on November 7, 2017 in Ottawa, Ontario. Born in Toronto, Ontario, Rosamond obtained a Nursing diploma at St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, and later a Bachelor of Arts degree from Concordia University. She enjoyed a long career in nursing and occupational health, working in and around Oakville, Toronto and Montreal.

She was predeceased by her mother, Aletha Rosamond Jones (nee Chestnut), and her father, Arthur Frederick Hill Jones. She will be sadly missed by her loving sons Kevin Gross (Joanne), Andrew Gross (Nora) and David Gross, her grandchildren Magdalena (Darren), Philip, Geoffrey (Sarah) and Sarah (Charles), her great-granddaughter Olivia, as well as her sister Catherine (Robin) Randall and her children Alison (Brian), Daphne and Jay (Marie).

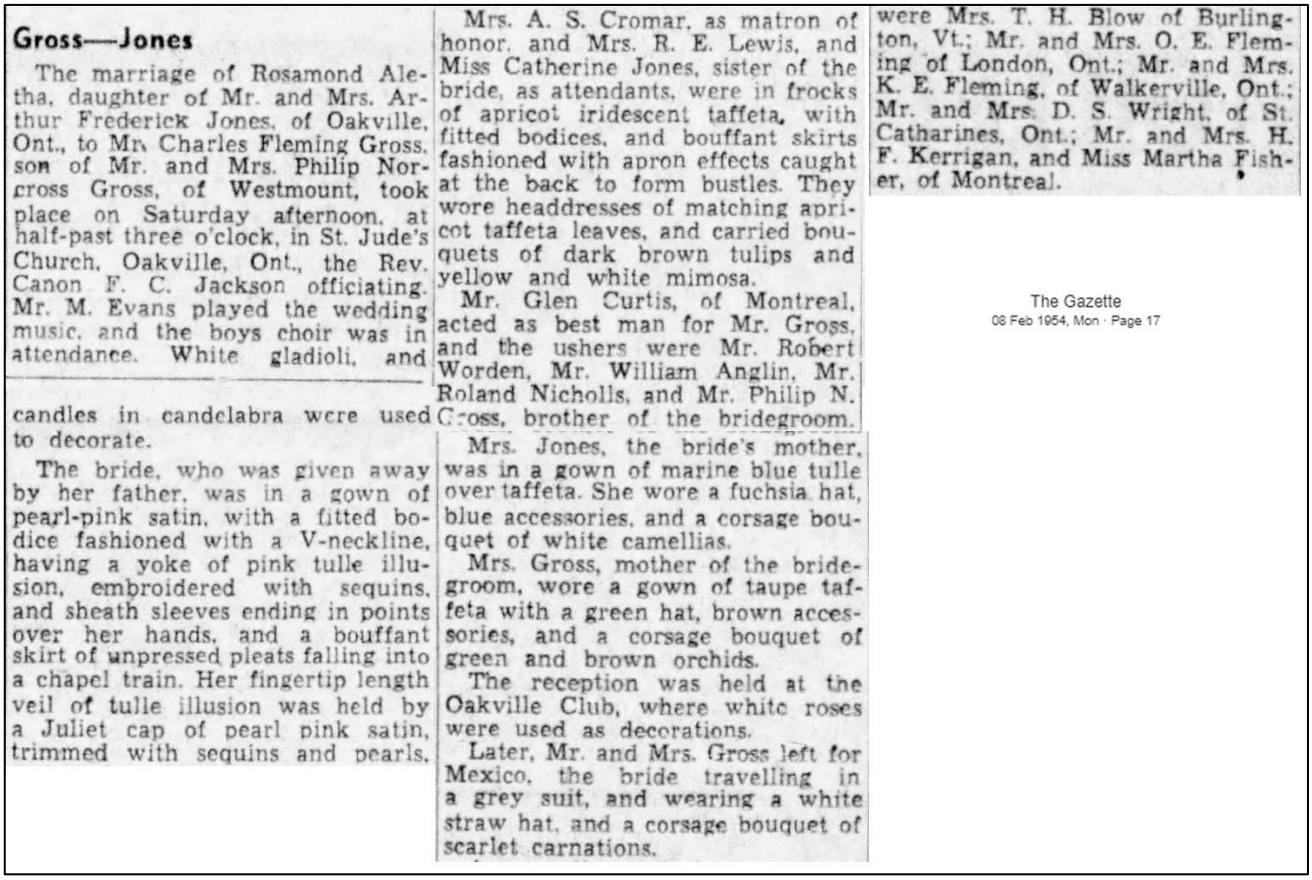
Rosamond/Mom/Omi will be remembered for her love of family, friends, and animals; her curiosity and interest in the arts; and, her active, healthy lifestyle largely spent on long walks with her favorite Labrador, Sable.

The family would like to extend its deep appreciation and thanks to Prely for all her loving support and care for Rosamond.

A private family service will be held. If desired, donations may be made to the Greenberg's Women's Centre at the Royal Ottawa Mental Health Centre.

Figure 300: Rosamond Aletha Jones obit


Figure 301: Rosamond Jones abt 60



Gross—Jones

The marriage of Rosamond Aletha, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Frederick Jones, of Oakville, Ont., to Mr. Charles Fleming Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Norgross Gross, of Westmount, took place on Saturday afternoon, at half-past three o'clock, in St. Jude's Church, Oakville, Ont., the Rev. Canon F. C. Jackson officiating. Mr. M. Evans played the wedding music, and the boys choir was in attendance. White gladioli, and candles in candelabra were used to decorate.

The bride, who was given away by her father, was in a gown of pearl-pink satin, with a fitted bodice fashioned with a V-neckline, having a yoke of pink tulle illusion, embroidered with sequins, and sheath sleeves ending in points over her hands, and a bouffant skirt of unpressed pleats falling into a chapel train. Her fingertip length veil of tulle illusion was held by a Juliet cap of pearl pink satin, trimmed with sequins and pearls.

Mrs. A. S. Cromar, as matron of honor, and Mrs. R. E. Lewis, and Miss Catherine Jones, sister of the bride, as attendants, were in frocks of apricot iridescent taffeta, with fitted bodices, and bouffant skirts fashioned with apron effects caught at the back to form bustles. They wore headdresses of matching apricot taffeta leaves, and carried bouquets of dark brown tulips and yellow and white mimosa.

Mr. Glen Curtis, of Montreal, acted as best man for Mr. Gross, and the ushers were Mr. Robert Worden, Mr. William Anglin, Mr. Roland Nicholls, and Mr. Philip N. Gross, brother of the bridegroom.

Mrs. Jones, the bride's mother, was in a gown of marine blue tulle over taffeta. She wore a fuchsia hat, blue accessories, and a corsage bouquet of white camellias.

Mrs. Gross, mother of the bridegroom, wore a gown of taupe taffeta with a green hat, brown accessories, and a corsage bouquet of green and brown orchids.

The reception was held at the Oakville Club, where white roses were used as decorations.

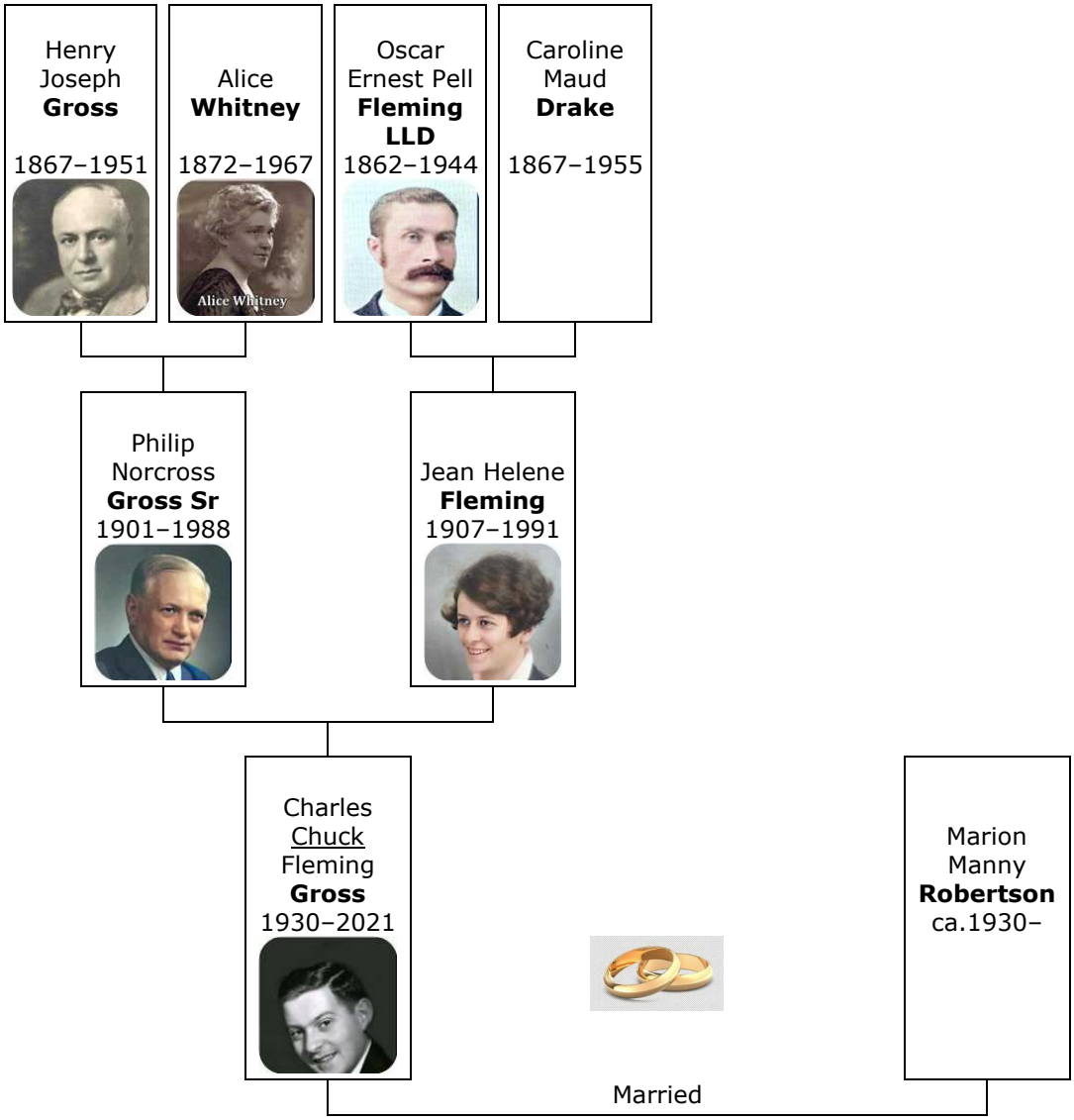
Later, Mr. and Mrs. Gross left for Mexico, the bride travelling in a grey suit, and wearing a white straw hat, and a corsage bouquet of scarlet carnations.

were Mrs. T. H. Blow of Burlington, Vt.; Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Fleming of London, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. K. E. Fleming, of Walkerville, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Wright, of St. Catharines, Ont.; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Kerrigan, and Miss Martha Fisher, of Montreal.

The Gazette
08 Feb 1954, Mon · Page 17

Figure 302: Gross Chuck & Rosamond marriage at St Jude's Church in Oakville, Ontario, Montreal Gazette, 8 Feb 1954, p. 17

Family of Chuck Gross and Marion Robertson



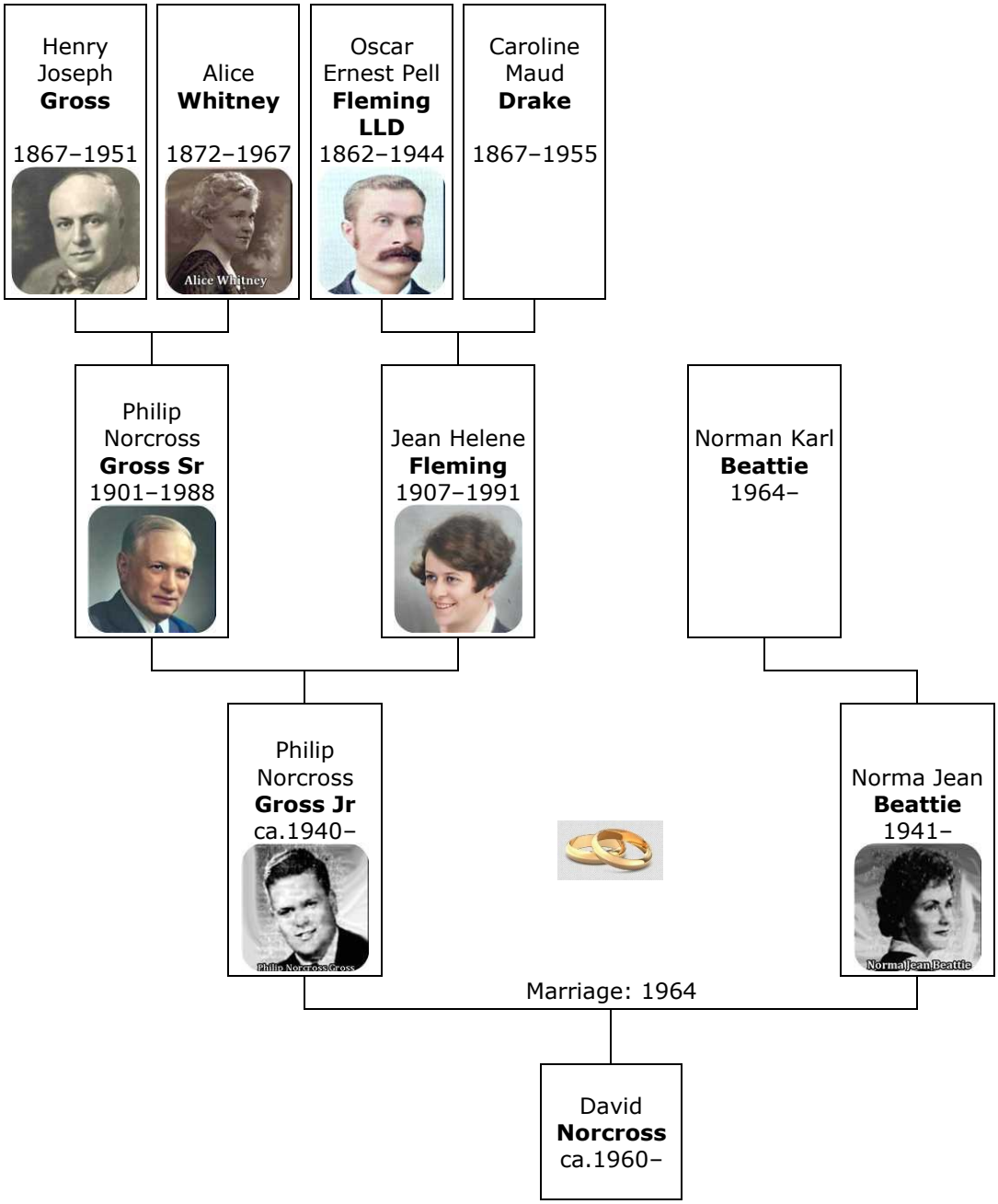
Here are the details about **Charles Chuck Fleming Gross's** second marriage, with Marion Manny Robertson. You can read more about Chuck on page 233.

Charles Chuck Fleming Gross married **Marion Manny Robertson**. Marion Manny was born about 1930.

More facts and events for Marion Manny Robertson:

Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Arthur R Robertson 37 Head, Alice R Robertson 28 Wife, Elizabeth R Robertson 8 Dau, Fred Robertson 6 Son, Edward R Robertson 3 Son, 👍Marion R Robertson 1.
Residence:	1974	Hornby, Halton, Ontario, Canada HH: Edward Robertson (apiarist); 👍Marion M W; Jack (apiarist)

Family of Philip Gross and Norma Beattie



67. **Philip Norcross Gross Jr** was born about 1940 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. He is the son of Philip Norcross Gross Sr and Jean Helene Fleming (24).



Philip Norcross Gross Jr

More facts and events for Philip Norcross Gross Jr:

Residence: 3 March 1988 Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Residence cited in father's obituary.

Philip Norcross married **Norma Jean Beattie** on Monday, 29 June 1964, in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick. They have one son: David (ca.1960–).

Norma Jean was born in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, in 1941. She is the daughter of Norman Karl Beattie.



Norma Jean Beattie

Son of Philip Norcross Gross Jr and Norma Jean Beattie:

\+ 151 m I. **David Norcross** was born in Ottawa, Ontario, about 1960.



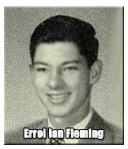
MISS NORMA JEAN BEATTIE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Karl Beattie, of Fredericton, New Brunswick, and **MR. PHILIP NORCROSS GROSS, jr.,** son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Norcross Gross, of Westmount, whose engagement is announced. The marriage has been arranged to take place on Monday, June 29, in Wilmot United Church, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

Figure 303: Marriage of BEATTIE / GROSS

68. **Baby Boy Fleming** was born on Wednesday, 26 August 1931, in Riverside, California, USA. He was the son of Errol Keith Fleming (25) and Gwendolyn Irving Mylne.

Baby Boy died in Riverside on 26 August 1931.

69. **Errol Ian Fleming** was born on Saturday, 6 May 1933, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He was the son of Errol Keith Fleming (25) and Gwendolyn Irving Mylne.



Errol Ian died in a swimming pool at Riverside YWCA in Riverside on 30 September 1952, at the age of 19. He was buried at Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA in Riverside.

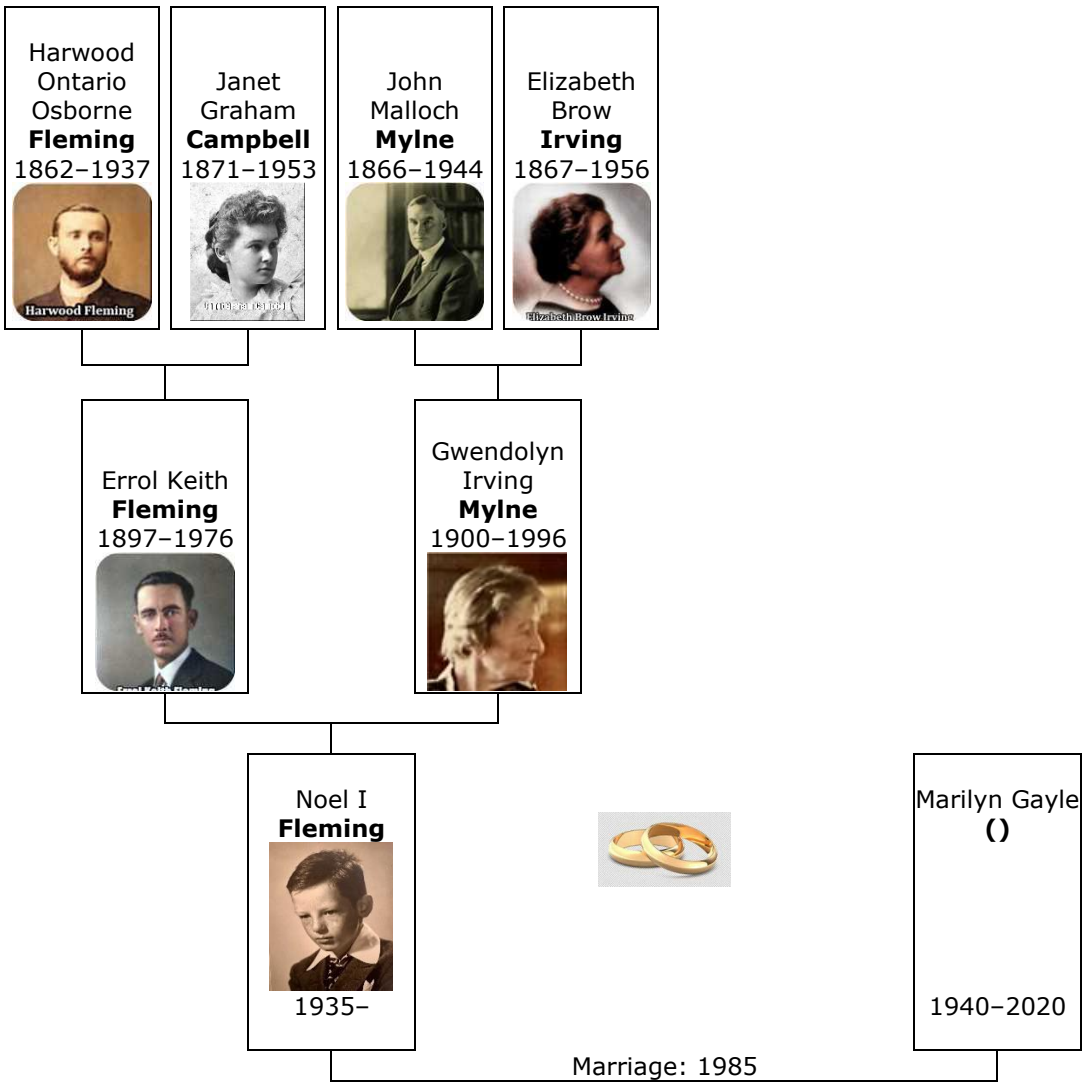
More facts and events for Errol Ian Fleming:

Residence:	1935	Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1940	Riverside, California, USA Single; attending college / HH: Janet G Flearing, 70 Head, Ernest Flearing 43 Son, Guindolyn Flearing, 40 D-in-law, 👍Iun E Flearing 6 Gson, Noel I Flearing 4 Gson.
Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA single / HH: Lila B Mylne 80 Head, Errol K Fleming 53 S-in-l, Gwendolyn I Fleming 50 Dau, 👍Errol I Fleming 16 Gson, Noel I Fleming 14 Gson.
Residence:	1952	6190 Hawarden Dr, Riverside, California, USA



Figure 304: Errol Ian Fleming dies at age 19 and is buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA

Family of Noel Fleming and Marilyn ()



70. **Noel I Fleming** was born on Wednesday, 13 November 1935, in Riverside, California, USA. He is the son of Errol Keith Fleming (25) and Gwendolyn Irving Mylne.



More facts and events for Noel I Fleming:

Residence:	1940	5807 Arlington Av, Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA

single / HH: Lila B Mylne 80 Head, Errol K Fleming 53 S-in-l, Gwendolyn I Fleming 50 Dau, Errol I Fleming 16 Gson, 👍Noel I Fleming 14 Gson.

Residence: 1993 Rancho Santa Fe, San Diego, California, USA

Residence: 1127 Torrey Pines Rd, La Jolla, San Diego, California, USA

Noel I married **Marilyn Gayle ()** in 1985. Marilyn Gayle was born in Riverside in 1940.

She reached 80 years of age and died in Del Mar, San Diego, on 15 January 2020.

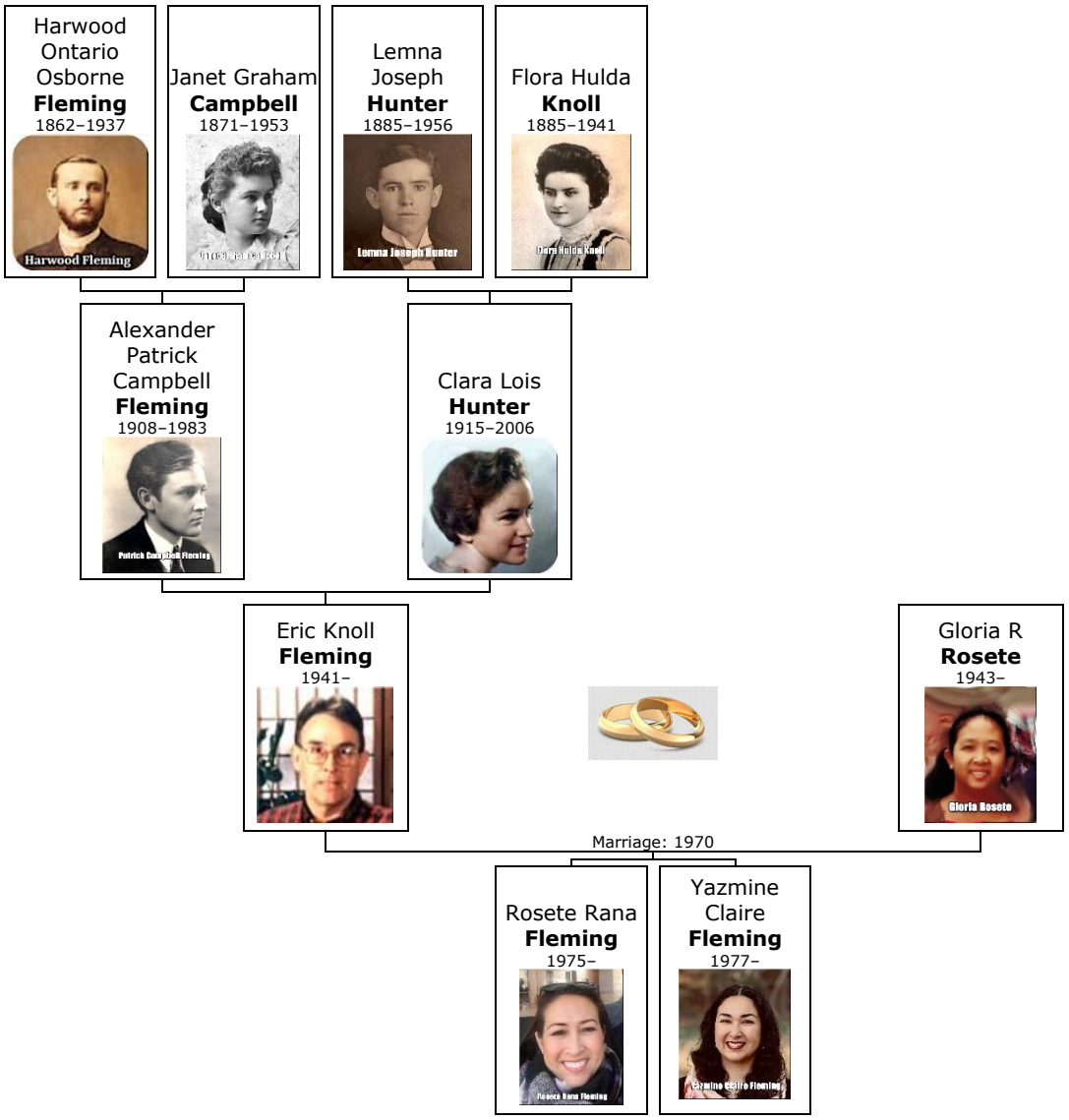
More facts and events for Marilyn Gayle ():

Residence: 1972 San Diego, California, USA

Residence: 1973 San Diego, California, USA

Residence: 1993 Riverside, California, USA

Family of Eric Fleming and Gloria Rosete



71. **Eric Knoll Fleming** was born on Thursday, 10 July 1941, in California, USA. He is the son of Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming (1) and Clara Lois Hunter.


Eric Knoll Fleming

More facts and events for Eric Knoll Fleming:

Residence: 1950 Riverside, California, USA

		single / HH: Alexandra P Fleming 41 Head, Clara H Fleming 34 Wife, 👍Eric K Fleming 8 Son, David C Fleming 7 Son, Lorna A Fleming 5 Dau, Marc A Fleming 2 Son, Otto Hart 84 Lodger.
Residence:	1962	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1970 - 2008	West Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1993	West Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1994 - 2020	West Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1999 - 2000	Pomona, California, USA
Residence:	2023	West Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA Information provided by David Campbell.

At the age of 28, Eric Knoll married **Gloria R Rosete** on Saturday, 25 April 1970, in Los Angeles when she was 26 years old. They have one daughter: Rosete (ca.1984–).

Gloria R was born on Monday, 30 August 1943.

More facts and events for Gloria R Rosete:

Residence:	1970 - 2008	968 N Darfield Av, Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1977	Chino, San Bernardino, California, USA
Residence:	1993 - 2020	West Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA

Daughters of Eric Knoll Fleming and Gloria R Rosete:

\+ 152 f I. **Rosete Rana Fleming** was born in San Diego, California, on 25 April 1975.

\+ 153 f II. **Yazmine Claire Fleming** was born on 12 April 1977.



Figure 305: Eric Fleming was on the track team



Figure 306: Fleming-Boys



Figure 307: Marc, David, and Eric Fleming



Figure 308: Erice & Gloria Fleming, c 2000, Courtesy Letitia Fleming



Figure 309: Eric Fleming Family
Eric, Gloria, Rosete and Yazmine Fleming



Figure 310: Sisters, Rosette, and Yazmine Rosete.
Picture Provided by David Fleming



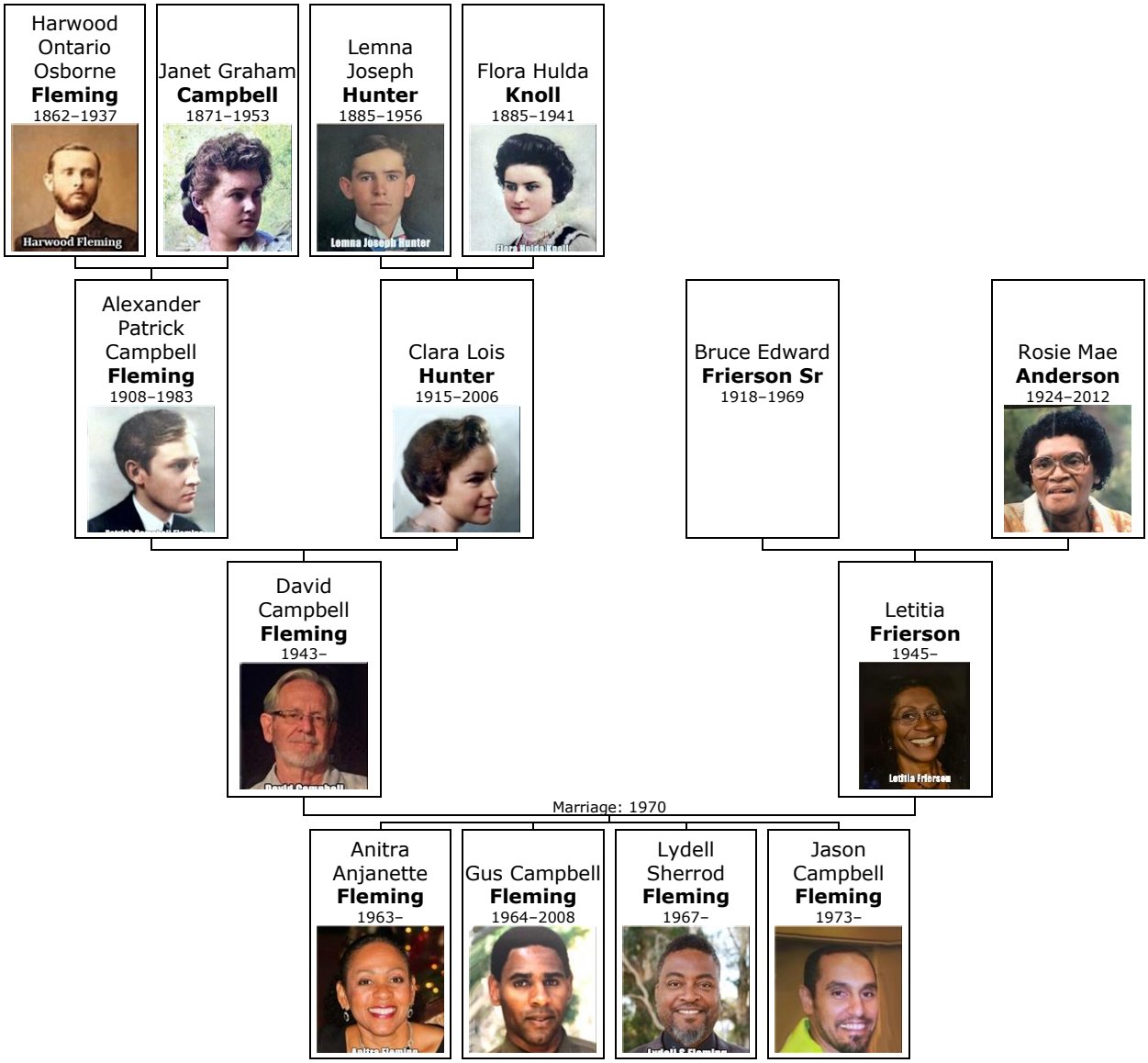
Figure 311: **Fleming Family Photo** (2023)
From the left we have Chris and Yasmine Fleming and their daughter Caliope. Katherine Hunter. Letitia Fleming, Marc Fleming, Marc Glover, Chantelle Hodson, Anitra Glover, David Fleming, Rosette Fleming Holmes, Eric Fleming, Unknown, Gloria Fleming, Hanna Hunter (Katherine's daughter, Sidney Quinn, Unknown, Olivia Fleming, Jordan Glover, Mika Fleming, Brice Fleming, not sure who is next to Brice, Pamela Fleming, Noel Holmes, Lydell Fleming, and Chris Holmes (ex husband to a Rosette).



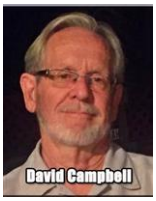
Figure 312: Rosette and her mother, Gloria Rosete. Picture Provided by David Fleming

More figures:
Page 137, Figure 170: **Fleming Family**:
Across the top is Letitia, Marc, Eric, Gloria, Gus, Mother Peggy, David, Middle is Clara Hunter Fleming, Chantelle, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming

Family of David Fleming and Letitia Frierson



72. **David Campbell Fleming** was born on Saturday, 6 March 1943, in Riverside, California, USA. He is the son of Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming (28) and Clara Lois Hunter.


David Campbell Fleming

More facts and events for David Campbell Fleming:

Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA single / HH: Alexandra P Fleming 41 Head, Clara H Fleming 34 Wife, Eric K Fleming 8 Son, 👍David C Fleming 7 Son, Lorna A Fleming 5 Dau, Marc A Fleming 2 Son, Otto Hart 84 Lodger.
Residence:	1974	58 69th St, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1993	Cardiff-by-the-Sea, California, USA
Residence:	1995	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	2004 - 2005	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	2009 - 2020	Cardiff-by-the-Sea, California, USA
Residence:	2011	San Diego, California, USA



Letitia Frierson

At the age of 27, David Campbell married **Letitia Frierson** on Friday, 29 May 1970, in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, when she was 24 years old. They had four children: Anitra (1963–), Gus (1964–2008), Lydell (1967–) and Jason (1973–).

Letitia was born in Yazoo City, Yazoo, Mississippi, on Friday, 14 September 1945.

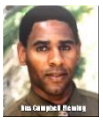
More facts and events for Letitia Frierson:

Residence:	1974	58 69th St, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1991 - 1996	Encinitas, California, USA sometime during this period
Residence:	2009 - 2020	1726 Legaye Dr, Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA sometime during this period

Children of David Campbell Fleming and Letitia Frierson:


Anitra

+ 154 f I. **Anitra Anjanette Fleming** was born on 30 June 1963. They are her parents by adoption.


Gus

+ 155 m II. **Gus Campbell Fleming** was born in Monroe, Ouachita, on 23 February 1964. They were his parents by adoption.

He died in Cardiff-By-the-Sea, San Diego, California, on 4 September 2008, at the age of 44.


Lydell

+ 156 m III. **Lydell Sherrod Fleming** was born on 27 September 1967. They are his parents by ado



+ 157 m IV. **Jason Campbell Fleming** was born in San Diego, California, on 19 September 1973.

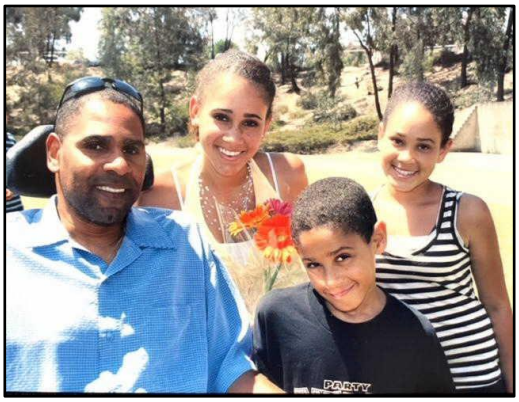

Figure 313: David and Letitia (about 1970)


Figure 314: Anitra and Letitia Fleming. Photo courtesy David Fleming.



Figure 315: Family Photo





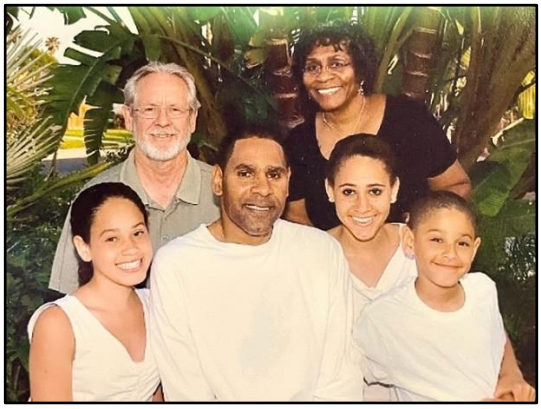








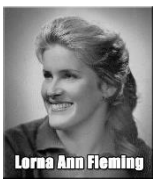




Collage of Family Photos of Letitia's family. Courtesy David Fleming.

More figures:
Page 137, Figure 170: **Fleming Family**:
Across the top is Letitia, Marc, Eric, Gloria, Gus, Mother Peggy, David, Middle is Clara Hunter Fleming, Chantelle, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming
Page 242, Figure 306: Fleming-Boys
Page 242, Figure 307: Marc, David, and Eric Fleming

73. **Lorna Ann Fleming** was born on Saturday, 14 October 1944, in Riverside, California, USA. She was the daughter of Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming (28) and Clara Lois Hunter.



Lorna Grace Ann Fleming

Ann died in 1647 Garden, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, on 1 March 1974, at the age of 29. She was buried in Riverside, California, USA. Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA, PLOT: Section 4.

More facts and events for Lorna Ann Fleming:

Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA single / HH: Alexandra P Fleming 41 Head, Clara H Fleming 34 Wife, Eric K Fleming 8 Son, David C Fleming 7 Son, 👍Lorna A Fleming 5 Dau, Marc A Fleming 2 Son, Otto Hart 84 Lodger.
Residence:	1962	California, USA
Residence:	1964	San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1966	San Diego, California, USA

Marriages with Edward Bruce Stanley and (unknown given name) Weaver are known.



Figure 316: Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Riverside, California

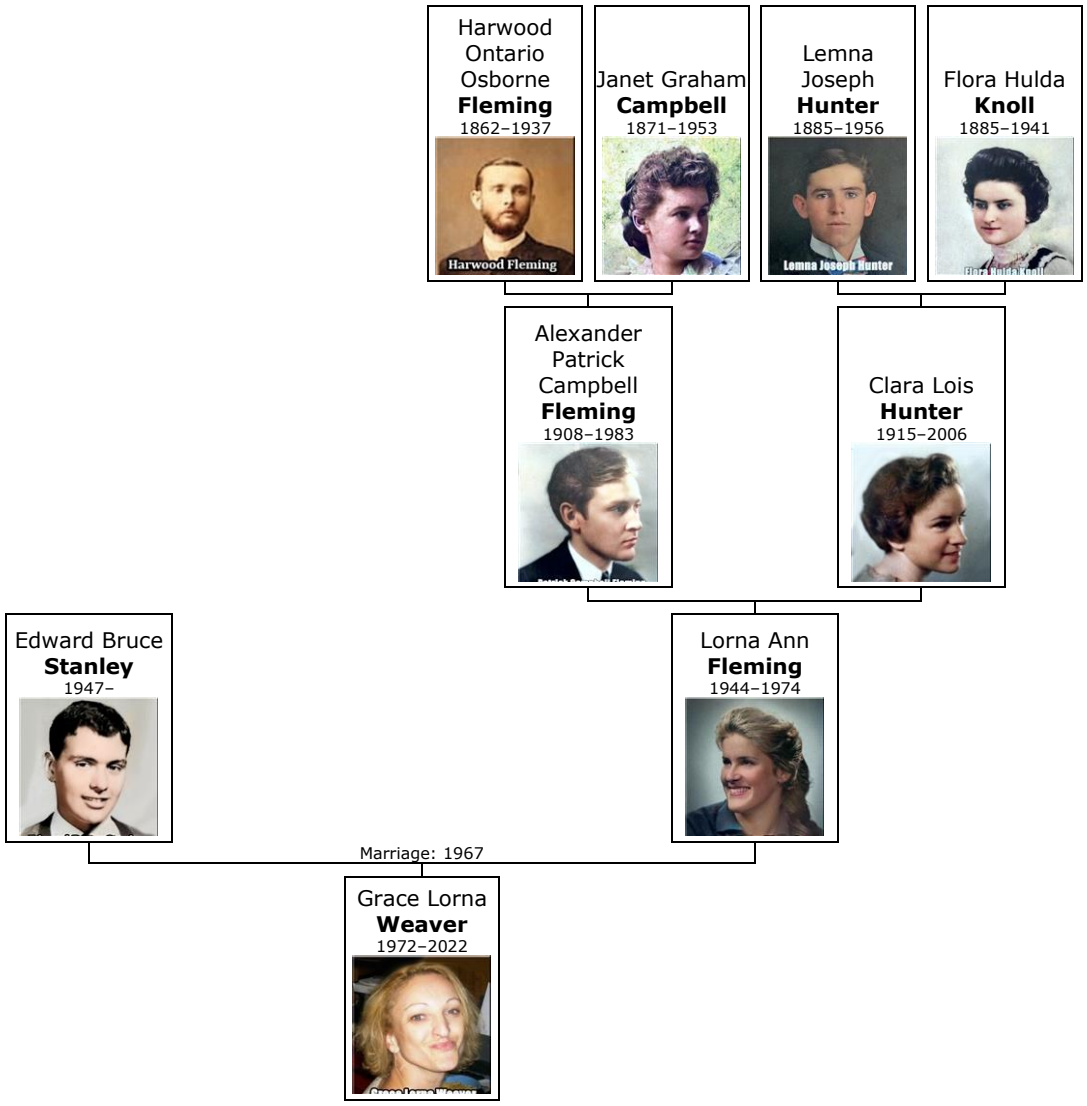


Figure 317: Headstone for Lorna Fleming Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA, PLOT: Section 4



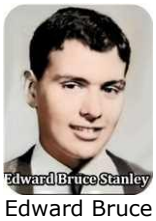
Figure 318: Lorna Ann Fleming

Family of Lorna Fleming and Edward Stanley



Here are the details about **Lorna Ann Fleming's** first marriage, with Edward Bruce Stanley. You can read more about Lorna Ann on page 248.

At the age of 23, Lorna Ann Fleming married **Edward Bruce Stanley** on Friday, 24 November 1967, in San Diego when he was 19 years old. Edward Bruce was born in San Diego, San Diego, on Sunday, 14 December 1947.



Edward Bruce Stanley

More facts and events for Edward Bruce Stanley:

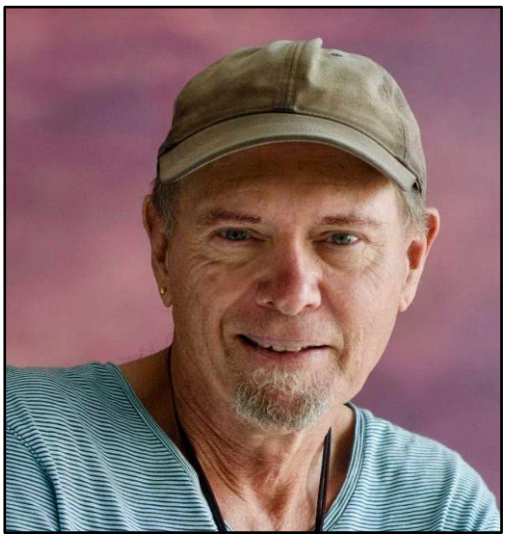
Residence:	1964	Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA School: Chula Vista High School
Residence:	1996	Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1997 - 1998	Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	2002	San Diego, California, USA

Daughter of Lorna Ann Fleming and Edward Bruce Stanley:

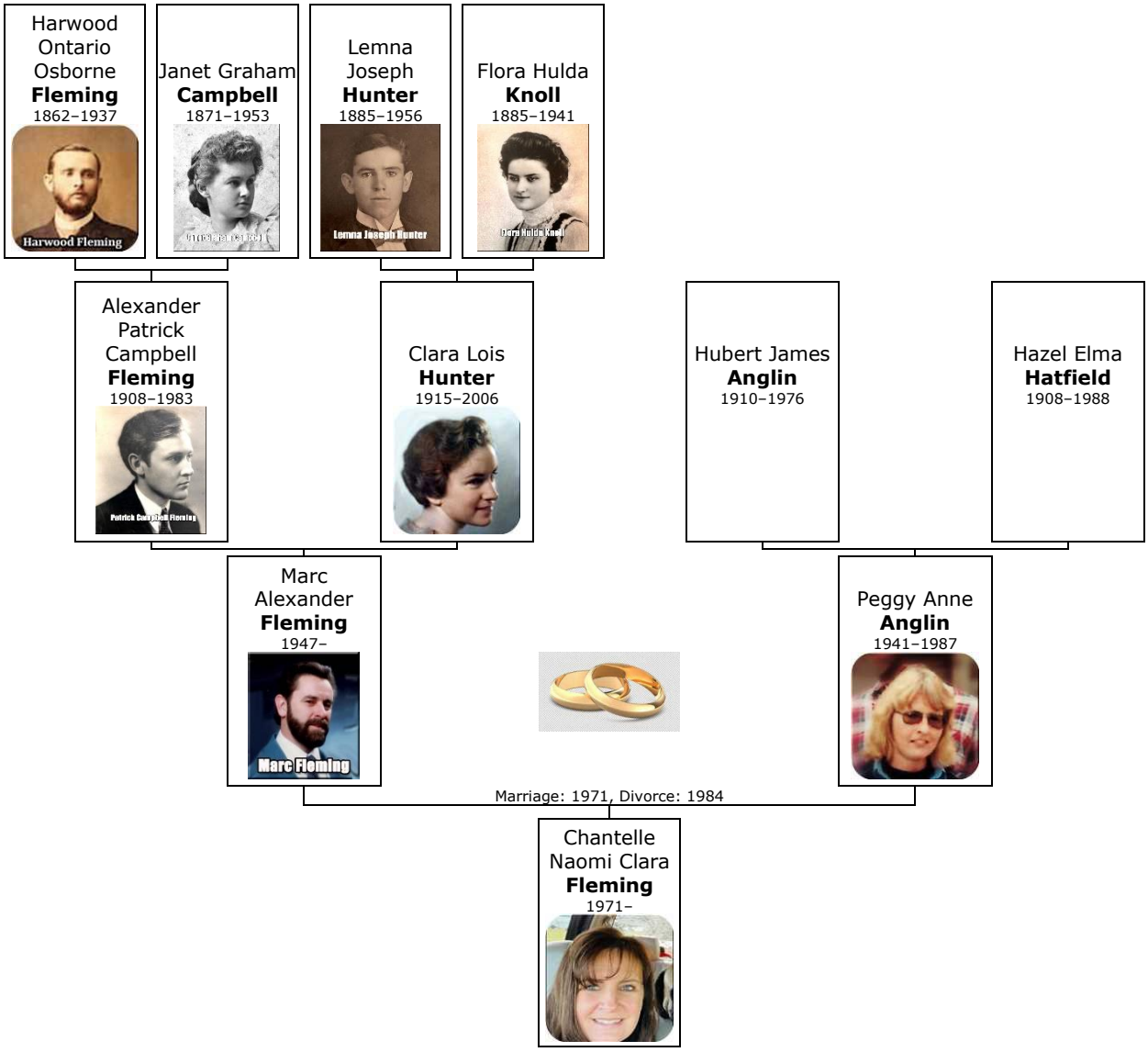
\+ 158 f I. **Grace Lorna Weaver** was born on 9 January 1972. She died in Linn County, Oregon, in 2022 at the age of 49.



Grace


Figure 319: Bruce Stanley abt 2010. Picture provided by David Fleming.

Family of Marc Fleming and Peggy Anglin



74. **Marc Alexander Fleming** was born on Monday, 5 May 1947, in Riverside, California, USA. He is the son of Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming (5) and Clara Lois Hunter.


Marc Alexander Fleming

More facts and events for Marc Alexander Fleming:

Residence:	1950	Riverside, California, USA single / HH: Alexandra P Fleming 41 Head, Clara H Fleming 34 Wife, Eric K Fleming 8 Son, David C Fleming 7 Son, Lorna A Fleming 5 Dau, 👍Marc A Fleming 2 Son, Otto Hart 84 Lodger.
Residence:	1964	Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA School: Hilltop High School
Residence:	1 March 1970	Escondido, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1973 - 2017	Estacada, Oregon, USA
Residence:	1988 - 2001	Cardiff-by-the-Sea, California, USA
Residence:	1995	San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1997	2005 MacKinnon Av, Cardiff-By-The Sea, California, USA
Residence:		966 W 3rd Av, Escondido, San Diego, California, USA



At the age of 24, Marc Alexander married **Peggy Anne Anglin** on Monday, 12 July 1971, in Codington, South Dakota, when she was 29 years old. They were divorced in San Diego, California, on 21 March 1984. They had one daughter: Chantelle (1971–).

Peggy Anne was born in Hutchinson Mills, Minnesota, on Friday, 21 November 1941. She was the daughter of Hubert James Anglin and Hazel Elma Hatfield.

Peggy Anne reached 46 years of age and died in McLeod on 21 November 1987. She was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA, Plot: Section Jensen block 17 lot 010 W 1/2 grave Center E end in Hutchinson, McLeod.

More facts and events for Peggy Anne Anglin:

Residence:	1955	Minnesota, USA
Residence:	1956	Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota, USA School: Hutchinson High School

Daughter of Marc Alexander Fleming and Peggy Anne Anglin:

\+ 159 f I. **Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming** was born in McLeod, Minnesota, on 4 November 1971.


Chantelle Fleming


Figure 320: Peggy Anne Anglin attended Hutchinson High School in Hutchinson, Minnesota

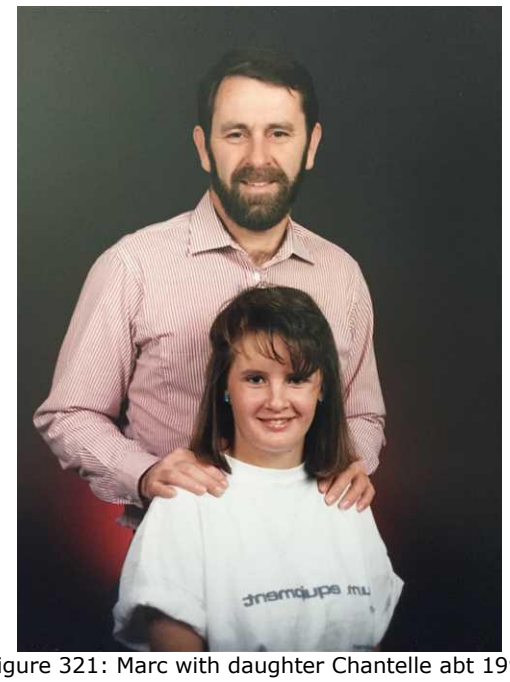


Figure 321: Marc with daughter Chantelle abt 1990

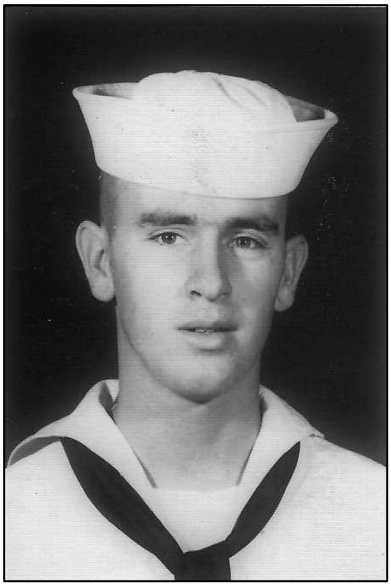


Figure 322: Marc Fleming when he was in the Navy. Source: Provided by David Fleming.

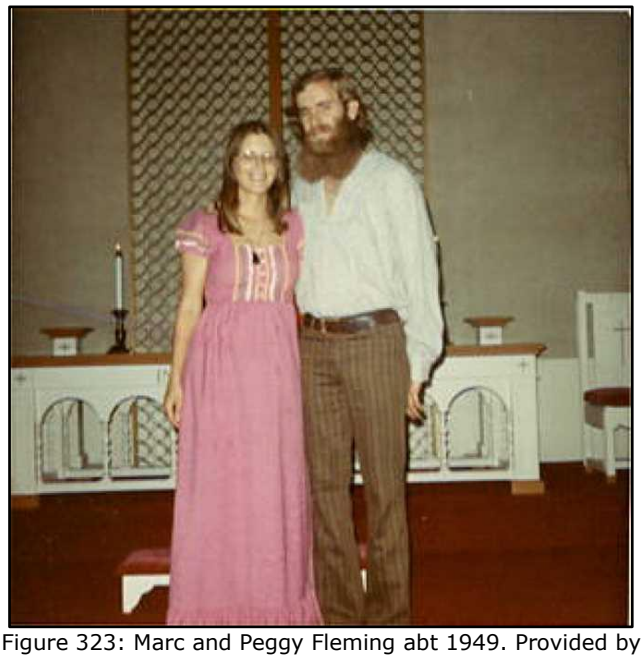


Figure 323: Marc and Peggy Fleming abt 1949. Provided by Chantelle Fleming.

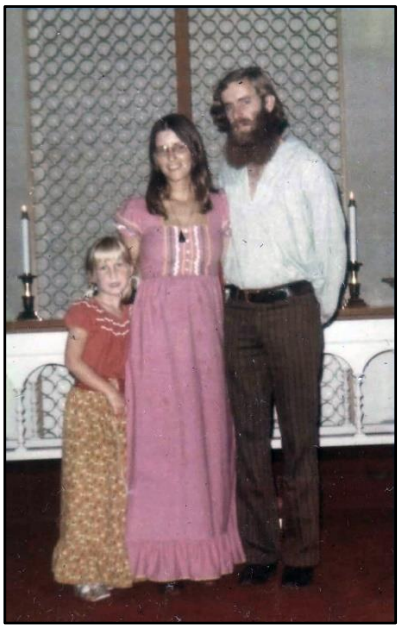


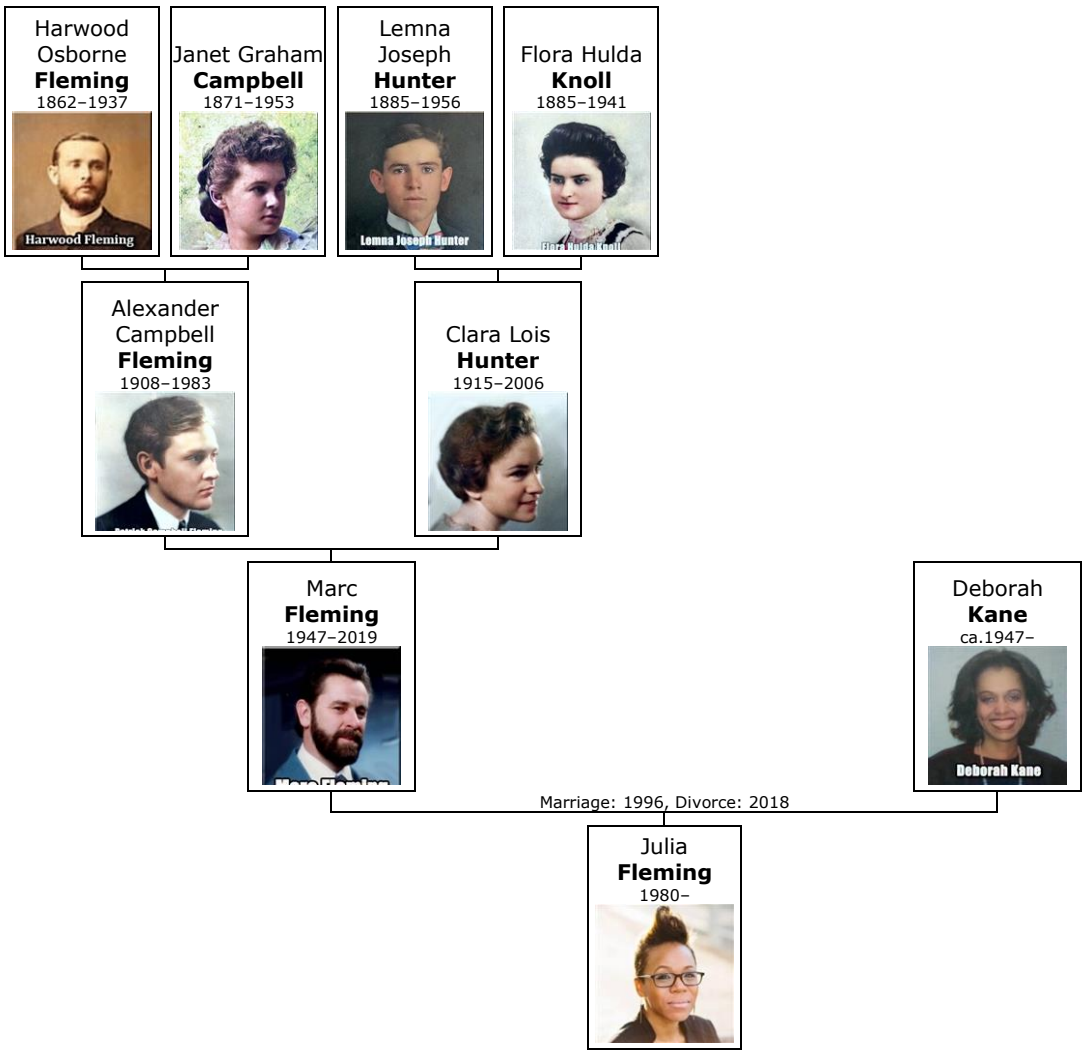
Figure 324: Marc and Peggy with daughter Chantelle, abt 1949. Picture provided by Chantelle Fleming.



Figure 325: Peggy Anne is buried in Oakland Cemetery in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota

More figures:
Page 137, Figure 170: **Fleming Family**:
Across the top is Letitia, Marc, Eric, Gloria, Gus, Mother Peggy, David, Middle is Clara Hunter Fleming, Chantelle, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming
Page 242, Figure 306: Fleming-Boys
Page 242, Figure 307: Marc, David, and Eric Fleming

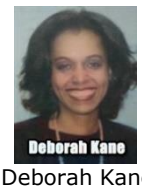
Family of Marc Fleming and Deborah Kane



Here are the details about **Marc Alexander Fleming's** second marriage, with Deborah Kane. You can read more about Marc Alexander on page **Error! Bookmark not defined.**.

Marc Alexander Fleming married **Deborah Kane** on Tuesday, 7 May 1996. They were divorced in 2018. They had one daughter: Julia (1980–).

Deborah was born about 1947.



Deborah Kane

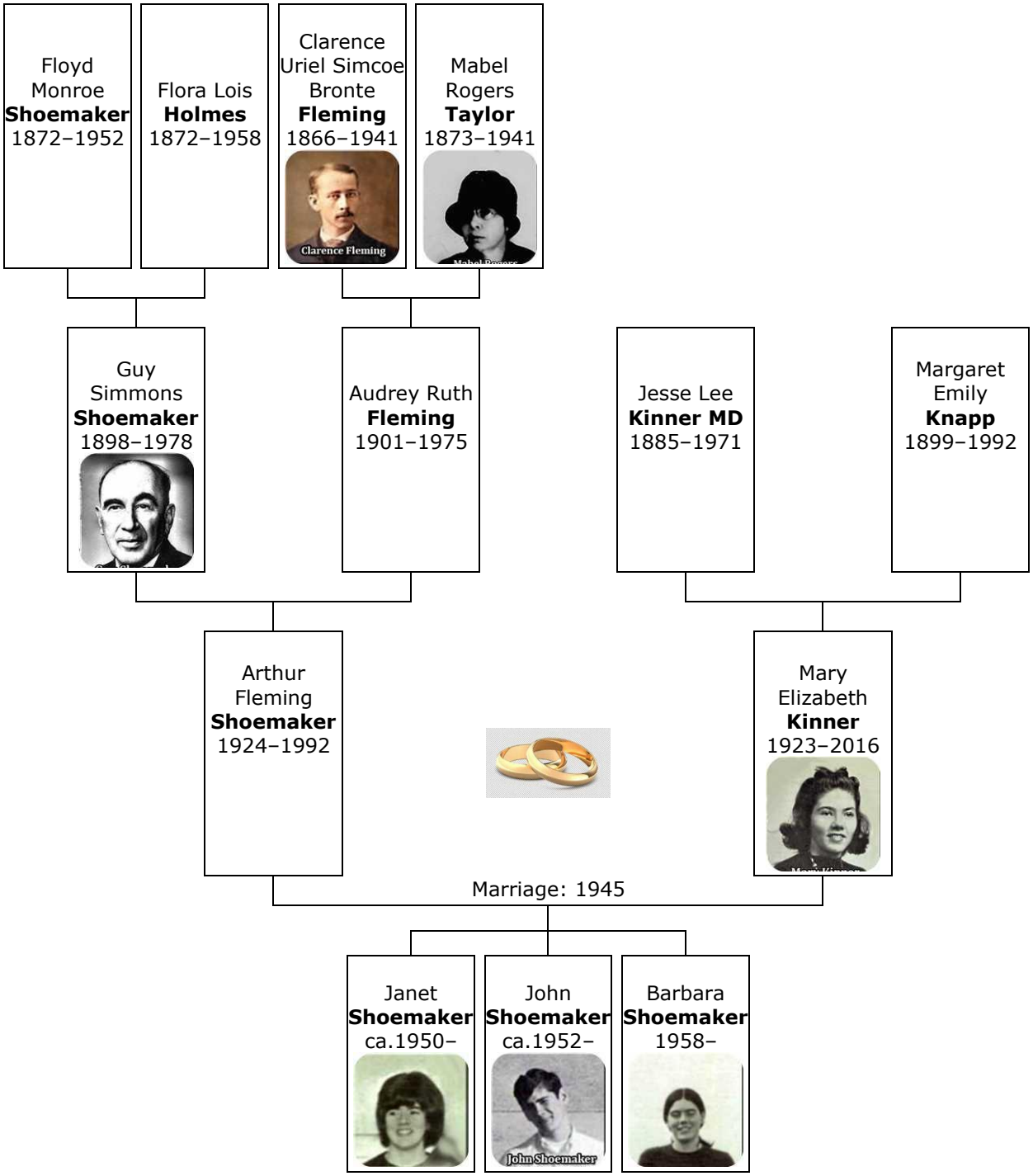
Daughter of Marc Alexander Fleming and Deborah Kane:

\+ 160 f I. **Julia Fleming** was born in April 1980.


Julia


Figure 326: Deborah Kane

Family of Arthur Shoemaker and Mary Kinner



75. **Arthur Fleming Shoemaker** was born on Wednesday, 3 September 1924, in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He was the son of Guy Simmons Shoemaker and Audrey Ruth Fleming (29).

Arthur Fleming died in Elmira, Chemung, on 3 July 1992, at the age of 67. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA in Elmira.

More facts and events for Arthur Fleming Shoemaker:

Residence:	1930	410 W Grey St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 32 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 27 Wife, 👍 Arthur F Shoemaker 5 Son, Jean L Shoemaker 3 Dau, Audrey P Shoemaker 1 Dau, Anna Hoffman 23 Servant.
Residence:	1940	826 W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 41 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 38 Wife, 👍 Arthur F Shoemaker 15 Son, Audrey P Shoemaker 11 Dau, Joan L Shoemaker 13 Dau.
Residence:	1942	Hammondsport, Steuben, New York, USA

		Height: 6 ft., Weight: 155, Complexion: Ruddy, Hair Color: Black, Eye Color: Hazel, Next of Kin: Guy S. Shoemaker.
Residence:	1959	Corning, Steuben, New York, USA
Residence:	28 January 1975	Corning, Steuben, New York, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.



Mary Elizabeth Kinner

At the age of 21, Arthur Fleming married **Mary Elizabeth Kinner** on Thursday, 27 December 1945, in Elmira when she was 22 years old. They had three children: Janet (ca.1950–), John (ca.1952–) and Barbara (1958–).

Mary Elizabeth was born in Elmira on Monday, 16 July 1923. She was the daughter of Jesse Lee Kinner MD and Margaret Emily Knapp.

Mary Elizabeth reached 92 years of age and died at Arnot Ogden Medical Centre in Elmira, Chemung, on 21 April 2016. She was buried in Elmira.

More facts and events for Mary Elizabeth Kinner:

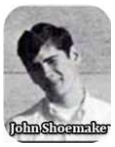
Residence:	1925	Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA HH: Lee Kinner 39 Head, Margaret K Kinner 25 Wife, 👍 Mary Elizabeth Kinner 1 Dau, Jason C Knapp 16 B-in-law, Rose M Sykora 19 Maid.
Residence:	1930	Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: J Lee Kinner 44 Head, Margaret K Kinner 30 Wife, 👍 Mary E Kinner 6 Dau, Robert L Kinner 4 Son.
Residence:	1935	Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA
Residence:	1940	Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: T Lee Kinner 54 Head, Margaret Kinner 40 Wife, 👍 Mary Elizabeth Kinner 16 Dau, Robert Lee Kinner 14 Son.
Residence:	1959	Corning, Steuben, New York, USA

Children of Arthur Fleming Shoemaker and Mary Elizabeth Kinner:



Janet

\+ 161 f I. **Janet Shoemaker** was born in Elmira about 1950.



John

\+ 162 m II. **John Shoemaker** was born in Elmira about 1952.



Barbara

\+ 163 f III. **Barbara Shoemaker** was born in Elmira in 1958.

Shoemaker, Mary K. "Liz"

Watkins Glen, NY - Mary K. "Liz" Shoemaker, 92, of Watkins Glen, NY, passed away Thursday, April 21, 2016, at Arnot Ogden Medical Center. She was born July 16, 1923, In Elmira, NY, the daughter of the late J. Lee Kinner MD and Margaret Knapp. Mary is survived by her Children, John Shoemaker (Diane Stratton-Smith) of Bath, Janet (Walter) Jones of Corning and Barbara Shoemaker (Bret Claussen) of Beaver Dams; Grandchildren, Matthew Haas of Corning and Meredith Watts of Arlington, MA; Daughter-in-law, Marianne Shoemaker of Watkins Glen. She was predeceased by her husband, Arthur F. Shoemaker, and her brother, Robert L. Kinner. Memorial service will be held at a later date.

star gazette.

Apr. 23 to Apr. 25, 2016.

Figure 327: Mary Kinner Shoemaker 1923 – 2016



Figure 329: Arthur Fleming Shoemaker died at age 67 and is buried in Woodland Cemetery in Elmira, New York.



Miss Kinner Becomes Bride Of Arthur F. Shoemaker in Candlelight Church Service

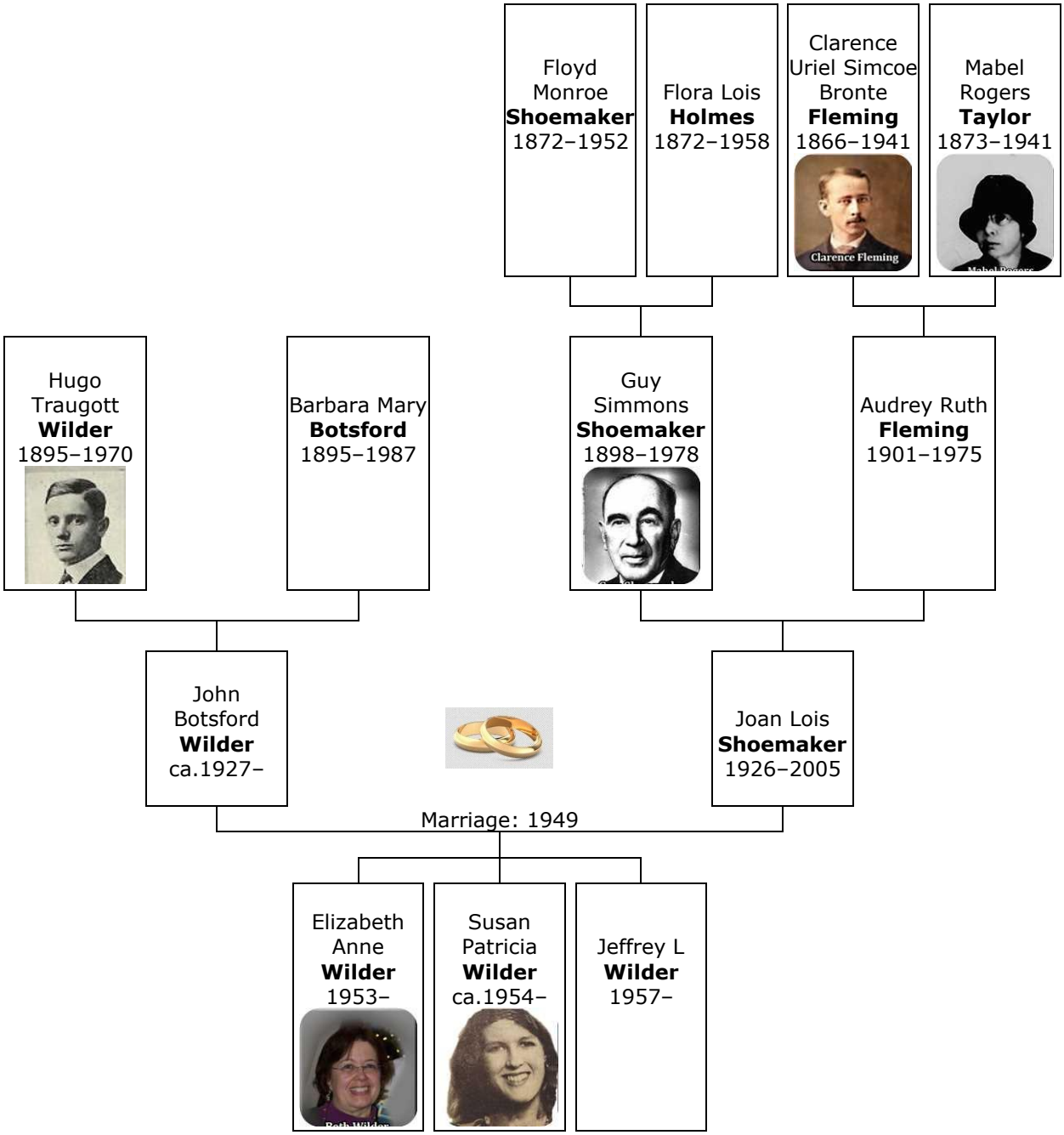
Booth-Dartt Nuptials Held In Mansfield

BRIDGE

Figure 328 - Kinner - Shoemaker Wedding Announcement, Elmira Star-Gazette, 28 Dec 1945, p. 4.

More figures:
Page 141, Figure 174: Guy and Audry Shoemaker are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

Family of Joan Shoemaker and John Wilder



76. **Joan Lois Shoemaker** was born on Sunday, 24 October 1926, in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Guy Simmons Shoemaker and Audrey Ruth Fleming (29).

Joan Lois served in the military on 30 June 1945. Educational Institution: Keuka College Department of Nursing. She died in Rochester, Monroe, on 15 May 2005, at the age of 78. Joan Lois was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA in Elmira, Chemung.

More facts and events for Joan Lois Shoemaker:

Residence:	1930	410 W Grey St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 32 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 27 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 5 Son, 👍 Jean L Shoemaker 3 Dau, Audrey P Shoemaker 1 Dau, Anna Hoffman 23 Servant.
Residence:	1940	826 W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 41 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 38 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 15 Son, Audrey P Shoemaker 11 Dau, 👍 Joan L Shoemaker 13 Dau.
Residence:	about 1949	Keuka Lake, New York, USA Attended Keuka College of Nursing

Residence:	1954	41 Holcroft Rd, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA
Residence:	28 January 1975	Pennfield, New York, New York, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.
Residence:	1993	26 Woodline Dr, Pennfield, New York, New York, USA

Joan Lois married **John Botsford Wilder** on Saturday, 18 June 1949, in Hammondsport, Steuben. They had three children: Elizabeth (1953–), Susan (ca.1954–) and Jeffrey (1957–).

John Botsford was born in New Jersey about 1927. He is the son of Hugo Traugott Wilder and Barbara Mary Botsford.

He served in the military on 1 July 1946. Ship: Shannon.

More facts and events for John Botsford Wilder:

Residence:	1930	Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey, USA Single / HH: Hugo T Wilder 34 Head, Mary B Wilder 34 Wife, 👍 John B Wilder 3 Son.
Residence:	1935	Leonia, Bergen, New Jersey, USA
Residence:	1940	Leonia, Bergen, New Jersey, USA Single / HH: George H Welder 45 Head, Mildred B Welder 42 Wife, Jean Welder 16 Dau, 👍 John Welder 13 Son.
Residence:	1946	Mount Lebanon, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA Employer: Unemployed, Height: 5 8, Weight: 150, Complexion: Ruddy, Hair Color: Brown, Eye Color: Brown, Next of Kin: H T Wilder.
Residence:	about 1949	Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA
Residence:	1954	41 Holcroft Rd, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA
Residence:	about 1982	Penfield, Monroe, New York, USA

Children of Joan Lois Shoemaker and John Botsford Wilder:

\+ 164 f I. **Elizabeth Anne Wilder** was born in (Likely), Oneonta, Otsego, in May 1953.



Elizabeth

\+ 165 f II. **Susan Patricia Wilder** was born in (Likely), Rochester, Monroe, about 1954.


Susan

\+ 166 m III. **Jeffrey L Wilder** was born in (Likely) on 28 June 1957.

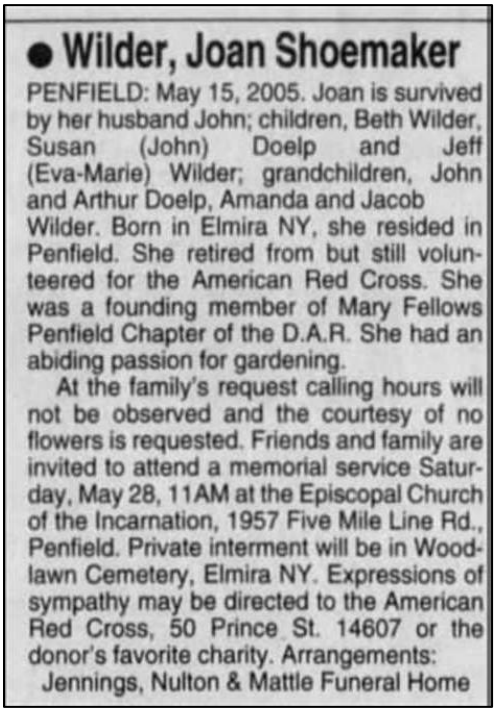


Tech Graduate Marries in East

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Joan Lois Shoemaker, of Keuka Lake, N. Y. and John Botsford Wilder of Rochester, N. Y., son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugo T. Wilder of Mt. Lebanon. The ceremony took place June 18 at St. James Episcopal Church in Hammondsport, N. Y.

Mrs. Arthur F. Shoemaker was matron of honor. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Guy S. Shoemaker of Keuka Lake, N. Y., had another sister and two cousins as other attendants.

Figure 330: Marriage of Shoemaker and Wilder, Pittsburg Press, 26 Jun 1949, p. 59.



● Wilder, Joan Shoemaker

PENFIELD: May 15, 2005. Joan is survived by her husband John; children, Beth Wilder, Susan (John) Doelp and Jeff (Eva-Marie) Wilder; grandchildren, John and Arthur Doelp, Amanda and Jacob Wilder. Born in Elmira NY, she resided in Penfield. She retired from but still volunteered for the American Red Cross. She was a founding member of Mary Fellows Penfield Chapter of the D.A.R. She had an abiding passion for gardening.

At the family's request calling hours will not be observed and the courtesy of no flowers is requested. Friends and family are invited to attend a memorial service Saturday, May 28, 11AM at the Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, 1957 Five Mile Line Rd., Penfield. Private interment will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira NY. Expressions of sympathy may be directed to the American Red Cross, 50 Prince St. 14607 or the donor's favorite charity. Arrangements: Jennings, Nulton & Mattle Funeral Home

Figure 331: Obituary for Joan Wilder Shoemaker, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 22 May 2006, p.41.



Figure 332: Joan Shoemaker Wilder died at age 78 and is buried in Woodland Cemetery in Elmira New York.

More figures:
Page 141, Figure 174: Guy and Audry Shoemaker are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

77. **Audrey Patricia Shoemaker** was born on Friday, 11 May 1928, in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Guy Simmons Shoemaker and Audrey Ruth Fleming (29).

Audrey Patricia died in Mount Vernon, Skagit, on 8 March 2001, at the age of 72. She was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA in Elmira, Chemung, New York.



Audrey Patricia Shoemaker

More facts and events for Audrey Patricia Shoemaker:

Residence:	1930	410 W Grey St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 32 Head, Audrey F Shoemaker 27 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 5 Son, Jean L Shoemaker 3 Dau, 👍 Audrey P Shoemaker 1 Dau, Anna Hoffman 23 Servant.
Residence:	1940	826 W Water St, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA Single / HH: Guy S Shoemaker 41 Head, 👍 Audrey F Shoemaker 38 Wife, Arthur F Shoemaker 15 Son, Audrey P Shoemaker 11 Dau, Joan L Shoemaker 13 Dau.
Residence:	1946	Nissequogue, Suffolk, New York, USA School: Knox School
Residence:	1947	496 Jordan, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA student
Residence:	28 January 1975	Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.

Marriages with David Baird Story and Hollis Chester Warner (Page 266) are known.

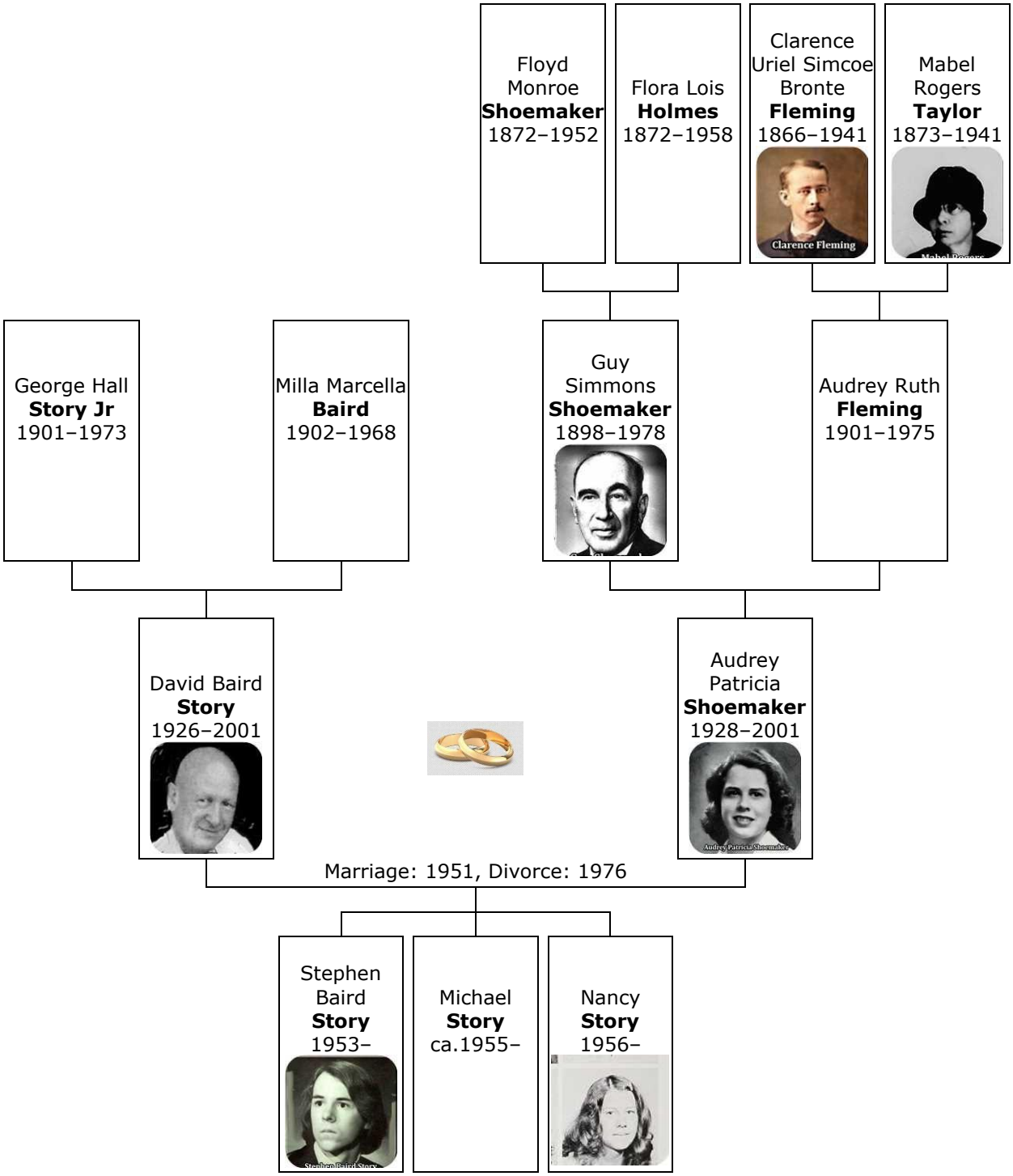


Figure 333: Audrey Patricia "Pat" Shoemaker Story Warner Headstone in Woodland Cemetery, Elmira, New York



Figure 334: Audrey Shoemaker is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Elmira, New York near her parents

Family of Audrey Shoemaker and David Story



Here are the details about **Audrey Patricia Shoemaker's** first marriage, with David Baird Story. You can read more about Audrey Patricia on page 261.

At the age of 23, Audrey Patricia Shoemaker married **David Baird Story** on Saturday, 18 August 1951, in Bath, Steuben, when he was 24 years old. They were divorced in Cowlitz, Washington, on 3 September 1976. They had three children: Stephen (1953–), Michael (ca.1955–) and Nancy (1956–).


David Story
David Baird Story

David Baird was born in Rochester, Monroe, New York, on Friday, 31 December 1926. He was the son of George Hall Story Jr and Milla Marcella Baird.

He served in the military at Second Lieutenant in the Army in Trieste, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Italy, in 1945. David Baird was educated in New York, New York, USA, about 1950 (bachelor's degree then master's degree from Alfred University, then a Doctorate from New York University.).

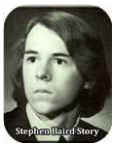
David Baird reached 74 years of age and died at Hospice Care Centre in Longview on 11 October 2001. He was buried at Longview Memorial Park, Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington, USA in Longview.

More facts and events for David Baird Story:

Residence:	1930	19th Brook Av, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA Single / HH: George H Story 28 Head, Milla B Story 27 Wife, 👍 David B Story 3 Son.
Residence:	1940	Avoca, Steuben, New York, USA Single / HH: Sarah E Barad 80 Head, George H Story 38 S-in-l, Mella B Story 38 Dau, 👍 David B Story 13 Son.
Residence:	1942	Avoca, Steuben, New York, USA
Residence:	1944	Avoca, Steuben, New York, USA Employer: Student at Dartmouth College, Height: 5 ''11", Weight: 147, Complexion: Light, Hair Color: Brown, Eye Color: Brown, Next of Kin: Mr G. H. Story.
Residence:	1950	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA single / HH: Mary M Snow 55 Head, 👍Audrey P Shoemaker 21 Lodger, many other lodgers.
Residence:	1950	Hammondsport, Steuben, New York, USA single; carpenter / HH: George H Story 48 Head, Milla B Story 47 Wife, 👍David B Story 23 Son, Susan B Story 9 Dau.
Residence:	1986	Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA
Residence:		Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA

Children of Audrey Patricia Shoemaker and David Baird Story:

\+ 167 m I. **Stephen Baird Story** was born in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, on 21 June 1953.



Stephen

\+ 168 m II. **Michael Story** was born in (Likely) about 17 September 1955.

\+ 169 f III. **Nancy Story** was born in (Likely) on 14 March 1956.


Nancy



Figure 335: David Baird Story died at age 74 and is buried in Longview Memorial Park,

Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington, USA



Figure 336: Longview Memorial Park Longview Memorial Park, Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington, USA

Patricia Shoemaker Marries D. B. Story at Ceremony on Lawn of Grandparents' Home

On August 18, 1951, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, Miss Audrey Patricia Shoemaker became the bride of David Baird Story. The Rev. Richard F. Henderson performed the double ring ceremony before a flower-banked altar on the lawn at the Keuka Lake home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Shoemaker. A reception followed for 350 at the home of the bride's parents.



Miss Shoemaker is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Simmons Shoemaker of Graystones, Keuka Lake, formerly of Elmira. Mr. Story's parents are Mr. and Mrs. George H. Story of Hammondsport.

The bride was escorted by her father down an aisle marked by clusters of early Fall flowers. Her chapel-length gown of Chantilly lace was fashioned with a full skirt, fitted bodice and a cascade of lace falling from a graceful neckline. Her short, French illusion veil fell from a Juliet cap of matching lace and she carried a Colonial bouquet of white pompons, yellow roses and blue delphinium.

Mrs. John B. Wilder of Rochester, sister of the bride, was matron-of-honor. Mrs. Arthur F. Shoemaker of Elmira, Miss Flora Ann Shoemaker of Lowman, Miss Carol Shoemaker of Middletown, N. J., and Miss Jayne Semsker of New York City were bridesmaids. They all wore ankle-length dresses of Copenhagan blue taffeta and net and carried Colonial bouquets of bronze and yellow flowers.

Mrs. Story graduated from the Knox School and attended the University of Michigan and the Jean Summers Business School.

Mr. Story served in Italy in World War 2 as a second lieutenant. He graduated from Dartmouth College and has been doing graduate work at Alfred University. The couple will reside at Pine Bush, N. Y., where Mr. Story is a teacher.

When they left on a motor trip through Canada and the New England States, Mrs. Story wore a silk print dress accented with brown accessories and a corsage of Starlite roses.

Preceding her wedding the bride was entertained by Miss Flora Ann Shoemaker, Mrs. M. H. Shoemaker, Mrs. Arthur Shoemaker, Mrs. J. Lee Kinner, Mrs. R. A. Perry, Mrs. John Servis, Miss Gertrude Rapalee and Mrs. George Story.

Figure 337: David Baird Story - Audrey Shoemaker Wedding, Elmira Star-Gazette, 19 Aug 1951, p 6.

OBITUARIES

Kaua'i, Hawaii, and Lesa Edwards of Kelso; a brother, Bobby Leggett Sr. of Longview; two sisters Delores Walker of Mayo, Fla. and Leta Turner of Mexico Beach, Fla.; 10 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by a brother, Ted Leggett.

A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Steele Chapel with the Rev. W.C. Thurman officiating. Internment will take place at Longview Memorial Park following the service. The viewing will be held from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. on Monday.

Memorial contributions may be made to Community Home Health and Hospice, P.O. Box 2067, Longview, WA 98632.

David B. Story

David B. Story, Ph.D., 64, of Longview, died Oct. 11, 2001, at the Hospice Care Center.



David B. Story

He was born Dec. 31, 1926, in Rochester, N.Y., to George H. and Milla B. Story and graduated from high school in Avoca, N.Y.

He served in the Army as a second lieutenant in Trieste, Italy, at the end of World War II. After the war, he received a bachelor's degree from Dartmouth College and a master's degree from Alfred University. He moved to Washington in 1962 and earned his doctorate in education from New York University.

Dr. Story was a principal and superintendent of schools in New York, the dean of vocational and technical education at Highline Community College, and he served on the State Board for Community College Education in Olympia. The highlight of his educational career was as president of Lower Columbia College from 1969 until 1979. During his tenure, the library was completed, along with other building projects, campus improvements and program additions. At 43, he was the youngest college president in the state of Washington. LCC's baseball field was named in his commemoration.

Following his retirement from LCC, he pursued his love of writing full-time. After returning to Longview, he took a position as grant-writer for Lower Columbia Community Action Council, bringing more than $15 million into the community for new projects, including a 48-home, self-help housing subdivision. He also served as interim director of the agency.

He had lifelong interests in bird hunting and pointing dogs and raised field and national champion English pointers. An avid fly fisherman, he fished locally and combined his love for travel with fishing trips to Patagonia, Chile, Honduras, Argentina, Venezuela, Costa Rica, New Zealand and Alaska.

Survivors include Elaine Evans at home; her daughter, Lori Aune of Longview; two sons, Steve Story of Mount Vernon, Wash., and Mike Story of Redmond, Wash.; a daughter, Nancy Whitmore of Palmer, Alaska; a sister, Sue Prusik of Syracuse, N.Y.; and nine grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Lower Columbia Community Action Council (CAP), P.O. Box 2129, Longview, WA, 98632.

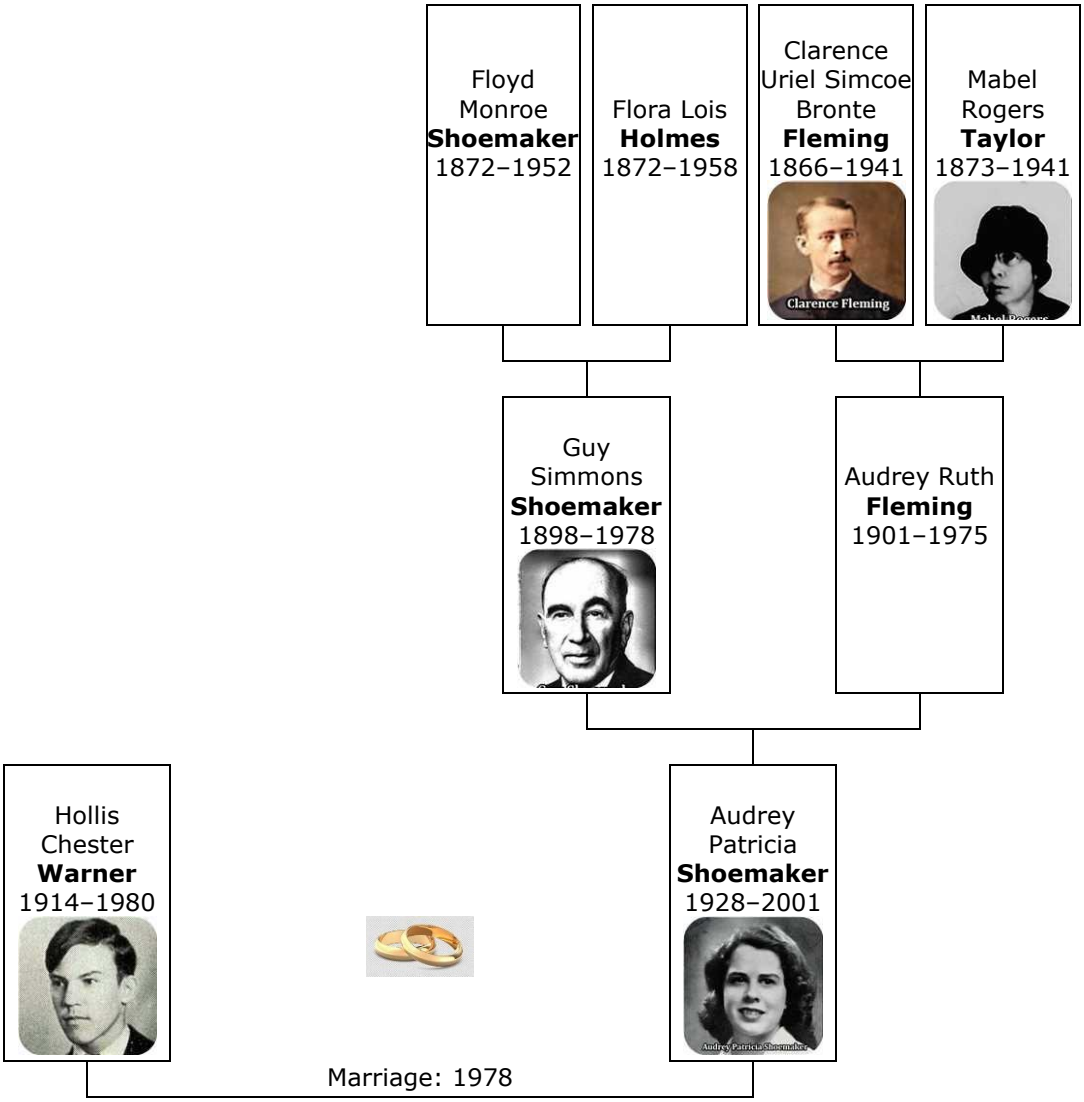
A public memorial will be planned for a later date and place to be announced.

DEATHS

Benefield — Earl Henry, 69, Longview, died Friday at Hospice Care Center. Columbia Funeral Service.

Figure 338: David Story Obituary

Family of Audrey Shoemaker and Hollis Warner



Here are the details about **Audrey Patricia Shoemaker's** second marriage, with Hollis Chester Warner. You can read more about Audrey Patricia on page 261.

At the age of 50, Audrey Patricia Shoemaker married **Hollis Chester Warner** on Saturday, 4 November 1978, in King, Washington, when he was 63 years old. Hollis Chester was born at Father: Chester Arthur Warner (1881–1960) / Mother: Maud Arlin Northey (1885–1960) in Seattle, King, on Friday, 13 November 1914.


Hollis Chester Warner

He served in the military in December 1939. Limited-Service Unit, 13th Reserve District, Mb, Psnyd, Bremerton, Washington.

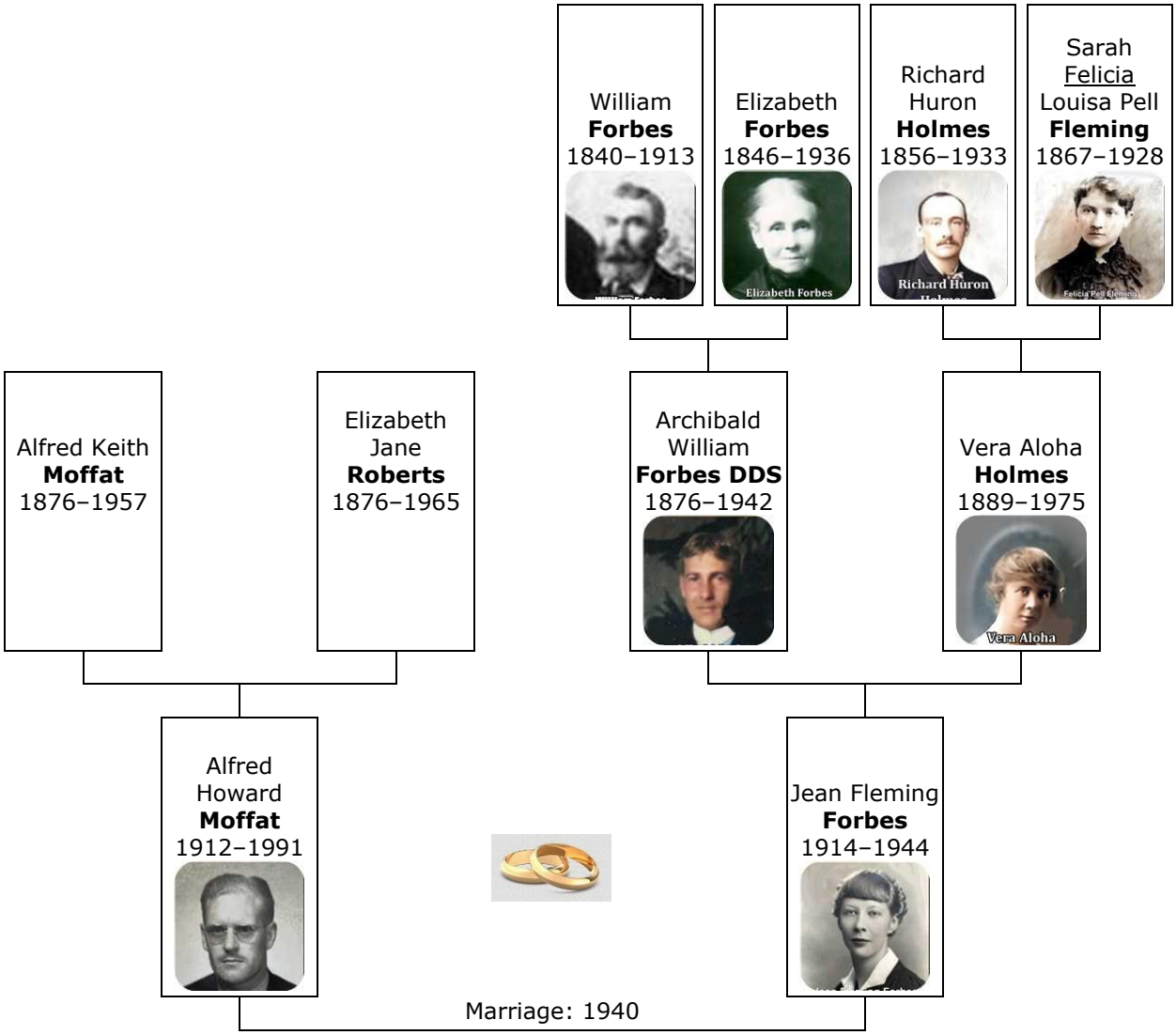
Hollis Chester reached 66 years of age and died in Belleview, King City, Washington, Oregon, on 15 December 1980.

More facts and events for Hollis Chester Warner:

Residence:	1920	Seattle, King, Washington, USA Single / HH: Adolph Warner 39 Head, Maude Warner 34 Wife, Willard Warner 14 Son, 👍 Hollis Warner 5 Son, Charlotte Boynton 21 Boarder, Patricia Boynton 2.
Residence:	1930	Seattle, King, Washington, USA Single; Franklin High School / HH: 👍 Chester A Warner 48 Head, Patricia Warner 42 Wife, Hollis Warner 15 Son.
Residence:	1932	6326 Rainier Av, Seattle, King, Washington, USA

Residence:	1939	Seattle, King, Washington, USA Employer: U S Government, Post Office, Height: 6, Weight: 168, Complexion: Dark, Hair Color: Brown, Eye Color: Brown, Next of Kin: Maud Arlin Bryant.
Residence:	before 1951	Washington, USA

Family of Jean Forbes and Alfred Moffat



78. **Jean Fleming Forbes** was born on Monday, 21 December 1914, in 13 Laburnam Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Archibald William Forbes DDS and Vera Aloha Holmes (30).

Jean Fleming was educated in Toronto between 1912 and 1916 (Ontario Ladies College). She died at Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis in Toronto on 17 September 1944, at the age of 29.


Jean Fleming Forbes

More facts and events for Jean Fleming Forbes:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Presbyterian; Marital Status: / HH: Archibald Forbes 40 Head, Vera Forbes 32 Wife, William Forbes 3 Son, 👍 Jean Forbes 6 Dau, Gladys Oldfield 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Archibald Forbs 50 Head, Vere Forbs 40 Wife, 👍 Jean Forbs 16 Dau, Keith Forbs 13 Son.



Alfred Howard Moffat

At the age of 25, Jean Fleming married **Alfred Howard Moffat** on Friday, 11 October 1940, in Toronto when he was 28 years old. Alfred Howard was born in Toronto on Friday, 12 July 1912. He was the son of Alfred Keith Moffat and Elizabeth Jane Roberts.

Alfred Howard reached 78 years of age and died in Palm Beach, Florida, on 23 March 1991.

More facts and events for Alfred Howard Moffat:

Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Alfred Keith Moffat 54 Head, Elizabeth Moffat 54 Wife, 👍 Albert Howard Moffat 19 Son, Mary Alberta Moffat 9 Dau.
Residence:	1957	286 Sheldrake Blvd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍 Alfred Moffat (retired); Mrs Elizabeth; Miss Mary (clerk); James Godbold (clerk); Mrs Irene Godbold; Ian Godbold (teller)
Residence:	1959	Florida, USA

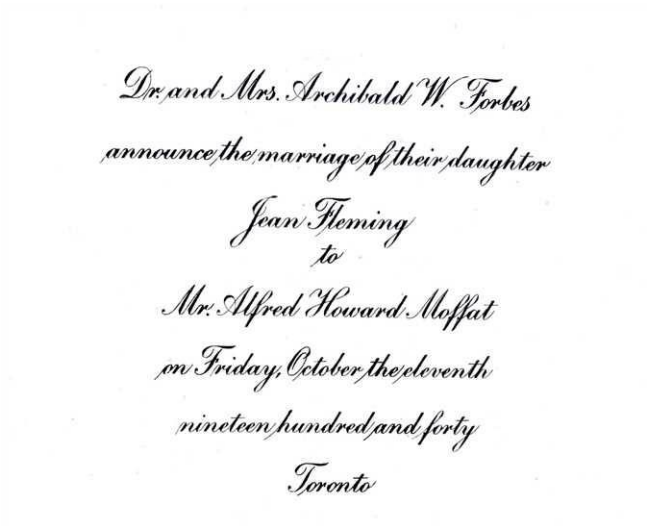

Figure 339: Jean Fleming Forbes whimsically from photo booth from Buckingham collection, Source: Buckingham Heirloom photos



Figure 340: Ontario Ladies College emblem from Buckingham collection, Source: Buckingham Heirloom photos


Figure 341: Jean attended Ontario Ladies College, Whitby

The Methodists of that day were very interested in establishing higher learning institutions for young women. Rev. J. E. Sanderson convinced the Town of Whitby that this would be beneficial to its economy. James Holden, Esq. founder of the Dominion Bank, a local politician and businessman (with 5 daughters of his own) supported this idea. Sanderson and Holden were instrumental in raising the money and shares for the purchase of the castle and the establishment of Ontario Ladies' College.



Dr. and Mrs. Archibald W. Forbes
announce the marriage of their daughter
Jean Fleming
to
Mr. Alfred Howard Moffat
on Friday, October the eleventh
nineteen hundred and forty
Toronto

Figure 342: Alfred Moffat - Jean Forbes Wedding Announcement from Buckingham collection



HOUSE WEDDING FOR COUPLE

MR. AND MRS. HOWARD MOFFAT.
(Studies by Violet Keene, Eaton's-College Street.)

The marriage took place this afternoon at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Archibald Forbes, of their daughter, Jean Fleming Forbes, to Mr. Alfred Howard Moffat, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred K. Moffat. Rev. Gordon Brown officiated at the ceremony. The rooms were decorated with vari-colored asters.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a smart nigger brown draped dress, hat and accessories to match and a corsage of Talisman roses. There were no attendants.

Mrs. Forbes had chosen a black and royal blue ensemble, and the groom's mother was in a grape-colored dress with matching accessories and corsage of roses.

The couple left for Lake Rosseau, the bride going away in an air force blue wool suit trimmed with Hudson seal and seal hat and muff. On their return they will live in Toronto. The bride is a graduate of the Ontario Ladies College.

Figure 343: Alfred Moffat - Jean Forbes Wedding Announcement



B061079

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO DOMINION OF CANADA

Birth Certificate

This is to Certify THAT THE FOLLOWING DETAILS ARE ON RECORD IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF ONTARIO.

NAME OF CHILD: JEAN FLEMING FORBES
DATE OF BIRTH: DECEMBER 21ST, 1914 SEX: F.
PLACE OF BIRTH: TORONTO COUNTY (or District): YORK
NAME OF FATHER: ARCHIBALD WM. FORBES
ADDRESS OF FATHER: 13 LABURNHAM AVE. OCCUPATION: DENTAL SURGEON
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: VERA A. HOLMES
DATE OF REGISTRATION: DECEMBER 30, 1914

Given UNDER MY HAND AND THE SEAL OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL AT THE PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, CITY OF TORONTO, THIS 25TH DAY OF JULY, 1944.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL

INDEX 1914-4-565
KG

WARNING: ANY ALTERATION INVALIDATES THIS CERTIFICATE AND IS SEVERELY PUNISHABLE BY LAW.

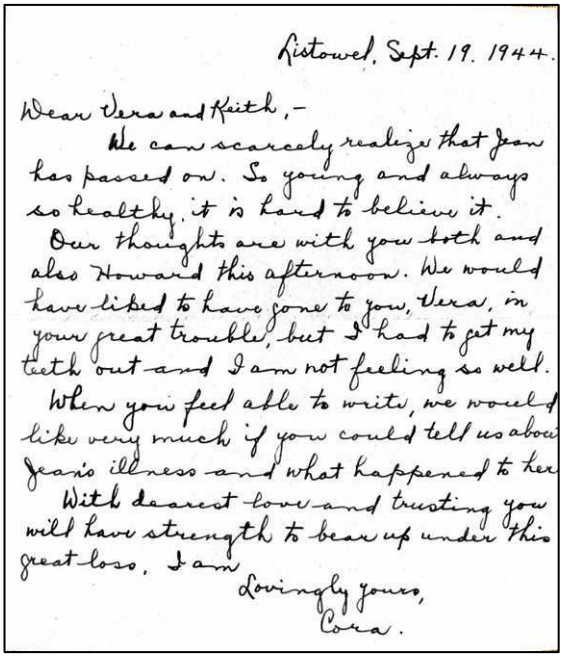
Figure 344: Jean Fleming Forbes birth certificate from Buckingham collection



Figure 345: Jean and Alfred Moffat wedding from Buckingham collection



Figure 346: Jean Fleming from Buckingham collection



Listowel, Sept. 19. 1944.

Dear Vera and Keith, -

We can scarcely realize that Jean has passed on. So young and always so healthy, it is hard to believe it.

Our thoughts are with you both and also Howard this afternoon. We would have liked to have come to you, Vera, in your great trouble, but I had to get my teeth out and I am not feeling so well.

When you feel able to write, we would like very much if you could tell us about Jean's illness and what happened to her.

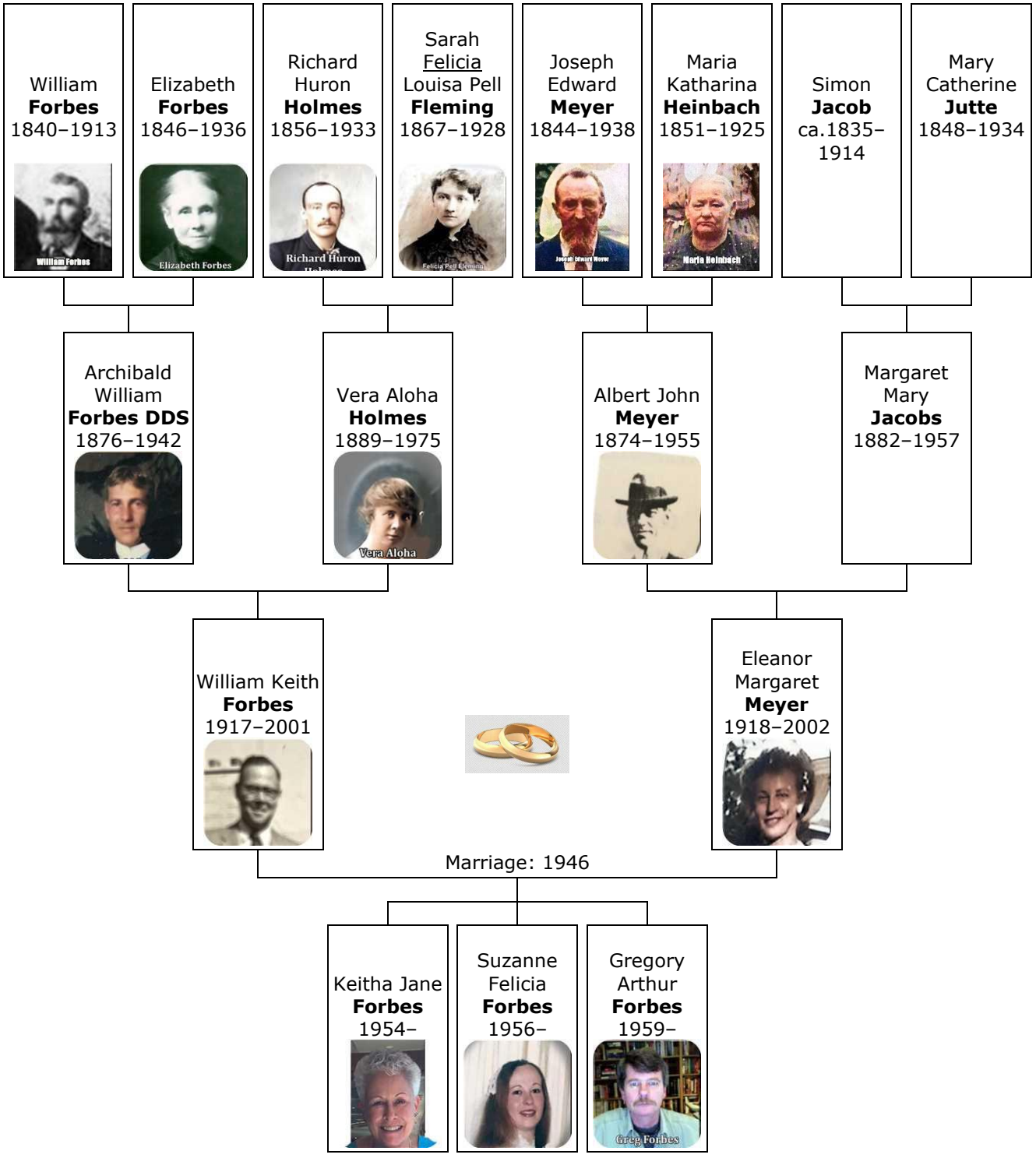
With dearest love and trusting you will have strength to bear up under this great loss. I am

Lovingly yours,
Cora.

Figure 347: Letter about Jean's Death from Buckingham collection

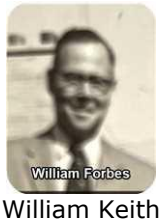
More figures:
Page 149, Figure 200: Vera with daughter Jean aged 4 months

Family of William Forbes and Eleanor Meyer



79. **William Keith Forbes** was born on Monday, 28 May 1917, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Archibald William Forbes DDS and Vera Aloha Holmes (30).

William Keith died in Mississauga, Niagara, on 16 July 2001, at the age of 84.


William Keith Forbes

More facts and events for William Keith Forbes:

Residence: 1 June 1921 13 Laburnam Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

		Presbyterian; Single / HH: Archibald Forbes 40 Head, Vera Forbes 32 Wife, 👍William Forbes 3 Son, Jean Forbes 6 Dau, Gladys Oldfield 20 Servant.
Residence:	1931	Parkdale, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: Archibald Forbs 50 Head, Vere Forbs 40 Wife, Jean Forbs 16 Dau, 👍Keith Forbs 13 Son.
Residence:	1957	123 Lakeshore Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Roy C Day (engineer); 👍Keith Forbes (accountant); Mrs Eleanor, Mrs Vera
Residence:	1957	Islington, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Moved to 64 Sir William's Lane, in Princess Anne Manor, Etobicoke, after the house at 123 Lakeshore Blvd was expropriated by the city of Toronto to build the Gardiner Expressway.
Residence:	1972	49 Bromley Cres, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: William K Forbes (accountant); Mrs Eleanor M (hw); Miss Keitha J (student)
Residence:	1974	49 Bromley Cres, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Keith Forbes (comptroller); Mrs Eleanor (secretary)

At the age of 29, William Keith married **Eleanor Margaret Meyer** on Thursday, 26 September 1946, in Toronto when she was 28 years old. They had three children: Keitha (1954–), Suzanne (1956–) and Gregory (1959–).



Eleanor Margaret Meyer

Eleanor Margaret was born in Seattle, King, Washington, USA, on Monday, 8 April 1918. She was the daughter of Albert John Meyer and Margaret Mary Jacobs.

Eleanor Margaret reached 84 years of age and died at St Joseph's Health Centre in Toronto on 1 November 2002.

More facts and events for Eleanor Margaret Meyer:

Residence:	1920	Seattle, King, Washington, USA Single / HH: Albert J Meyer 46 Head, Margaret M Meyer 37 Wife, Reginald J Meyer 13 Son, Edmund A Meyer 7 Son, Franzella M Meyer 4 Dau, Agnetta C Meyer 3 Dau, 👍Eleanor M Meyer 0 Dau, Eleanor C Brown 27 Niece.
Residence:	1957	123 Lakeshore Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Roy C Day (engineer); Keith Forbes (accountant); 👍Mrs Eleanor, Mrs Vera
Residence:	1972	49 Bromley Cres, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: William K Forbes (accountant); 👍Mrs Eleanor M (hw); Miss Keitha J (student)
Residence:	1974	49 Bromley Cres, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Keith Forbes (comptroller); 👍Mrs Eleanor (secretary)

Children of William Keith Forbes and Eleanor Margaret Meyer:

\+ 170 f I. **Keitha Jane Forbes** was born in Toronto on 26 February 1954.



Keitha

\+ 171 f II. **Suzanne Felicia Forbes** was born in Toronto on 17 July 1956.



Suzanne

\+ 172 m III. **Gregory Arthur Forbes** was born in Toronto on 22 September 1959.



Gregory



Figure 348: William Keith Forbes age 4, Source: Buckingham Heirloom photos



Figure 349: Jean Forbes and her brother Wm. Keith Forbes about 1920, Source: Buckingham Heirloom photos



Figure 350: 123 Lakeshore Drive



Figure 351: Eleanor and Keith Forbes, Source: Buckingham Heirloom photos



Figure 352: Meyer - Forbes Wedding, Source: Buckingham Heirloom photos



Traffic Was
With more than 125 craft invo

Keith Forbes Sails To Premier Victory At NYC Regatta

By GEORGE MacFARLANE

Keith Forbes of the Boulevard Club sailed probably the cleverest race of his career Saturday afternoon to capture the A-Class dinghy divisio , at the National Yacht Club's giant annual regatta.

More than 125 craft from Canadian clubs on Lake Ontario, plus a couple of entries from Olcott YC and Youngstown YC in New York State, filled the lake front with sail as the National played host at its "big" event of the year.

Forbes took the premier prize in the competition for dinghies, the "working boats" as dinghy adherents are prone to refer to them.

On the last leg, Forbes was in fifth position, with Jack Hobin, Boulevard, C-class winner, leading the pack, along with Ron Izon, Boulevard, who ultimately finished second among the A-class sailors.

Forbes was the only one who hoisted a spinaker and it paid handsomely as he moved from fifth to first.

"When you're that far behind, you have to do something different," Forbes explained. "It was pure luck. I guessed right, they guessed wrong."

The Boulevard Club completed a sweep of the dinghy fraternity, with Ed Collins the leader in the B-class.

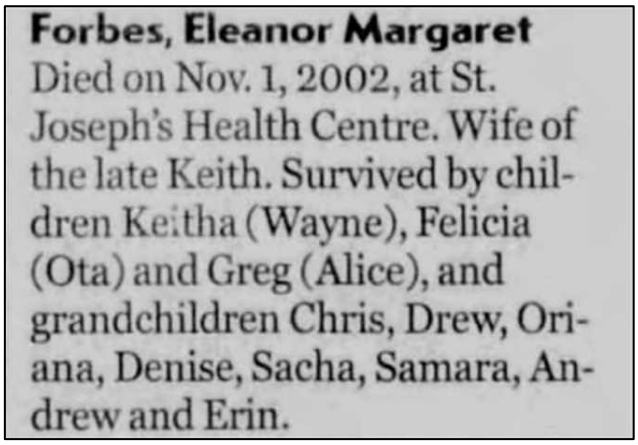
Club House Chatter — Sailors found the winds flukey. Early starters got way in almost a drifter, which improved considerably, but continued spotty. . . . There was considerable interest in the Dragon class, which RCYC's Spence Hanna is trying to promote. Hanna, one of Canada's top dinghy sailors and an expert in almost any type sailing vessel, was tactician when Reg Dixon's Circe won the George Cup in Rochester last summer. Hanna has now turned his talents to Dragons, imported a boat from Europe this spring and yesterday beat two other Dragons from RCYC . . . NYC officials can take a bow for efficiency-plus in Saturday's racing. Starting at 2:10 p.m. the 20 divisions were back at the club by 5:30, with the results announced and pennants awarded by 7:45.

A class dinghies—Keith Forbes, BC; Ron Izon, BC; George Agnett, NYC.
B class dinghies—Ed Collins, BC; Al Jenkins, NYC; Joan Burt, NYC.
C class dinghies—Jack Hobin, BC; Ralph Tersollet, RCYC; Ed Stanger, RCYC.
Lightnings—Harold Weir, QCYC; Louis Lalonde, NYC; Larry Hurst, TSCC.
Snipes—Clive Eastwood, QCYC; J. Grittani, QCYC; Bob Hicks, QCYC.
Comets—N. H. Wardle, ABYC; Hugh Adams, ABYC; A. Thompson, ABYC.
12-foot dinghies — Ruth Gooderham, RCYC; Kingsland, RCYC.
Prams—Peter Terry, Tony Cox, G. W. Brown.
8 metres—Quest (Len Corley), RCYC; Norseman (Ray Engholm), RCYC; Invader (Norm Walsh), RCYC.
Large cruisers—Comanche (L. Sparling), RCYC; Stormalong II (Jack Wardrop), RCYC; Mistral, PCYC.
R boats—Diana (Harry Howard), NYC; Eleanor (Bob Monrad), NYC.
6 metres — Totem (Bob Trow), RCYC; Circe (Reg Dixon), RCYC; Carin (Wittstock brothers), RCYC.
Maple Leafs — Laurel (Monte Lampart), RCYC; Pride's Fancy (John Mason), RCYC; Gauntlet (Newman Fairhead), RCYC.
Stars—Saphire (Sy Symons), RCYC; Generosity (Norm Walls), RCYC; Spook (J. Matier), RCYC.
Small cruisers and C Class—Corsair (Les Evans), RCYC; Sun Bus (Jack Bussin), Island YC; Cricket (Fred Stinson), RCYC.
Rainbows and Crusaders—Bill Stookes, BC; Wally Williamson, BC; Houston, TSCC.
NYC Specials, Division 1—Siesta (Herb Jenkins); Sweet 16 (Jack Terry); Condor II (Bus Charters).
NYC Specials, Division 2—Crusader (Gil Struthers); Talakadi (Roly Andrews); Escapade (Hal Brown).
Dragons—Sonny Hanna.
Tumlarens—Kyra (L. Muir) RCYC; Valhalla (Al Rae) QCYC; Conquest (C. Riley) TSCC.

Figure 353: Regatta Win

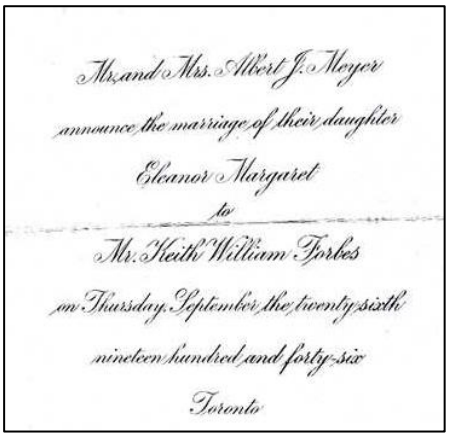


Figure 354: William Forbes Family back: (l-r): Wayne Buckingham, Keitha Forbes, Suzanne Felicia Forbes, Ota Josef Pokorny / sitting: Eleanor Meyer, William Keith Forbes



Forbes, Eleanor Margaret
Died on Nov. 1, 2002, at St. Joseph's Health Centre. Wife of the late Keith. Survived by children Keitha (Wayne), Felicia (Ota) and Greg (Alice), and grandchildren Chris, Drew, Oriana, Denise, Sacha, Samara, Andrew and Erin.

Figure 355: Obituary for Eleanor Margaret, National Post, 5 Nov 2002, p. S7.

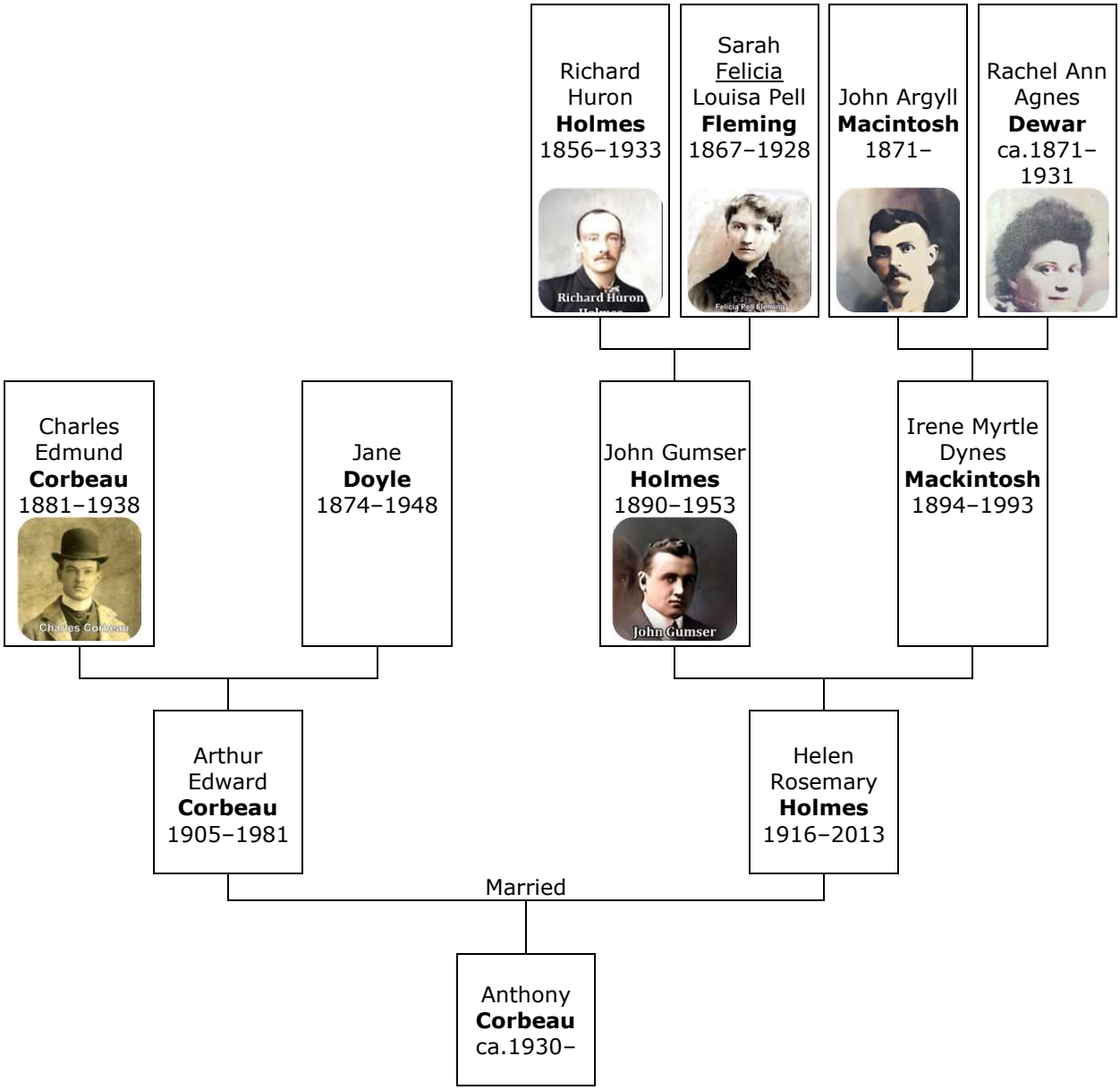


Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Meyer
announce the marriage of their daughter
Eleanor Margaret
to
Mr. Keith William Forbes
on Thursday, September the twenty-sixth
nineteen hundred and forty-six
Toronto

Figure 356: Eleanor Margaret Meyer - William Keith Forbes Wedding Announcement

More figures:
Page 151, Figure 206:

Family of Helen Holmes and Arthur Corbeau



80. **Helen Rosemary Holmes** was born on Wednesday, 13 December 1916, in Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of John Gumser Holmes (31) and Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh.

Helen Rosemary died at Cedarbrook Lodge in Toronto on 21 November 2013, at the age of 96. She was buried on 27 November 2013.

More facts and events for Helen Rosemary Holmes:

Residence:	1 June 1921	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Single / HH: John Holmes 30 Head, Irene Holmes 26 Wife, 👍 Helene Holmes 4 Dau, Rachel Mackintosh 31 Sis-in-law, Marie Mackintosh 8 Sis-in-law, Max Mackintosh 21 Bro-in-law.
Residence:	1931	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Single / HH: John Holmes 40 Head, Irene Holmes 36 Wife, Howard Holmes 7 Son, 👍 Helen Holmes 14 Dau.

She married **Arthur Edward Corbeau**. They had one son: Anthony (ca.1930–).

Arthur Edward was born at Father: Charles Edmund Corbeau (1881–1938) / Mother: Jane Doyle (1874–1948) in Ontario on Saturday, 18 November 1905. He was the son of Charles Edmund Corbeau and Jane Doyle.

Arthur Edward reached 75 years of age and died in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, in 1981.

More facts and events for Arthur Edward Corbeau:

Residence:	1 June 1921	79 Grenville, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Church Of England; Single / HH: Elizabeth Doyle 83 Head, Elizabeth Doyle 34 Dau, 👍 Arthur Corbeaw 15 Gson, Grace Corbeaw 10 Gdau, C A Harette 50 Lodger, S B Morrisia 51 Lodger, Harry Lacey 31 Lodger.
Residence:	1929	335 Myrtle, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA

Son of Helen Rosemary Holmes and Arthur Edward Corbeau:

\+ 173 m I. **Anthony Corbeau** was born in (Likely), Toronto, about 1930.



Figure 357: Helen Corbeau, about 1950



Figure 358: Helen with son Tony about 1942



Figure 359: Helen Corbeau abt 1942



Figure 360: Helen Corbeau abt 1942



Figure 361: Helen Corbeau



Figure 362: Helen Corbeau

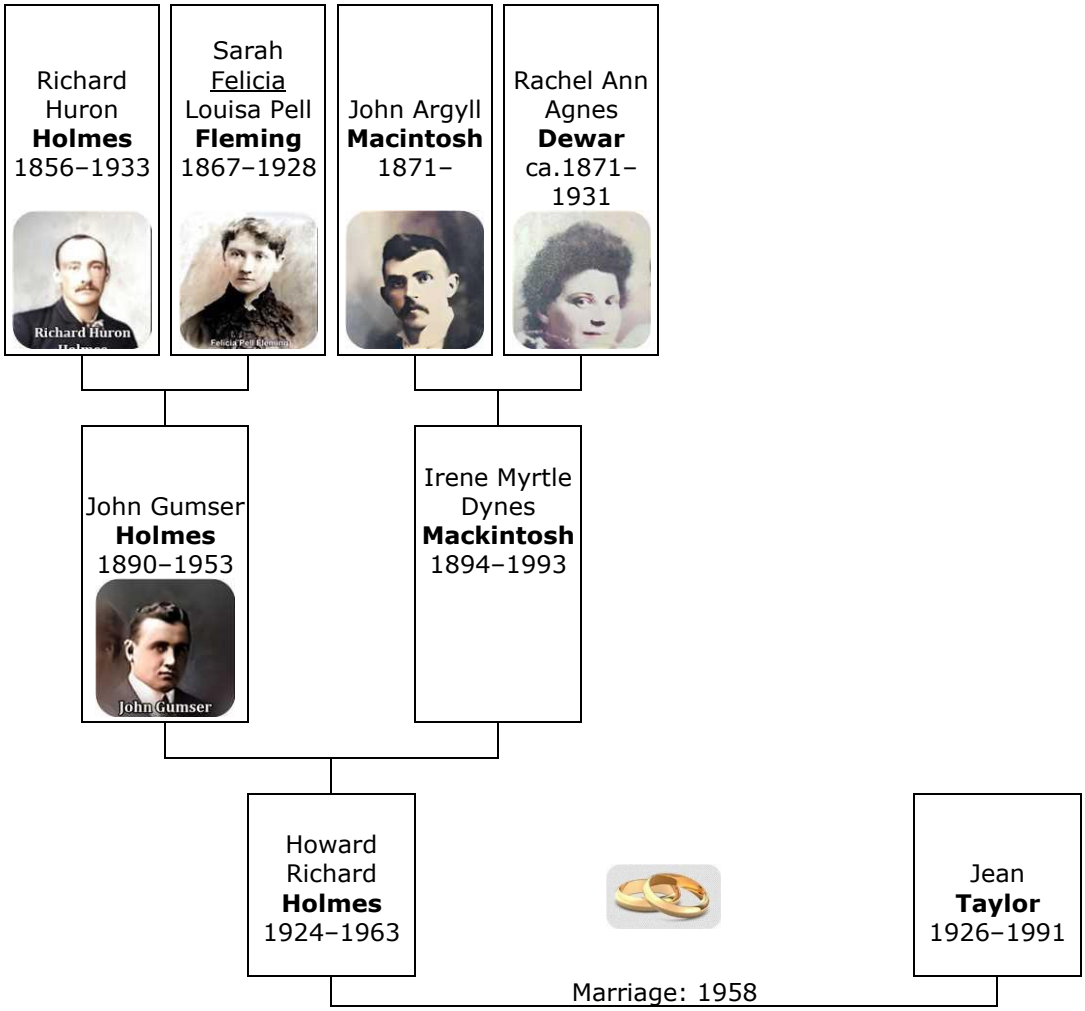


Figure 363: Helen Corbeau



Figure 364: Helen Corbeau

Family of Howard Holmes and Jean Taylor



81. **Howard Richard Holmes** was born on Thursday, 5 June 1924, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of John Gumser Holmes (31) and Irene Myrtle Dynes Mackintosh.

Howard Richard died in Toronto on 10 June 1963, at the age of 39. He was buried at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada, PLOT: E Ravine in Toronto.

More facts and events for Howard Richard Holmes:

Residence: 1931 Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Single / HH: John Holmes 40 Head, Irene Holmes 36 Wife, Howard Holmes 7 Son, Helen Holmes 14 Dau.

At the age of 34, Howard Richard married **Jean Taylor** on Thursday, 17 July 1958, in Toronto when she was 32 years old. Jean was born in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, on Saturday, 27 March 1926.

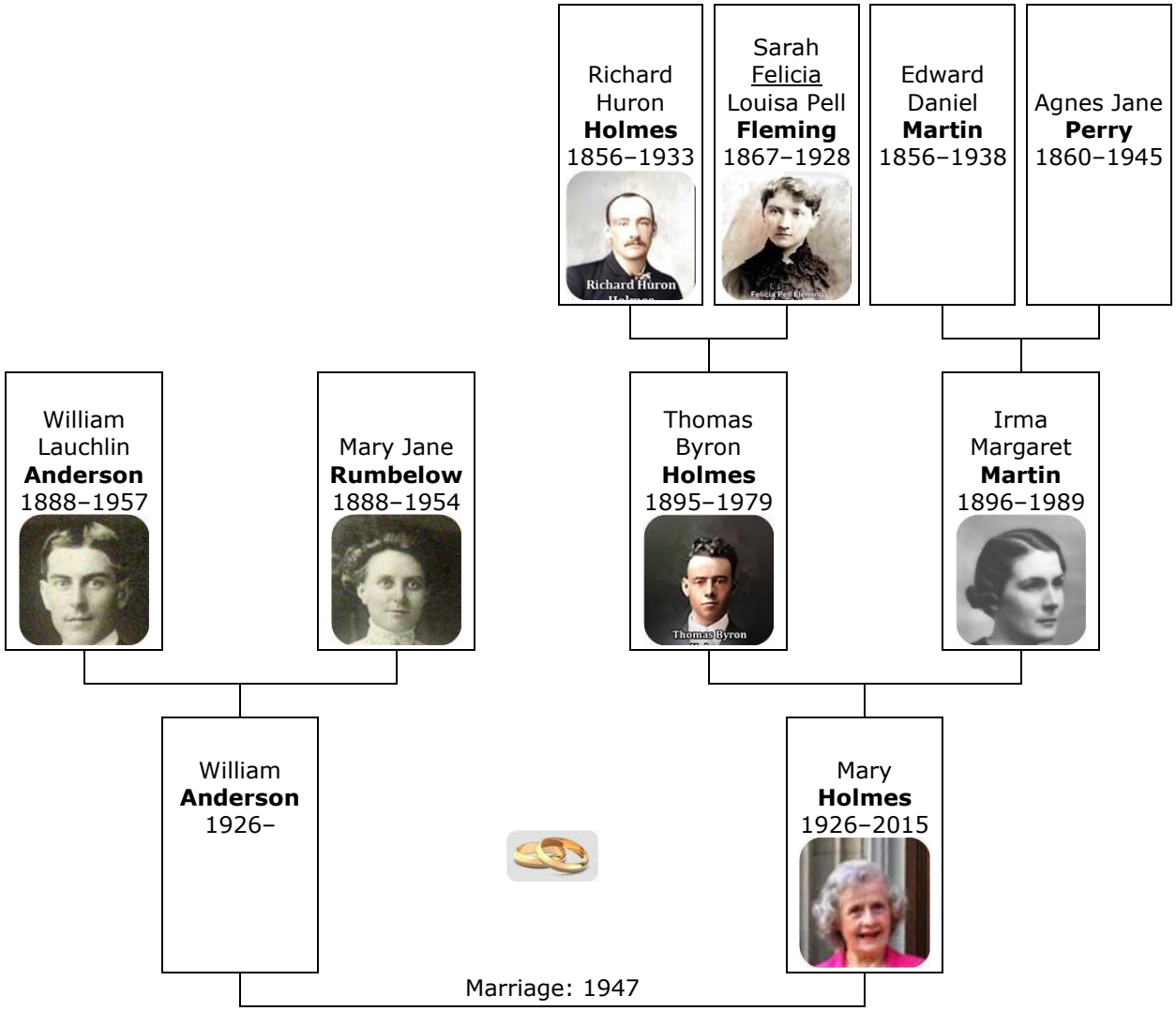
She reached 65 years of age and died in Scarborough, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, on 21 November 1991.



Figure 365: Howard Richard Holmes as a child

More figures:
Page 66, Figure 75: Three Generations of Holmes
Page 161, Figure 222: Thomas & Irma are buried in St. James Cemetery

Family of Mary Holmes and William Anderson



82. **Mary Holmes** was born on Tuesday, 16 February 1926, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Thomas Byron Holmes (33) and Irma Margaret Martin.

Mary died in Newmarket, York, Ontario, Canada, on 20 December 2015, at the age of 89.


Mary Holmes

More facts and events for Mary Holmes:

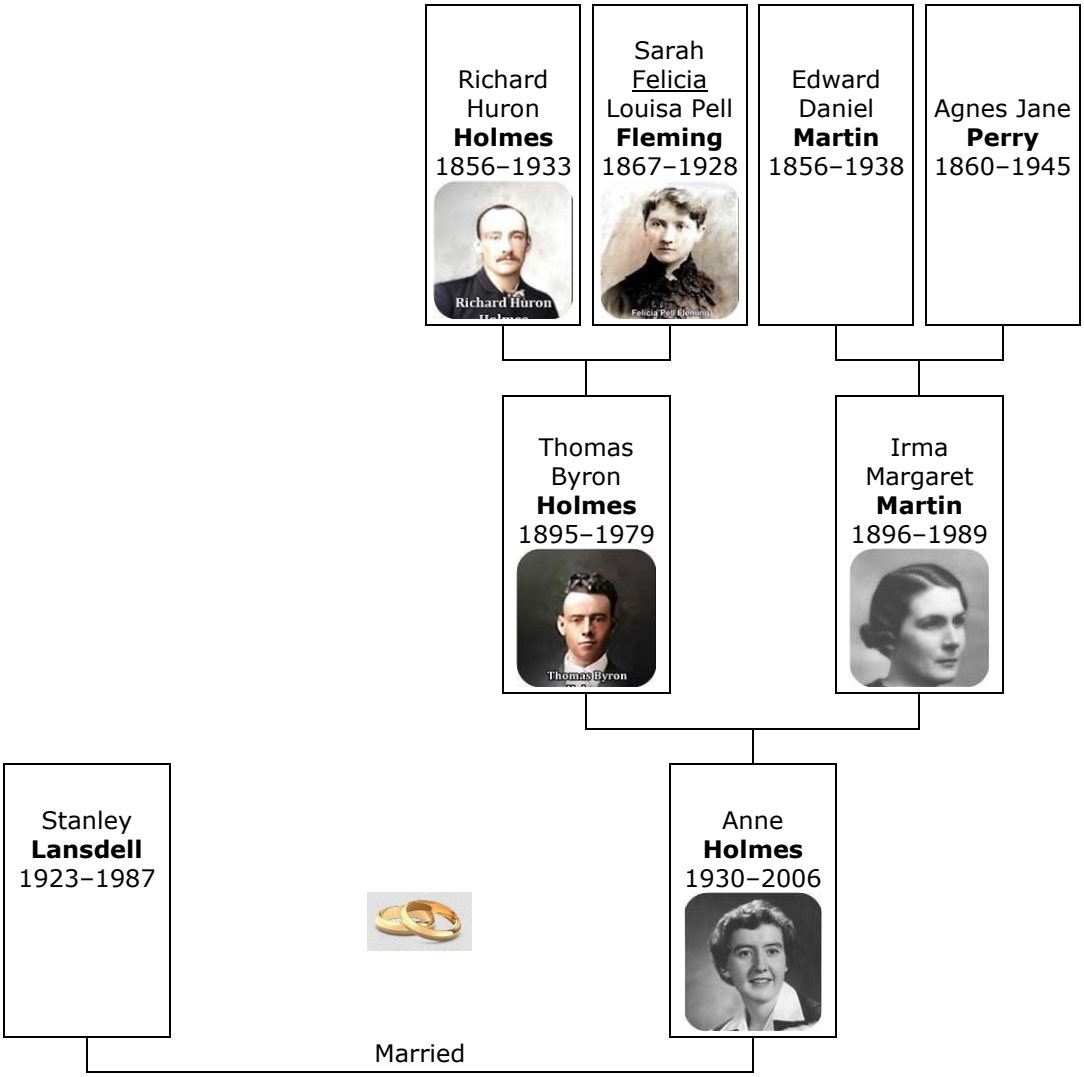
Residence: 2 Aberfoyle Cr Apt 1106, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

At the age of 21, Mary married **William George Anderson** on Saturday, 1 November 1947, in Toronto when he was 21 years old. William George was born in (Likely), Toronto, on Thursday, 22 April 1926. He is the son of William Lauchlin Anderson and Mary Jane Rumbelow.

More facts and events for William George Anderson:

Residence: 1931 Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Single / HH: 👍William Anderson 43 Head, Mary Anderson 43 Wife, Helen Anderson 17 Dau, Thelma Anderson 12 Dau, William Anderson 5 Son.

Family of Anne Holmes and Stanley Lansdell



83. **Anne Holmes** was born on Monday, 28 July 1930, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Thomas Byron Holmes (33) and Irma Margaret Martin.

Anne died in Toronto on 12 December 2006, at the age of 76.


Anne Holmes

More facts and events for Anne Holmes:

Residence:	1953	58 Hall St, Richmond Hill, York, Ontario, Canada HH: Stanley Lansdell (motorman); Mrs Ann (housewife)
Residence:	1957	485 Glendenan, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

She married **Stanley Lansdell**. Stanley was born in October 1923.

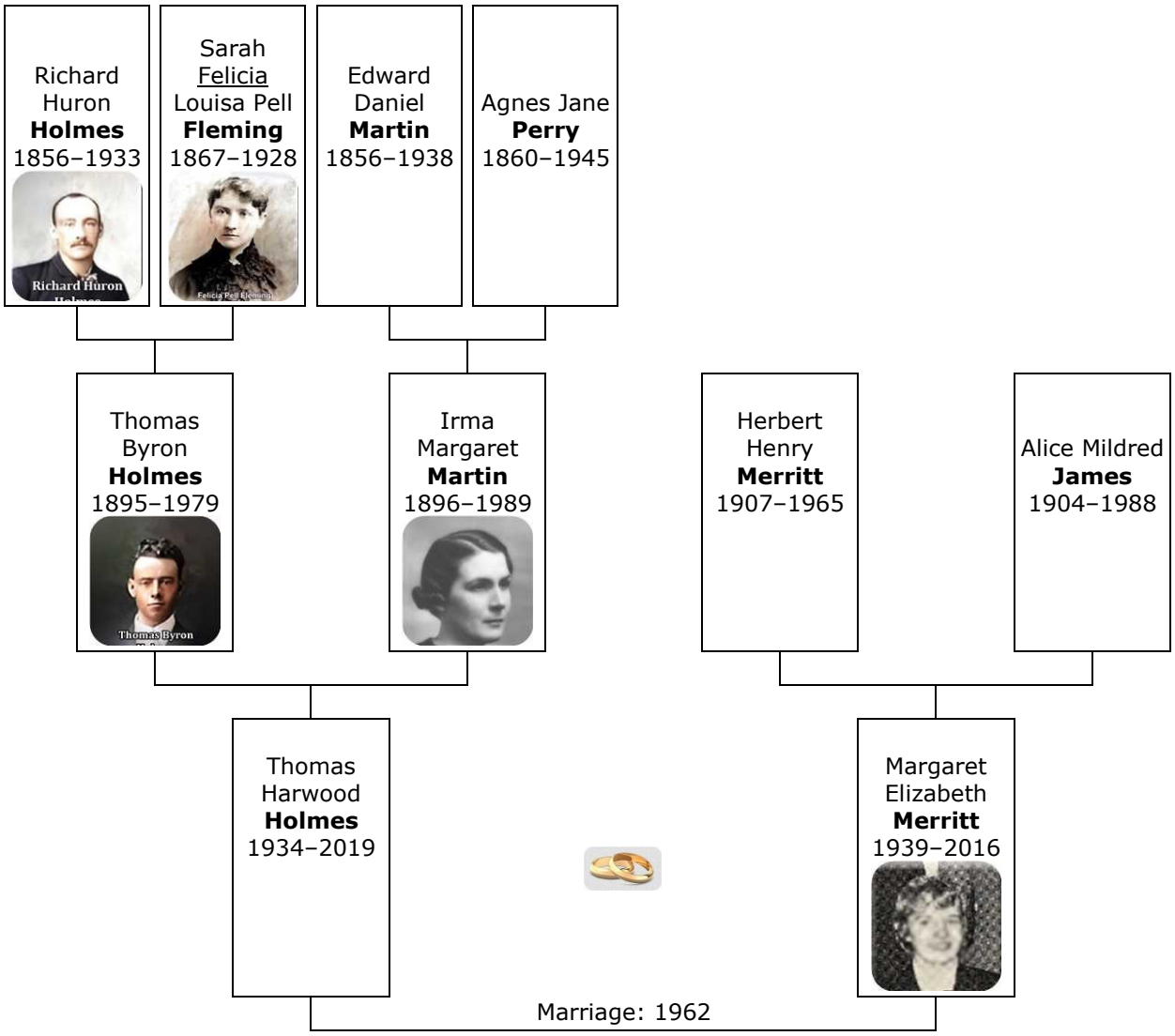
He reached 63 years of age and died in 1987.

More facts and events for Stanley Lansdell:

Residence:	1953	58 Hall St, Richmond Hill, York, Ontario, Canada HH: Stanley Lansdell (motorman); 👍 Mrs Ann (housewife)
Residence:	1957	485 Glendenan, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Everette Colburn (labourer); 👍 Mrs Evrette (hw); Stanley Lansdell (truck driver)
Residence:	1963	39 Garnett Av, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: 👍 Mrs Lorean Mehl (nurse); Stanley Lansdell (park attendant)
Residence:	1965	676 Vaughan Rd, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

HH: 👍 Lore Mehl (nurse); Stanley Lansdell (parks dept)

Family of Thomas Holmes and Margaret Merritt



84. **Thomas Harwood Holmes** was born on Monday, 17 September 1934, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Thomas Byron Holmes (33) and Irma Margaret Martin.

Thomas Harwood died on 22 June 2019, at the age of 84. Thomas' lineage was extracted from another Ancestry Tree – Anderson=Holmes Tree2020-02-14 owned by Scott Anderson. The connection to Thomes Byron Holmes has NOT been verified.

More facts and events for Thomas Harwood Holmes:

Residence:	2000 - 2016	Machipongo, Northampton, Virginia, USA
Residence:	2015 - 2017	The Villages, Sumter, Florida, USA

At the age of 27, Thomas Harwood married **Margaret Elizabeth Merritt** on Wednesday, 6 June 1962, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, when she was 22 years old. Margaret Elizabeth was born in Toronto on Monday, 18 December 1939. She was the daughter of Herbert Henry Merritt and Alice Mildred James.

Margaret Elizabeth reached 76 years of age and died on 17 April 2016.



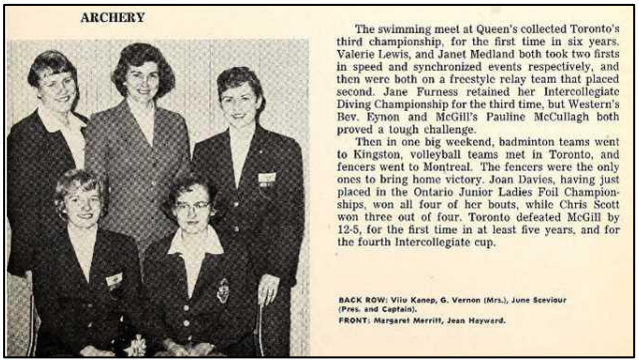
Margaret Elizabeth Merritt

More facts and events for Margaret Elizabeth Merritt:

Residence:	about May 1946	Kenya Single; gdau / Manifest: Robert Henry Merritt (engr) 43, Alice Mildred (hwife) 41, 👍 Margaret Elizabeth 4.
Residence:	1959	Toronto, Ontario, Canada



Figure 366: Marine Tiger



ARCHERY

The swimming meet at Queen's collected Toronto's third championship, for the first time in six years. Valerie Lewis, and Janet Medland both took two firsts in speed and synchronized events respectively, and then were both on a freestyle relay team that placed second. Jane Furness retained her Intercollegiate Diving Championship for the third time, but Western's Bev. Eynon and McGill's Pauline McCullagh both proved a tough challenge.

Then in one big weekend, badminton teams went to Kingston, volleyball teams met in Toronto, and fencers went to Montreal. The fencers were the only ones to bring home victory. Joan Davies, having just placed in the Ontario Junior Ladies Foil Championships, won all four of her bouts, while Chris Scott won three out of four. Toronto defeated McGill by 12-5, for the first time in at least five years, and for the fourth Intercollegiate cup.

BACK ROW: Viiu Kanep, G. Vernon (Mrs.), June Sceviour (Pres. and Captain).
FRONT: Margaret Merritt, Jean Hayward.

Figure 367: Marg Merritt - archery team

85. **Margaret McGill** was born about 1920 in Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Russell McGill and Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes (34).

More facts and events for Margaret McGill:

Residence:	1 June 1921	317 Glenlake, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Methodist; Single / HH: Russell McGill 27 Head, Wenowae McGill 24 Wife, 👍 Margaret McGill 1 Dau.
Residence:	August 1961	Joliette, Quebec, Canada

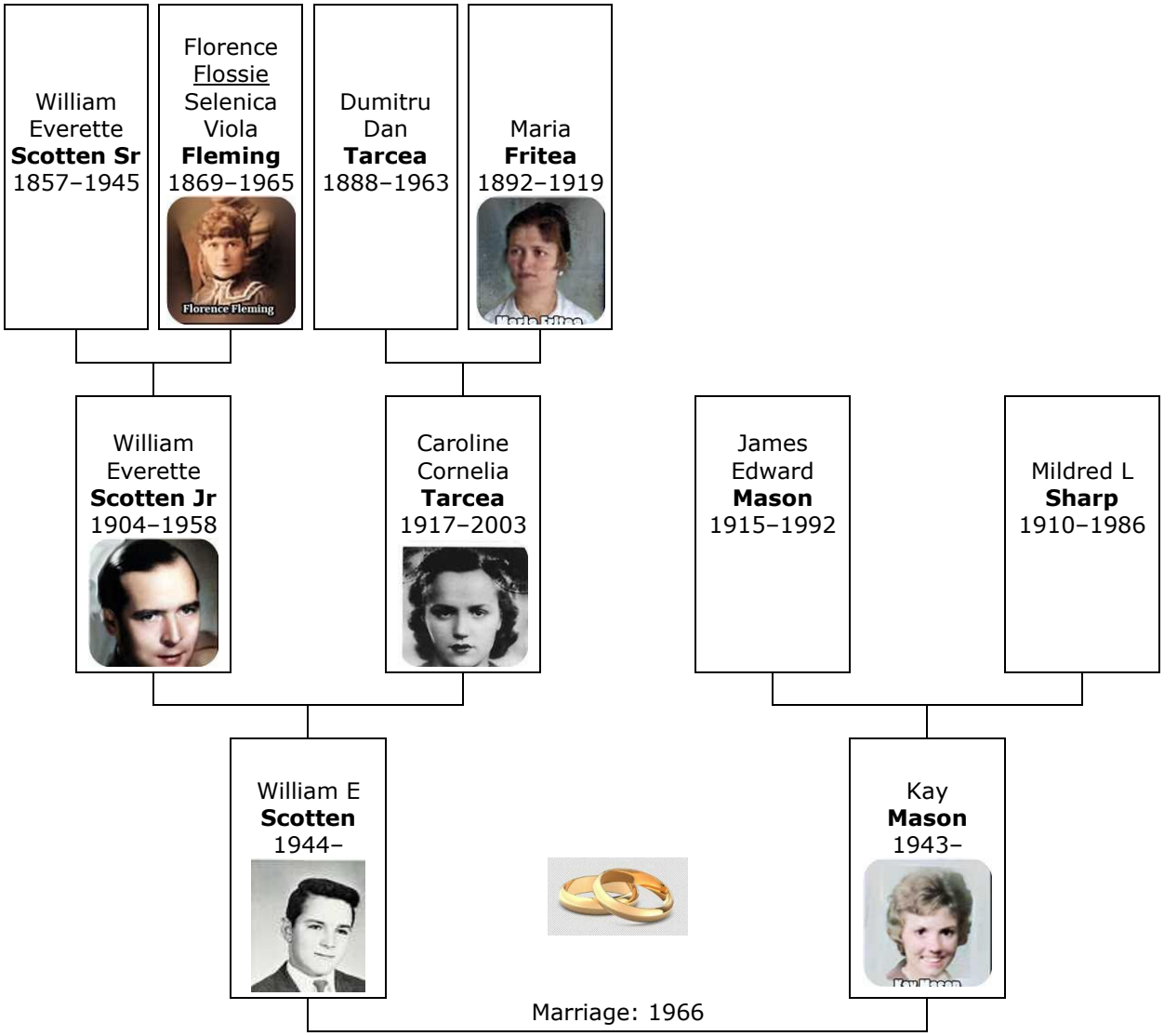


Figure 368: Peggy McGill, Aug 1961

86. **Wendy Holmes** was born about 1930 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Herald Richard Holmes (36).

87. **John Holmes** was born about 1930 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Herald Richard Holmes (36).

Family of William Scotten and Kay Mason



88. **William E Scotten** was born on Thursday, 20 January 1944, in Ohio, USA. He is the son of William Everette Scotten Jr (38) and Caroline Cornelia Tarcea.


William E Scotten

More facts and events for William E Scotten:

Residence:	1950	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA single HH: William E Scotten 45 Head, Caroline T Scotten 32 Wife, 👍William E Scotten Jr 6 Son, Arthur F Scotten 3 Son, Sidney H Scotten 1 Son.
Residence:	1961	La Habra, Orange, California, USA
Residence:	1970 - 2005	La Habra Heights, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1990 - 2020	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
Residence:	2012	Paradise Town, Clark, Nevada, USA

At the age of 22, William E married **Kay Mason** on Saturday, 10 December 1966, in Woodbridge, Prince William, Virginia, when she was 23 years old. Kay was born in Henry, Franklin, on Sunday, 4 July 1943. She is the daughter of James Edward Mason and Mildred L Sharp.



Kay Mason

More facts and events for Kay Mason:

Residence:	1950	419 N First Av, Blythe, Riverside, California, USA single / HH: James E Mason 36 Head. Mildred S Mason 38 Wife. Carol J Mason 6 Dau. Kay E Mason 4 Dau.
Residence:	1962	New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA School: Chrysler High School

Family of Arthur Scotten and Pamela Jones

William Everette **Scotten Sr** 1857–1945

Florence Selenica Viola **Fleming** 1869–1965



Dumitru Dan **Tarcea** 1888–1963

Maria **Fritea** 1892–1919



William Everette **Scotten Jr** 1904–1958



Caroline Cornelia **Tarcea** 1917–2003



Arthur Francis **Scotten** 1946–





Pamela K **Jones** 1950–

Marriage: 1974

89. **Arthur Francis Scotten** was born on Saturday, 14 December 1946, in Los Angeles, California, USA. He is the son of William Everette Scotten Jr (38) and Caroline Cornelia Tarcea.



Arthur Francis Scotten

More facts and events for Arthur Francis Scotten:

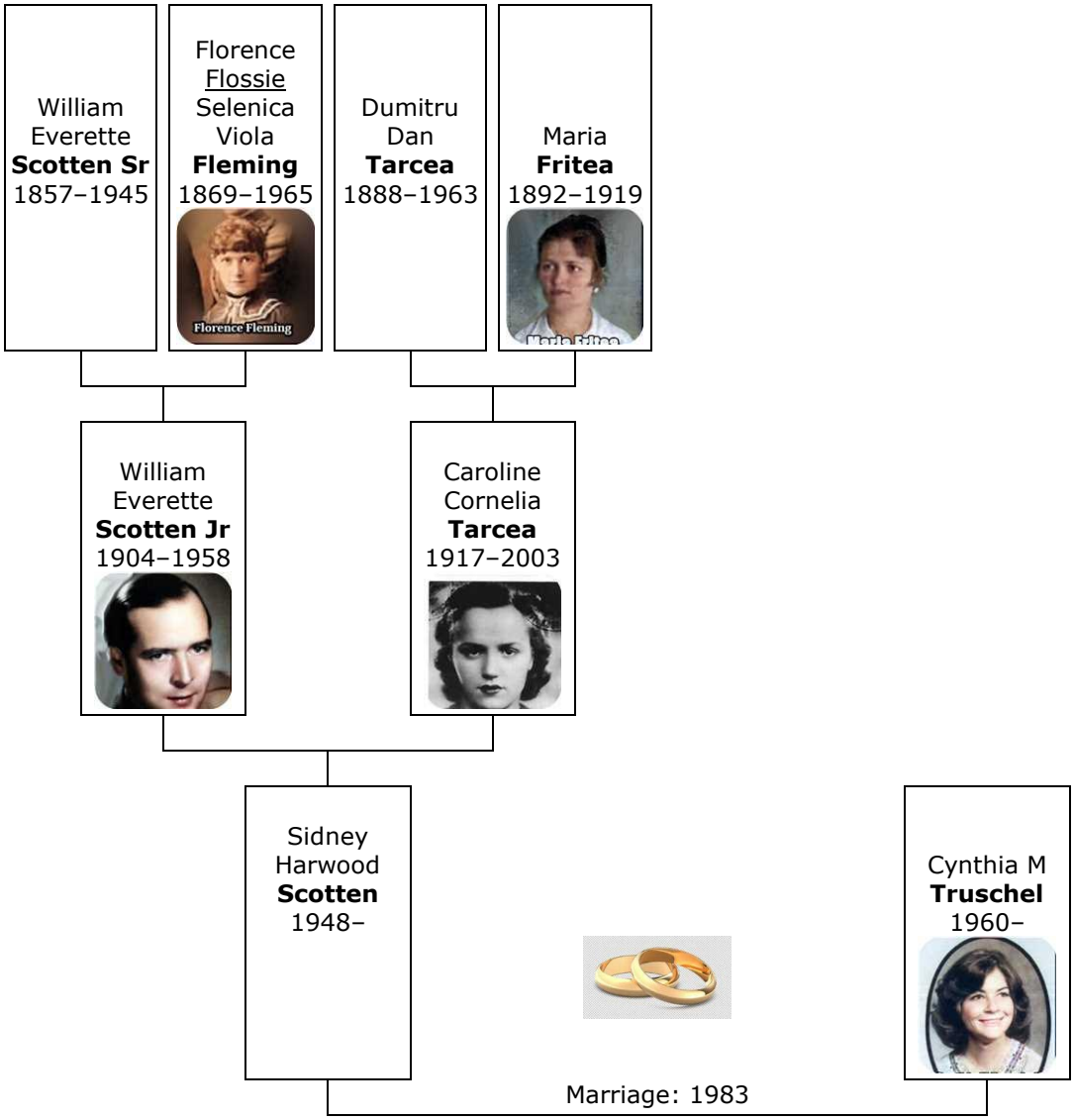
Residence:	1950	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA single / HH: William E Scotten 45 Head, Caroline T Scotten 32 Wife, William E Scotten Jr 6 Son, 👍 Arthur F Scotten 3 Son, Sidney H Scotten 1 Son.
Residence:	1963	1045 Arlington Dr, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1967	Los Angeles, California, USA School; University of Southern California
Residence:	1993 - 1994	639 Stratford CT, Del Mar, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1996	Ojai, Ventura, California, USA
Residence:	2012 - 2018	12200 Highway 35 apt 2-, Blythe, Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	2015 - 2020	16499 Beaver Dr, Bend, Deschutes, Oregon, USA
Residence:	2020	3053 Willow Heights, Fallbrook, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:		7539 E Bridgewood Dr Anaheim, Orange, California, USA

At the age of 27, Arthur Francis married **Pamela K Jones** on Wednesday, 19 June 1974, in Orange when she was 23 years old. Pamela K was born on Sunday, 15 October 1950.

More facts and events for Pamela K Jones:

Residence:	1992	Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA
Residence:	1994	1400 N Lakeview Av, Anaheim, Orange, California, USA
Residence:	2004	1400 N Lakeview Av, Anaheim, Orange, California, USA
Residence:		2251 McNell Rd, Ojai, Ventura, California, USA
Residence:		9972 Rangeview Dr, Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA

Family of Sidney Scotten and Cynthia Truschel



90. **Sidney Harwood Scotten** was born on Wednesday, 14 July 1948, in Los Angeles, California, USA. He is the son of William Everette Scotten Jr (38) and Caroline Cornelia Tarcea.

More facts and events for Sidney Harwood Scotten:

Residence:	1950	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA single / HH: William E Scotten 45 Head, Caroline T Scotten 32 Wife, William E Scotten Jr 6 Son, Arthur F Scotten 3 Son, 👍 Sidney H Scotten 1 Son.
Residence:	1977 - 2020	49095 Tango CT, La Quinta, Riverside, California, USA
Residence:	2003 - 2014	8588 S Brice St, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
Residence:	2004	1361 Hacienda Rd, La Habra Heights, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:		La Habra, Orange, California, USA
Residence:		2051 Sharpless Dr, La Habra Heights, Los Angeles, California, USA

At the age of 34, Sidney Harwood married **Cynthia M Truschel** on Friday, 11 February 1983, in Los Angeles when she was 22 years old. Cynthia M was born in Los Angeles on Thursday, 26 May 1960.


Cynthia M Truschel

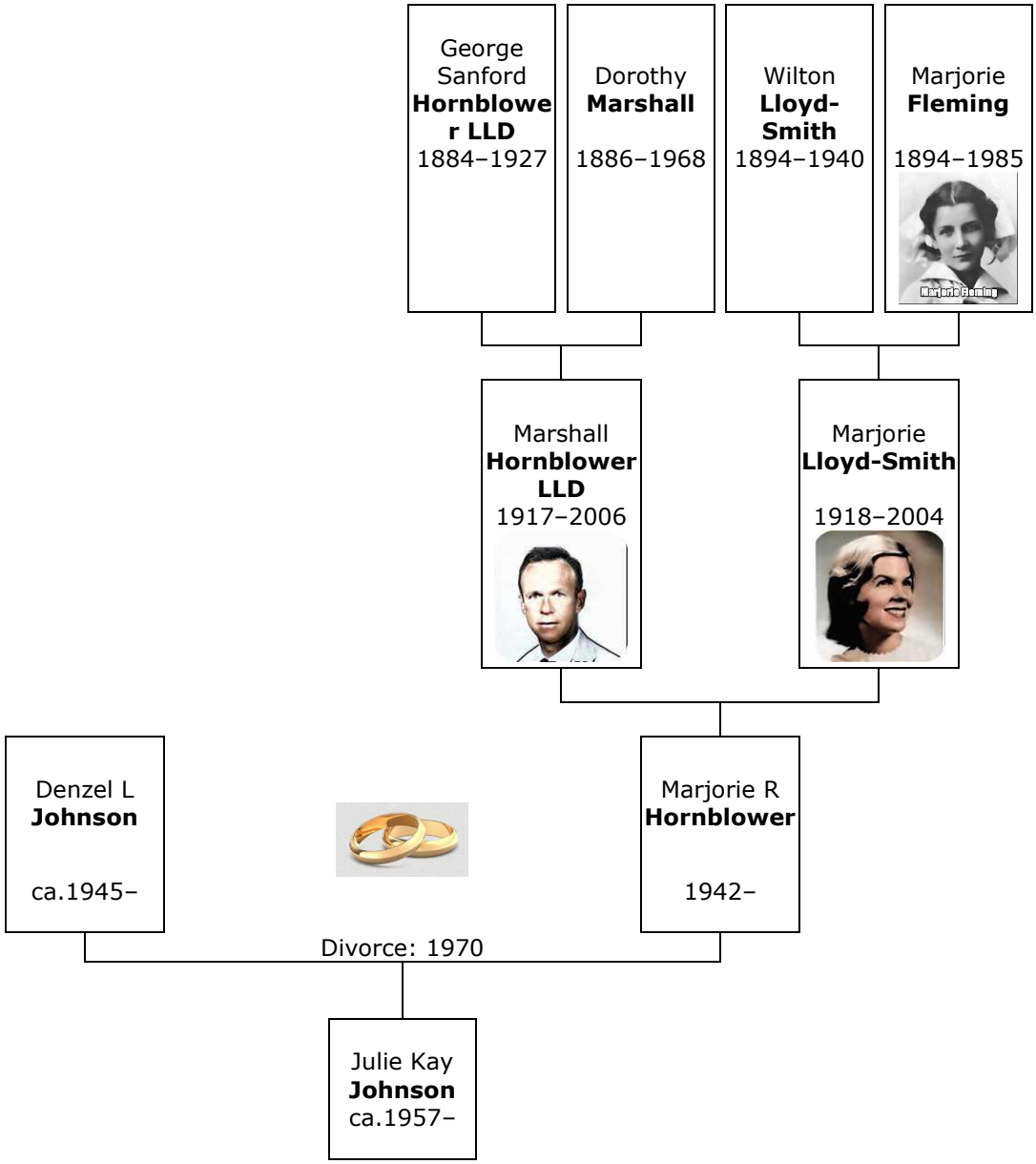
More facts and events for Cynthia M Truschel:

Residence:	1978	Santa Fe Springs, California, USA

		School; St. Paul High School
Residence:	1989 - 2020	490095 Tango CT, La Quinta, California, USA
Residence:	2004	1361 Hacienda Rd, La Habra Heights, California, USA
Residence:	2016	La Quinta, California, USA
Residence:		1091 Hacienda Rd, La Habra, Orange, California, USA

4th Generation

Family of Marjorie Hornblower and Denzel Johnson



91. **Marjorie R Hornblower** was born on Saturday, 14 February 1942, in New York, New York, USA. She is the daughter of Marshall Hornblower LLD and Marjorie Lloyd-Smith (40).

More facts and events for Marjorie R Hornblower:

Residence:	1950	4800 Foxhall 2 Rd, Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, USA single / HH: G Marshall Hornblow 32 Head, Margery Hornblow 31 Wife, 👍Margery Hornblow 8 Dau, Virginia Hornblow 6 Dau, Nancy R Hornblow 5 Dau, Jonathan Hornblow 2 Son, Margery Jones 21 Maid, Ro One Jones 88 Son, Athore Jones 77 Son.
Residence:	1960	451 S Dale St, Denver, Colorado, USA HH: Denzel L Johnson (forman, Howard Elec); 👍Marjorie R
Residence:	14 December 1962	4800 You St NW, Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Residence:	1969	900 S Flower St, Denver, Colorado, USA HH: Denzel L Johnson (electn, Ebasco Electric); 👍Maggie R
Residence:	30 March 2004	Golden, Jefferson, Colorado, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.

She married **Denzel L Johnson**. They were divorced in Jefferson on 16 February 1970. They have one daughter: Julie (ca.1957–).

Denzel L was born in (Likely), Washington, District of Columbia, about 1945.

More facts and events for Denzel L Johnson:

Residence:	1960	451 S Dale St, Denver, Colorado, USA HH: 👍Denzel L Johnson (foreman, Howard Elec); Marjorie R
Residence:	1969	900 S Flower St, Denver, Colorado, USA HH: 👍Denzel L Johnson (electn, Ebasco Electric); Magie R
Residence:	20 July 1970	Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA car accident
Residence:	13 August 1970	Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA Newspaper citation for driving on wrong side of road - fine $8
Residence:	21 March 1974	Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA Wedding Announcement for daughter
Residence:	1987	2100 Woodway Dr 103, Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA
Residence:	1989 - 2001	2100 Woodway Dr, Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA
Residence:	1990	4708 Hidden Oaks, Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA
Residence:	2000 - 2006	6355 W Leawood Dr, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA

Daughter of Marjorie R Hornblower and Denzel L Johnson:

\+ 174 f I. **Julie Kay Johnson** was born in (likely) about 1957.



Goes Into Lake

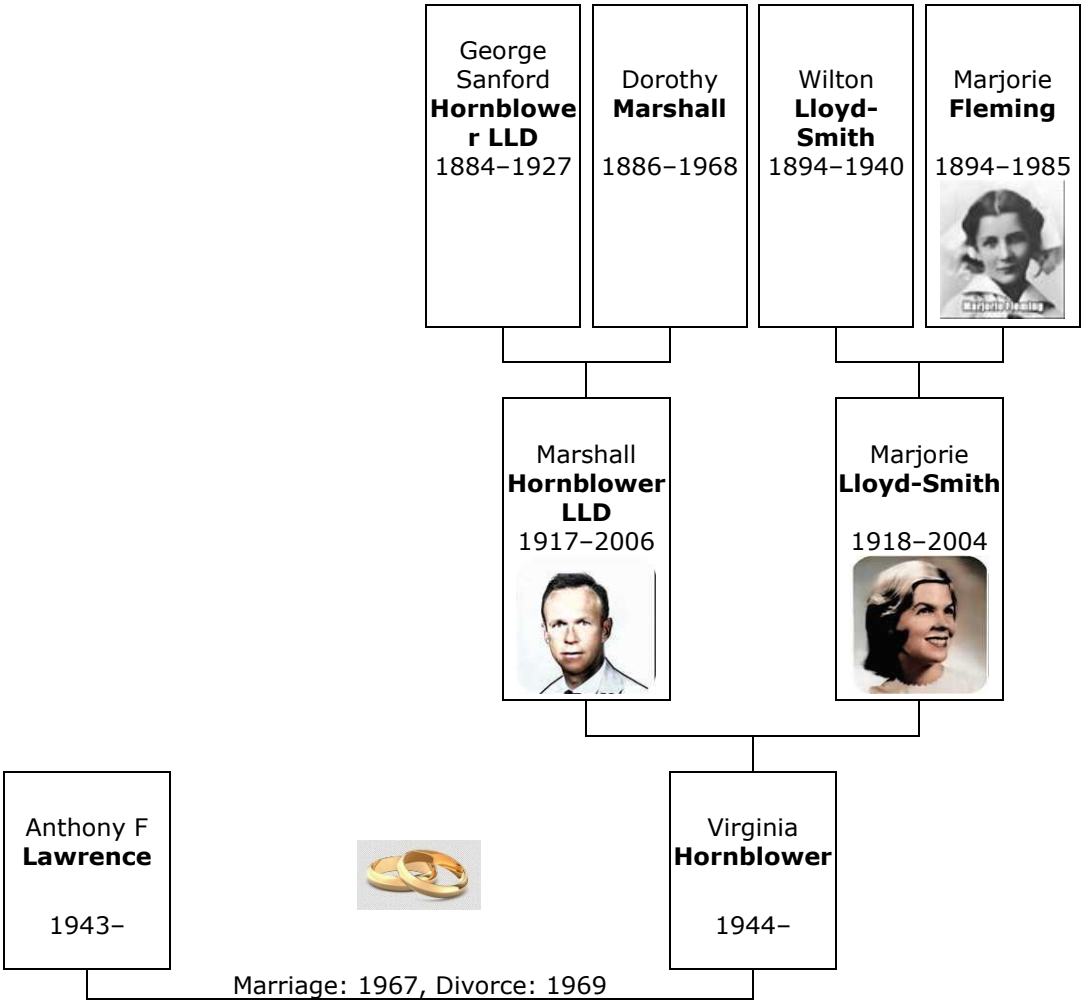
A car went into the Windsor Reservoir and overturned onto its top about 1 a.m. Sunday. However, the driver of the vehicle, Denzel Lee Johnson, and a passenger, got out of the machine through a door and a window.

Patrolman Gus Anderson said Johnson's 1970 auto ran off a county road at a curve 2½ miles west of Severance. Johnson overcorrected and the car came back across the road and went into the reservoir.

The auto was damaged an estimated $1,200. The Windsor Rescue Unit with its divers was called to the scene.

Figure 369: Denzel Johnson car accident

Family of Virginia Hornblower and Anthony Lawrence



92. **Virginia Hornblower** was born on Saturday, 21 October 1944, in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. She is the daughter of Marshall Hornblower LLD and Marjorie Lloyd-Smith (40).

More facts and events for Virginia Hornblower:

Residence:	1950	Washington, District of Columbia, USA single / HH: G Marshall Hornblow 32 Head. Margery Hornblow 31 Wife. Margery Hornblow 8 Dau. 👍Virginia Hornblow 6 Dau. Nancy R Hornblow 5 Dau. Jonathan Hornblow 2 Son. Margery Jones 21 Maid. Ro One Jones 88 Son. Athore Jones 77 Son.
Residence:	1985	285 Central Park W 11w, New York, New York, USA
Residence:	1987	4800 U St NW, Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Residence:	30 March 2004	Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.

Virginia married **Anthony F Lawrence** in 1967. They were divorced at Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect of Duty / Number of Children: 1 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, on 22 September 1969.

Anthony F was born in (Likely), Washington, District of Columbia, in 1943.

93. **Nancy Rosilla Hornblower** was born on Friday, 11 January 1946, in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. She was the daughter of Marshall Hornblower LLD and Marjorie Lloyd-Smith (40).

Nancy Rosilla died in San Diego on 7 April 2007, at the age of 61.

More facts and events for Nancy Rosilla Hornblower:

Residence:	1950	Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, USA single / HH: G Marshall Hornblow 32 Head. Margery Hornblow 31 Wife. Margery Hornblow 8 Dau. Virginia Hornblow 6 Dau. 👍Nancy R

		Hornblow 5 Dau. Jonathon Hornblow 2 Son. Margery Jones 21 Maid. Ro One Jones 88 Son. Athore Jones 77 Son.
Residence:	1962	New York, USA
Residence:	24 April 1967	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	30 March 2004	Coronado, San Diego, California, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.

Marriages with John Frederick Cosgrove and George Martin Rice (Page 294) are known.



Nancy Hornblower Becomes Bride

In Washington, D.C., Miss Nancy Rosilla Hornblower was married to John Frederick Cosgrove, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Charles Cosgrove of Los Angeles.

She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Hornblower of Washington, who entertained at the reception following the formal wedding.

The couple now are on a trip to Montreal, and Mount Huron, Mich. They will enter the Peace Corps Training Program, and after completing two years service plan to live in Southern California.

Berne H. Evans III of Pasadena was best man. Ushers were Stephen Ellis and George Toberman of Los Angeles; the bride's brother, Jonathan M. Hornblower of Washington, and Michael Spring and Starling Lawrence of New York City.

The bride is the granddaughter of Mrs. George S. Hornblower of New York and the late Mr. Hornblower and Mrs. Knight Woolley of New York, the former Margery Fleming of Pasadena, and the late Mr. Wilton Lloyd-Smith.

For her wedding, the bride chose a gown of pointe d'esprit over rose point applique. Her veil was a tulle cascade and her bouquet white orchids and cymbidiums.

Bridal Attendants

Bridal attendants were her sisters, Mrs. Michael Spring of New York City, matron of honor, and Miss Virginia Hornblower of Washington; her cousins, Miss Cedar Cowles of Shelburne, Vt., and Mrs. David Synhorst of Madison, Wis., and the bridegroom's sisters, Misses Carole and Julie Cosgrove of Los Angeles.

The bridegroom, a fourth generation Californian, is the grandson of the late Mr. John Edward Cosgrove and the late Mrs. Cracknell Cosgrove and the late Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Dohrmann, who lived in San Francisco.

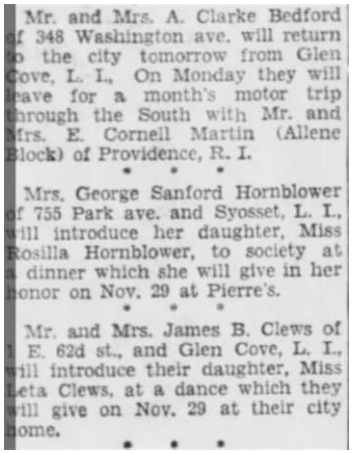
The bride is a graduate of Potomac School, McLean, Va., and Concord Academy, Concord, Mass. She attended Pitzer College. The bridegroom is a graduate of the Cate School, Carpinteria, and Claremont Men's College, and has been a graduate student at Loyola University of Los Angeles.

A number of prenuptial wedding parties feted the couple in Los Angeles. The best man and ushers, Messrs. Toberman and Lloyd, entertained at a formal dance at the Toberman home. The bridegroom's mother presented Nancy to her friends at a tea at the Los Angeles Country Club, assisted by her daughters, Carole and Julie, and her sisters, Mrs. Robert Brattain and Mrs. Jack Dohrmann, who flew from San Francisco for the occasion.

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Sturdy honored the young couple at a cocktail-buffet in their home. Usher Stephen Ellis entertained at a swim and buffet supper at the Ellis' new Corona del Mar beach house. And Misses Carole and Julie Cosgrove, held a cocktail party at the home of their parents introducing the couple to the younger set.

MON., JUNE 19, 1967 Los Angeles Times

Figure 370: Nancy Hornblower wedding announcement, Los Angeles Times, 19 Jun 1967, p. 4.



Mr. and Mrs. A. Clarke Bedford of 348 Washington ave. will return to the city tomorrow from Glen Cove, L. I., On Monday they will leave for a month's motor trip through the South with Mr. and Mrs. E. Cornell Martin (Allene Block) of Providence, R. I.

* * *

Mrs. George Sanford Hornblower of 755 Park ave. and Syosset, L. I., will introduce her daughter, Miss Rosilla Hornblower, to society at a dinner which she will give in her honor on Nov. 29 at Pierre's.

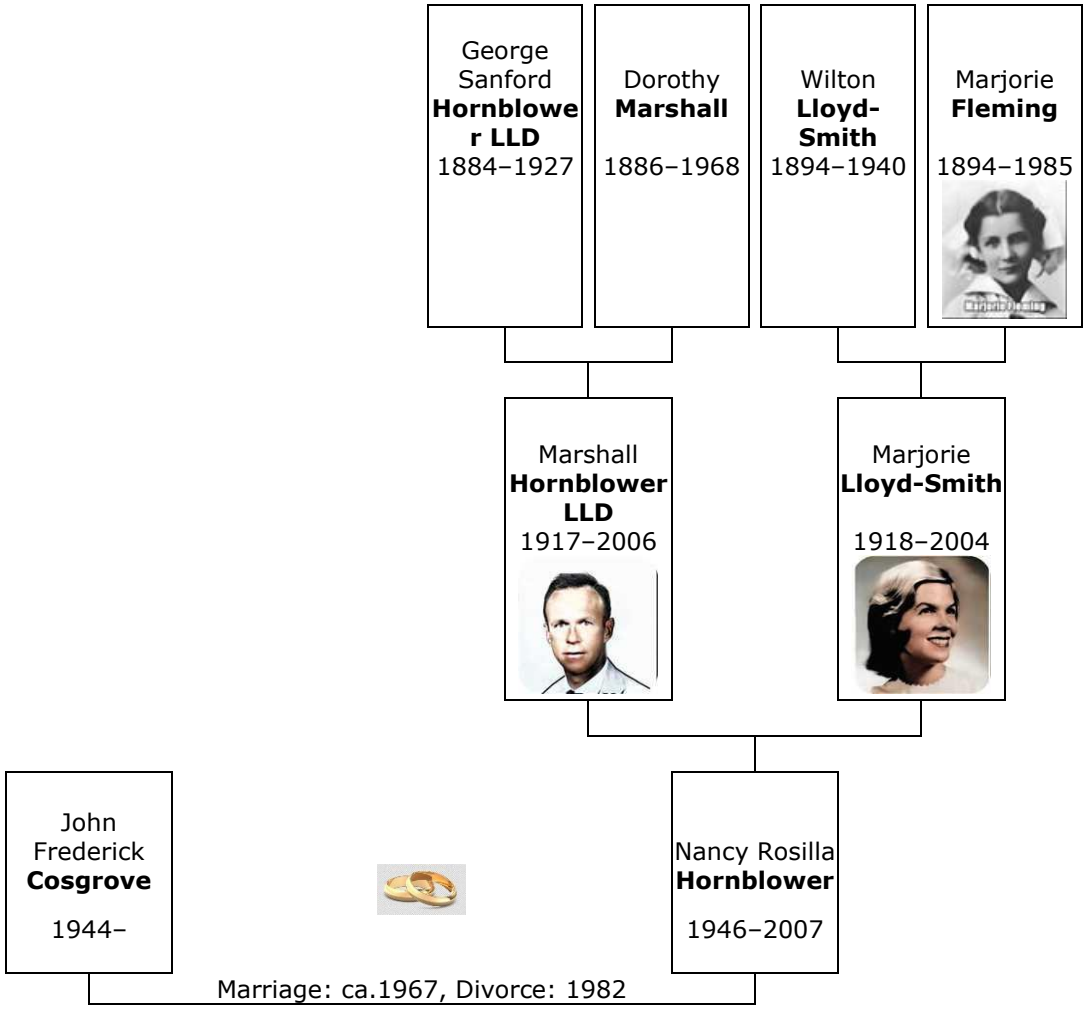
* * *

Mr. and Mrs. James B. Clews of 1 E. 62d st., and Glen Cove, L. I., will introduce their daughter, Miss Leta Clews, at a dance which they will give on Nov. 29 at their city home.

* * *

Figure 371: Entry into Society

Family of Nancy Hornblower and John Cosgrove



Here are the details about **Nancy Rosilla Hornblower's** first marriage, with John Frederick Cosgrove. You can read more about Nancy Rosilla on page 291.

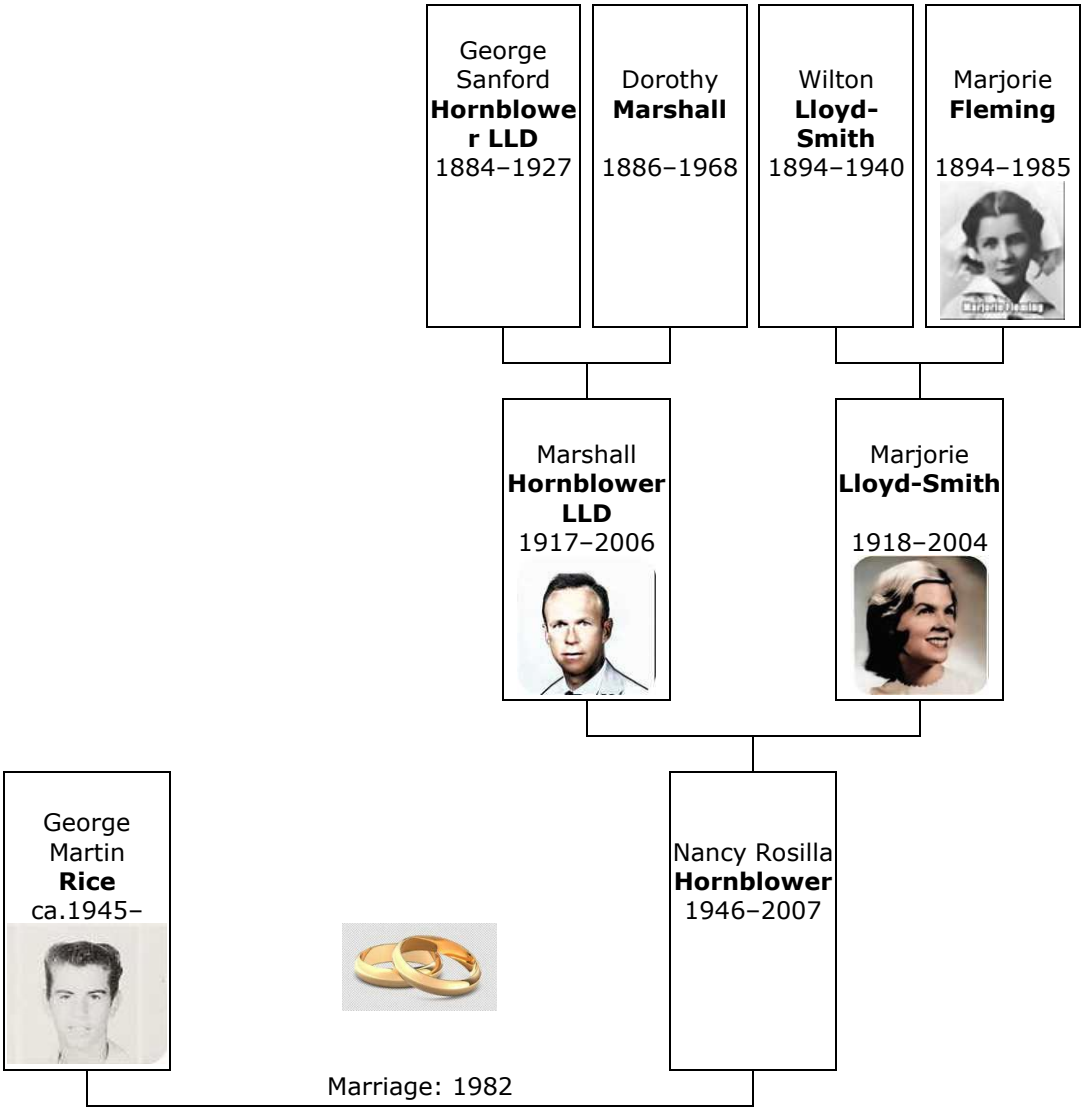
Nancy Rosilla Hornblower married **John Frederick Cosgrove** about 1967 in Washington. They were divorced in Los Angeles, California, on 30 April 1982.

John Frederick was born at Father: John Charles Cosgrove in Los Angeles on Thursday, 13 July 1944.

More facts and events for John Frederick Cosgrove:

Residence:	1950	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA single / HH: John C Cosgrove 38 Head, Emilie Cosgrove 38 Wife, Carole Cosgrove 12 Dau, Julie Cosgrove 9 Dau, 👍John Cosgrove 5 Son, Sara Ortiz 40 Maid.
Residence:	about 1967	California, USA
Residence:	1970 - 2020	Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1991 - 2015	Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino, California, USA
Residence:	1993	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1994	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	2004	Arrowhead, San Bernardino, California, USA

Family of Nancy Hornblower and George Rice



Here are the details about **Nancy Rosilla Hornblower's** second marriage, with George Martin Rice. You can read more about Nancy Rosilla on page 291.

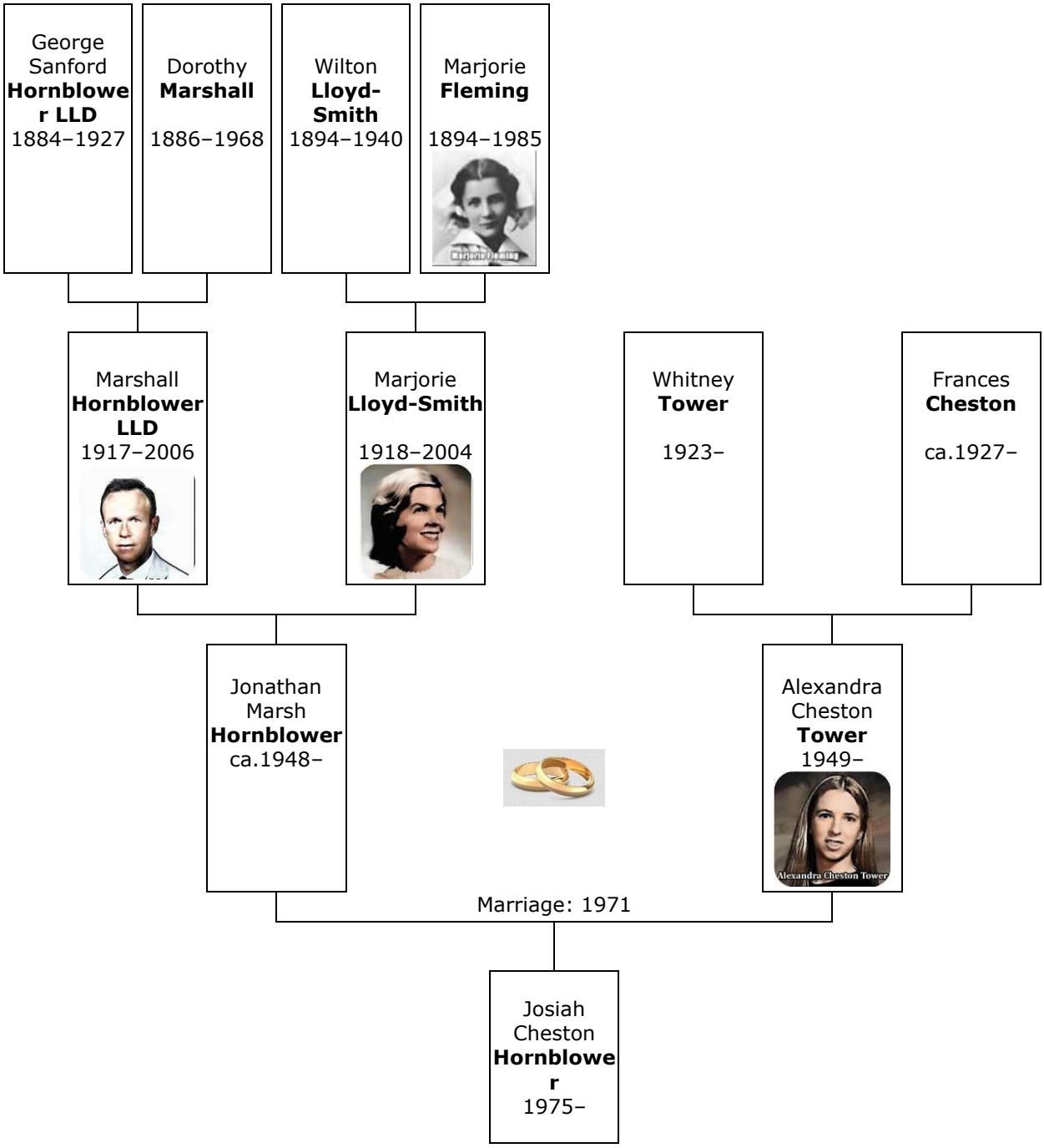
Nancy Rosilla Hornblower married **George Martin Rice** on Saturday, 12 June 1982, in Los Angeles, California. George Martin was born in (Likely) about 1945.


George Martin Rice

More facts and events for George Martin Rice:

Residence: 1961 Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, USA

Family of Jonathan Hornblower and Alexandra Tower



94. **Jonathan Marsh Hornblower** was born about 1948 in (Likely), Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He is the son of Marshall Hornblower LLD and Marjorie Lloyd-Smith (40).

Jonathan Marsh was employed in 1971 by Occupation: 1st Lieutenant, Eastern Animal Cooperative, Inc. / Army Intelligence / School: Hotchkias School.

More facts and events for Jonathan Marsh Hornblower:

Residence:	1959	Washington, District of Columbia, USA School: St Albans High School
Residence:	2000 - 2016	Corpus Christi, Kleberg, Texas, USA
Residence:	30 March 2004	Corpus Christi, Kleberg, Texas, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.
Residence:		Corpus Christi, Kleberg, Texas, USA



Alexandra Cheston Tower

At the age of 23, Jonathan Marsh married **Alexandra Cheston Tower** on Saturday, 29 May 1971, in Bedford, Westchester, New York, when she was 22 years old. They have one son: Josiah (1975–).

Alexandra Cheston was born in Ohio on Thursday, 21 April 1949. She is the daughter of Whitney Tower and Frances Cheston.

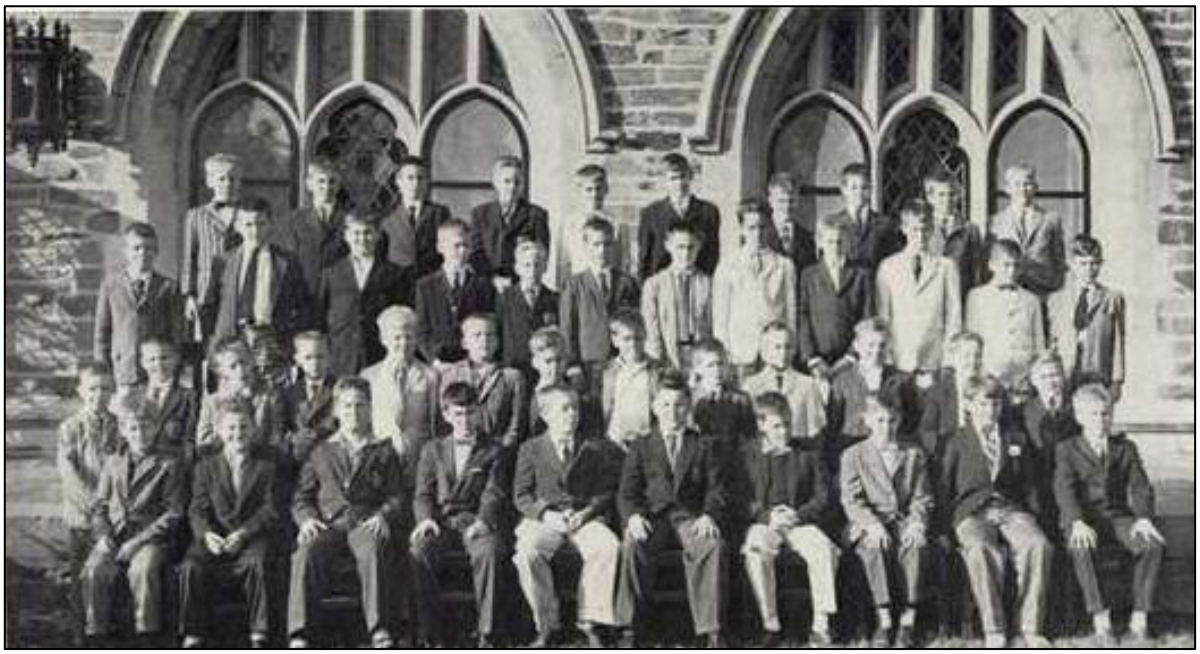
She was baptized in Whitemarsh, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, on 18 September 1949.

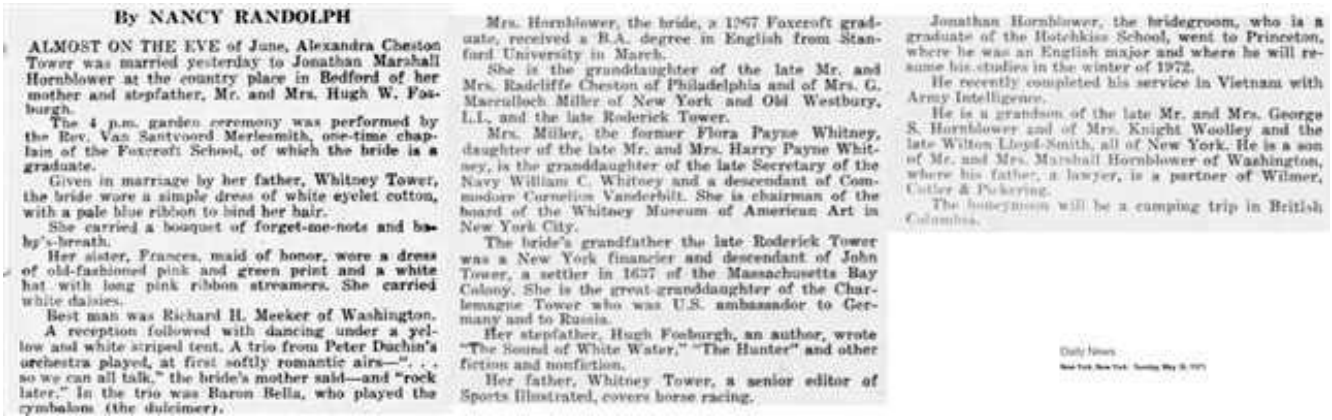
More facts and events for Alexandra Cheston Tower:

Residence:	1950	Indian Hill, Hamilton, Ohio, USA single / HH: Whitney Tower 26 Head, Francis C Tower 23 Wife, 👍Alexandria C Tower 0 Dau, Margaret Smith 55 Nurse.
Residence:	2 June 1971	White Plains, New York, USA
Residence:	1987	Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA
Residence:	1992	Corpus Christi, Kleberg, Texas, USA
Residence:	2003 - 2020	Camden, Knox, Maine, USA
Residence:	2015 - 2019	Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA
Residence:	2016 - 2017	Islesboro, Waldo, Maine, USA

Son of Jonathan Marsh Hornblower and Alexandra Cheston Tower:

\+ 175 m I. **Josiah Cheston Hornblower** was born in Travis, Texas, on 13 October 1975.


Figure 372: Jonathan Marsh Hornblower's (2nd from right, back row) school class – Form B, St Alban's High Schol, Washington, DC



By NANCY RANDOLPH

ALMOST ON THE EVE of June, Alexandra Cheston Tower was married yesterday to Jonathan Marshall Hornblower at the country place in Bedford of her mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh W. Fosburgh.

The 4 p.m. garden ceremony was performed by the Rev. Van Santvoord Merlesmith, one-time chaplain of the Foxcroft School, of which the bride is a graduate.

Given in marriage by her father, Whitney Tower, the bride wore a simple dress of white eyelet cotton, with a pale blue ribbon to bind her hair.

She carried a bouquet of forget-me-nots and baby's-breath.

Her sister, Frances, maid of honor, wore a dress of old-fashioned pink and green print and a white hat with long pink ribbon streamers. She carried white daisies.

Best man was Richard H. Meeker of Washington.

A reception followed with dancing under a yellow and white striped tent. A trio from Peter Duchin's orchestra played, at first softly romantic airs—". . . so we can all talk," the bride's mother said—and "rock later." In the trio was Baron Bella, who played the cymbalom (the dulcimer).

Mrs. Hornblower, the bride, a 1967 Foxcroft graduate, received a B.A. degree in English from Stanford University in March.

She is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Radcliffe Cheston of Philadelphia and of Mrs. G. Macculloch Miller of New York and Old Westbury, L.I., and the late Roderick Tower.

Mrs. Miller, the former Flora Payne Whitney, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney, is the granddaughter of the late Secretary of the Navy William C. Whitney and a descendant of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt. She is chairman of the board of the Whitney Museum of American Art in New York City.

The bride's grandfather the late Roderick Tower was a New York financier and descendant of John Tower, a settler in 1637 of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. She is the great-granddaughter of the Charlemagne Tower who was U.S. ambassador to Germany and to Russia.

Her stepfather, Hugh Fosburgh, an author, wrote "The Sound of White Water," "The Hunter" and other fiction and nonfiction.

Her father, Whitney Tower, a senior editor of Sports Illustrated, covers horse racing.

Jonathan Hornblower, the bridegroom, who is a graduate of the Hotchkiss School, went to Princeton, where he was an English major and where he will resume his studies in the winter of 1972.

He recently completed his service in Vietnam with Army Intelligence.

He is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. George S. Hornblower and of Mrs. Knight Woolley and the late Wilton Lloyd-Smith, all of New York. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Hornblower of Washington, where his father, a lawyer, is a partner of Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering.

The honeymoon will be a camping trip in British Columbia.

Daily News

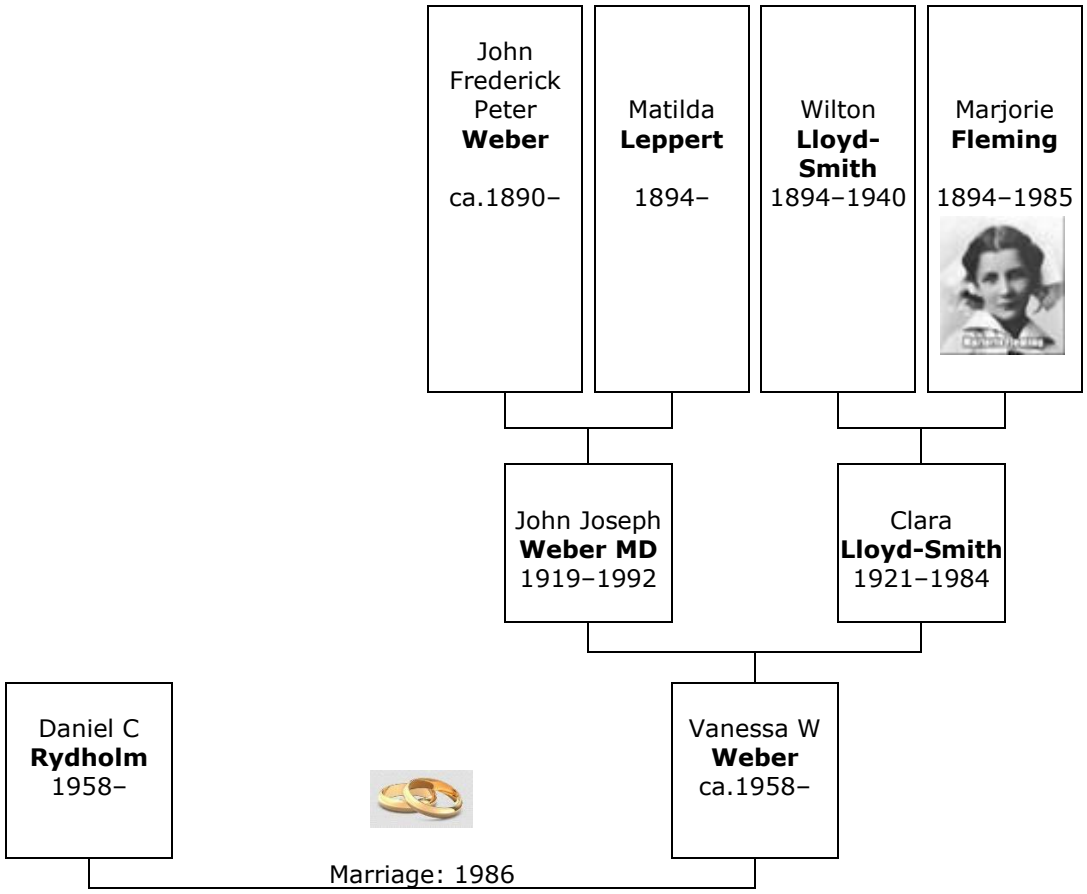
Figure 373: Jonathon Hornblower Wedding Announcement, New York Daily News, 30 May 1971, p. 66.

95. **Melissa F Weber** was born about 1955 in (likely), New Jersey, USA. She is the daughter of John Joseph Weber MD and Clara Lloyd-Smith (42).

More facts and events for Melissa F Weber:

Residence: 1992 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Residence cited in father's obituary.

Family of Vanessa Weber and Daniel Rydholm



96. **Vanessa W Weber** was born about 1958 in (likely), New Jersey, USA. She is the daughter of John Joseph Weber MD and Clara Lloyd-Smith (42).

More facts and events for Vanessa W Weber:

Residence: 1992 Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey, USA
Residence cited in father's obituary.

Residence: 1995 Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey, USA

Vanessa W married **Daniel C Rydholm** in 1986 in New York City, New York. Daniel C was born in (likely), New Jersey, on Sunday, 1 June 1958.

More facts and events for Daniel C Rydholm:

Residence:	1992	465 W Englewood Av, Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey, USA
Residence:	1993	444 E 84th St apt 3c, Westbrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1993 - 2002	Marquette, Michigan, USA
Residence:	1995	Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey, USA

97. **Cedar Fleming Cowles** was born on Thursday, 26 September 1946, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of William Sheffield Cowles III and Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith (43).

Cedar Fleming died at Cause of Death: Lung Cancer in Charlotte, Chittenden, on 23 June 2008, at the age of 61.

More facts and events for Cedar Fleming Cowles:

Residence:	1949	Needham, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	1950	Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont, USA single / HH: William S Cowles Jr 27 Head, Virginia L-S Cowles 25 Wife, 👍Cedar F Cowles 3 Dau, William R Cowles 2 Son, Thomas S Cowles 2 Son, Victoria Cowles Sep Dau, Mable G Thorp 62 Maid.
Residence:	19 June 1967	Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont, USA Residence cited in Nancy Hornblower Wedding Announcement
Residence:		Charlotte, Vermont, USA

98. **William Robinson Cowles** was born on Wednesday, 17 September 1947, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of William Sheffield Cowles III and Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith (43).

William Robinson died in Vermont on 21 November 2014, at the age of 67.

More facts and events for William Robinson Cowles:

Residence:	1950	Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont, USA single / HH: William S Cowles Jr 27 Head, Virginia L-S Cowles 25 Wife, Cedar F Cowles 3 Dau, 👍William R Cowles 2 Son, Thomas S Cowles 2 Son, Victoria Cowles Sep Dau, Mable G Thorp 62 Maid.

99. **Thomas Tim Sheffield Cowles** was born on Wednesday, 17 September 1947, in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of William Sheffield Cowles III and Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith (43).

Tim died on 4 January 2022, at the age of 74.

More facts and events for Thomas Tim Sheffield Cowles:

Residence:	1950	Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont, USA single / HH: William S Cowles Jr 27 Head, Virginia L-S Cowles 25 Wife, Cedar F Cowles 3 Dau, William R Cowles 2 Son, 👍Thomas S Cowles 2 Son, Victoria Cowles Sep Dau, Mable G Thorp 62 Maid.

100. **Robert Cowles** was born on Wednesday, 17 September 1947. He was the son of William Sheffield Cowles III and Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith (43).

Robert died in 2014 at the age of 66.

More facts and events for Robert Cowles:

Residence:	Shelburne

101. **Victoria Cowles** was born about 1950 in Vermont, USA. She is the daughter of William Sheffield Cowles III and Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith (43).

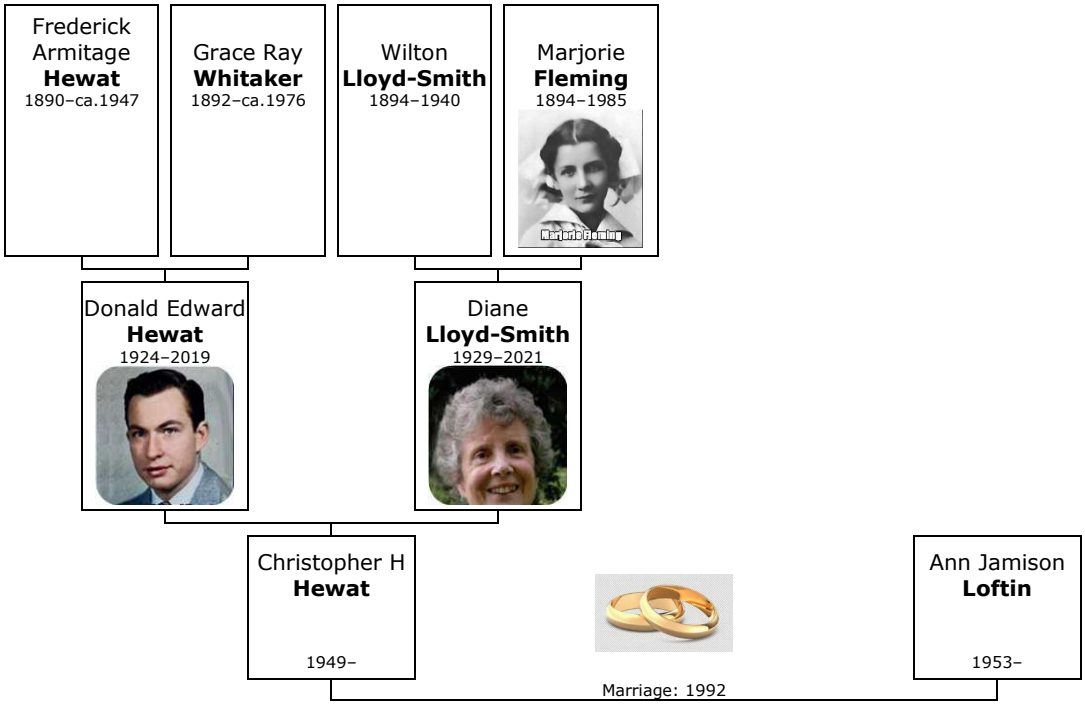
More facts and events for Victoria Cowles:

Residence:	1950	Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont, USA

single / HH: William S Cowles Jr 27 Head, Virginia L-S Cowles 25 Wife, Cedar F Cowles 3 Dau, William R Cowles 2 Son, Thomas S Cowles 2 Son, 👍Victoria Cowles Sep Dau, Mable G Thorp 62 Maid.

102. **Evan Roosevelt Cowles** was born on Sunday, 9 March 1952, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. He is the son of William Sheffield Cowles III and Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith (43).

Family of Christopher Hewat and Ann Loftin



103. **Christopher H Hewat** was born on Friday, 12 August 1949, in New York, USA. He is the son of Donald Edward Hewat and Diane Lloyd-Smith (44).

More facts and events for Christopher H Hewat:

Residence:	1950	New York, Bronx, New York, USA single / HH: Donald E Hewat 26 Head, Diana Hewat 21 Wife, 👍Christopher Hewat Aug Son, Alice Winslow 52 Nurse.
Residence:	1988	Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1990 - 2020	1119b Selleck Hill Rd B, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1992	Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

At the age of 42, Christopher H married **Ann Jamison Loftin** on Sunday, 24 May 1992, in Salisbury when she was 38 years old. Ann Jamison was born in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, on Wednesday, 22 July 1953.

More facts and events for Ann Jamison Loftin:

Residence:	1997 - 2014	Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2006 - 2020	Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina, USA
Residence:	2012 - 2020	Lakeville, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2015 - 2019	Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

104. **Eliza Rhodes Hewat** was born on Thursday, 7 June 1951, in New York. She is the daughter of Donald Edward Hewat and Diane Lloyd-Smith (44).

More facts and events for Eliza Rhodes Hewat:

Residence:	9 September 1981	Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	1993	7 Water St, Housatonic, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	2005 - 2020	39 Water St, Housatonic, Massachusetts, USA

Residence: 9 Plymouth St Apt 1, Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA

105. **Jamison Hewat** was born about 1955. He is the son of Donald Edward Hewat and Diane Lloyd-Smith (44).

106. **Tracy Hewat** was born about 1955 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She is the daughter of Donald Edward Hewat and Diane Lloyd-Smith (44).

More facts and events for Tracy Hewat:

Residence: 1996 119 Selleck Hill Rd, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

107. **Benjamin Hewat** was born on Tuesday, 18 January 1955, in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He is the son of Donald Edward Hewat and Diane Lloyd-Smith (44).

More facts and events for Benjamin Hewat:

Residence: Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Residence: 38 Saville St, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA

108. **Stephen Kerrigan** was born about 1945 in (Likely), Aurora, York, Ontario, Canada . He is the son of Harold Fleming Kerrigan (47) and Virginia Ernestine Porter.

109. **Meredith Lynn Kerrigan** was born about 1945 in Aurora, York, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Harold Fleming Kerrigan (47) and Virginia Ernestine Porter.

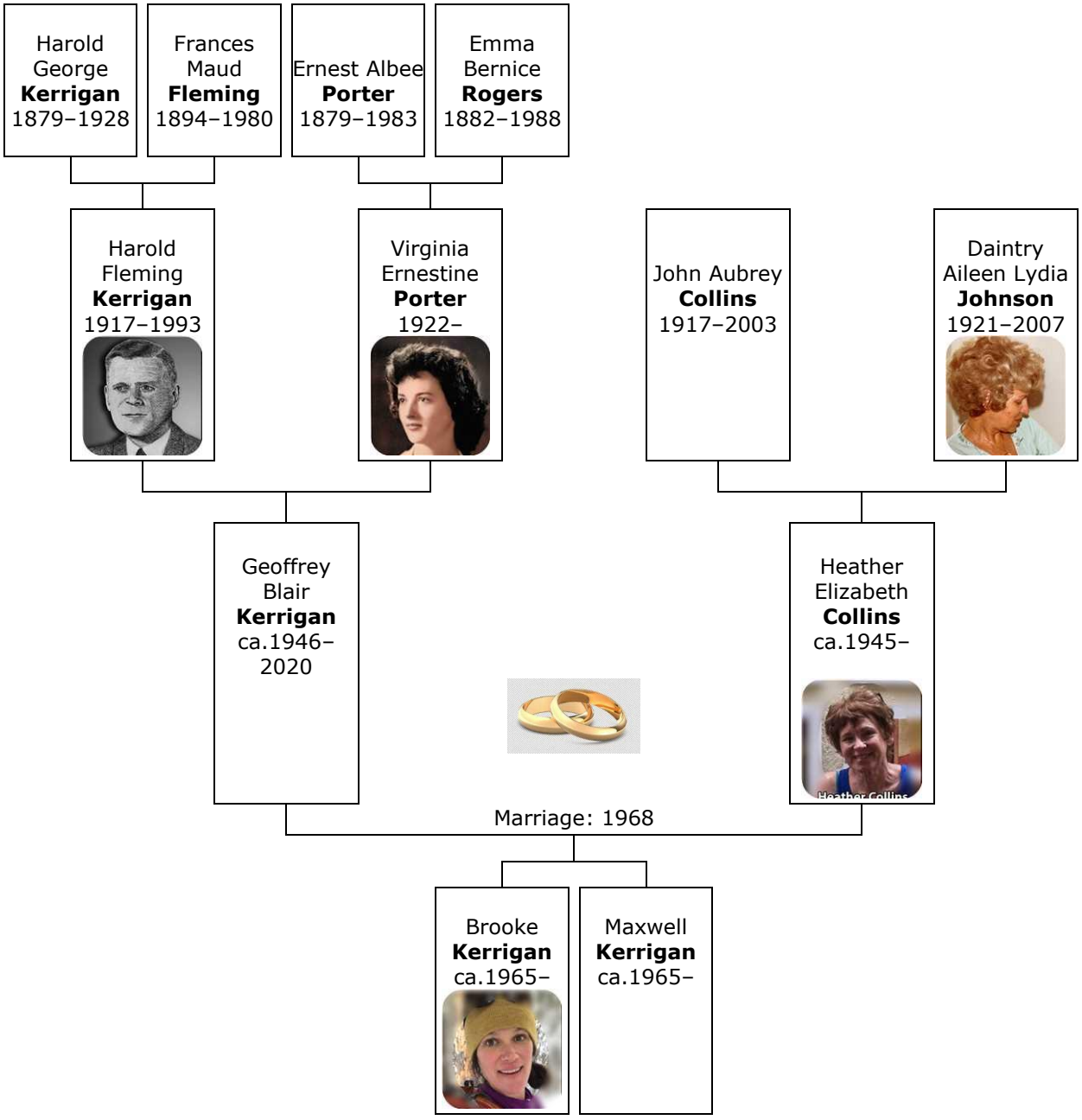


Meredith Lynn Kerrigan

More facts and events for Meredith Kerrigan:

Residence: 2001 Aurora, York, Ontario, Canada
Residence: 2023 Barrie, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada

Family of Geoffrey Kerrigan and Heather Collins



110. **Geoffrey Blair Kerrigan** was born about 1946 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harold Fleming Kerrigan (47) and Virginia Ernestine Porter.

Geoffrey Blair died at Cause of Death: Cancer in Georgian Bay on 12 October 2020, at the age of 74.

Geoffrey Blair married **Heather Elizabeth Collins** in 1968. cited as "wife of 52 years" in his obituary. They had two children: Brooke (ca.1965–) and Maxwell (ca.1965–).

Heather Elizabeth was born in Montreal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, about 1945. She is the daughter of John Aubrey Collins and Daintry Aileen Lydia Johnson.



Heather Elizabeth Collins

More facts and events for Heather Elizabeth Collins:

Residence: 2015 Tiny Beaches, Georgian Bay, Ontario, Canada
per Facebook profile

Children of Geoffrey Blair Kerrigan and Heather Elizabeth Collins:

+ 176 f I. **Brooke Kerrigan** was born in Toronto about 1965.



Brooke

+ 177 m II. **Maxwell Kerrigan** was born in (Likely), Toronto, about 1965.


Figure 374: Vacation Time in Mexico for Heather and Geoffrey Kerrigan



Figure 375: Blair Kerrigan


Figure 376: Heather is a painter. She displays some of her works in a gallery.

KERRIGAN, Blair

Age 74, passed away at home on the shores of Georgian Bay on Thanksgiving Monday, October 12, 2020, surrounded by close family after a second bout of cancer. Blair will be sadly missed by his wife Heather of 52 years, daughter Brooke (John), son Max (Paige), and granddaughters Olive (7) and Penny (4). He is survived by his brother Stephen, and sister Meredith, and a loving and supportive extended family. The Beach House on the shores of Georgian Bay is where Blair poured his soul, and his passion led to a place where generations of family and friends have come together to create memories of their own - which is exactly as he had intended. His legacy will live on for years to come. A celebration of Blair's life is tentatively planned to take place in the spring or fall of 2021, at a time and place where we can hopefully share memories of Blair arm in arm. Memorial donations may be made in Blair's honour to Apraxia Kids; a cause dear to his heart. Details on this cause as well as the opportunity to share stories and photos of Blair can be found at www.blairkerrigan.com. Messages of condolence will be received at leclaircremationcentre.ca

Figure 377: Obituary for Blair KERRIGA, Montreal Gazette, 31 Oct 2020, p. C$14.



Figure 378: Mother and Daughter, Heather holding daughter Brooke, c. 1965.

111. **Cynthia Frances Kerrigan** was born on Thursday, 29 May 1947, in Westmount, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of Peter Frederick Kerrigan (48) and Margaret Claire Fisher.

Cynthia Frances died in Westmount, Montréal, on 17 April 1952, at the age of 4. She was buried at Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada in Montréal.

More facts and events for Cynthia Frances Kerrigan:

Residence: 1945 Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada

More figures:
Page 199, Figure 269: Peter Kerrigan is buried in Cimetière Mont-Royal

112. **Carolyn Kerrigan MD** was born about 1950 in (Likely), Westmount, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She is the daughter of Peter Frederick Kerrigan (48) and Margaret Claire Fisher.



Carolyn Kerrigan MD

Carolyn was educated in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA, between July 2011 and 2013 (Studied at Dartmouth College). She graduated in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada (Graduated from McGill University).

Carolyn is employed by Worked at Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center as a plastic surgeon in Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA.

More facts and events for Carolyn Kerrigan MD:

Residence: 1995 482 Lansdowne, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
Residence: 2022 Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA
Per Facebook

Marriages with (unknown given name) Linton and Warren Young Soper III (Page 306) are known.

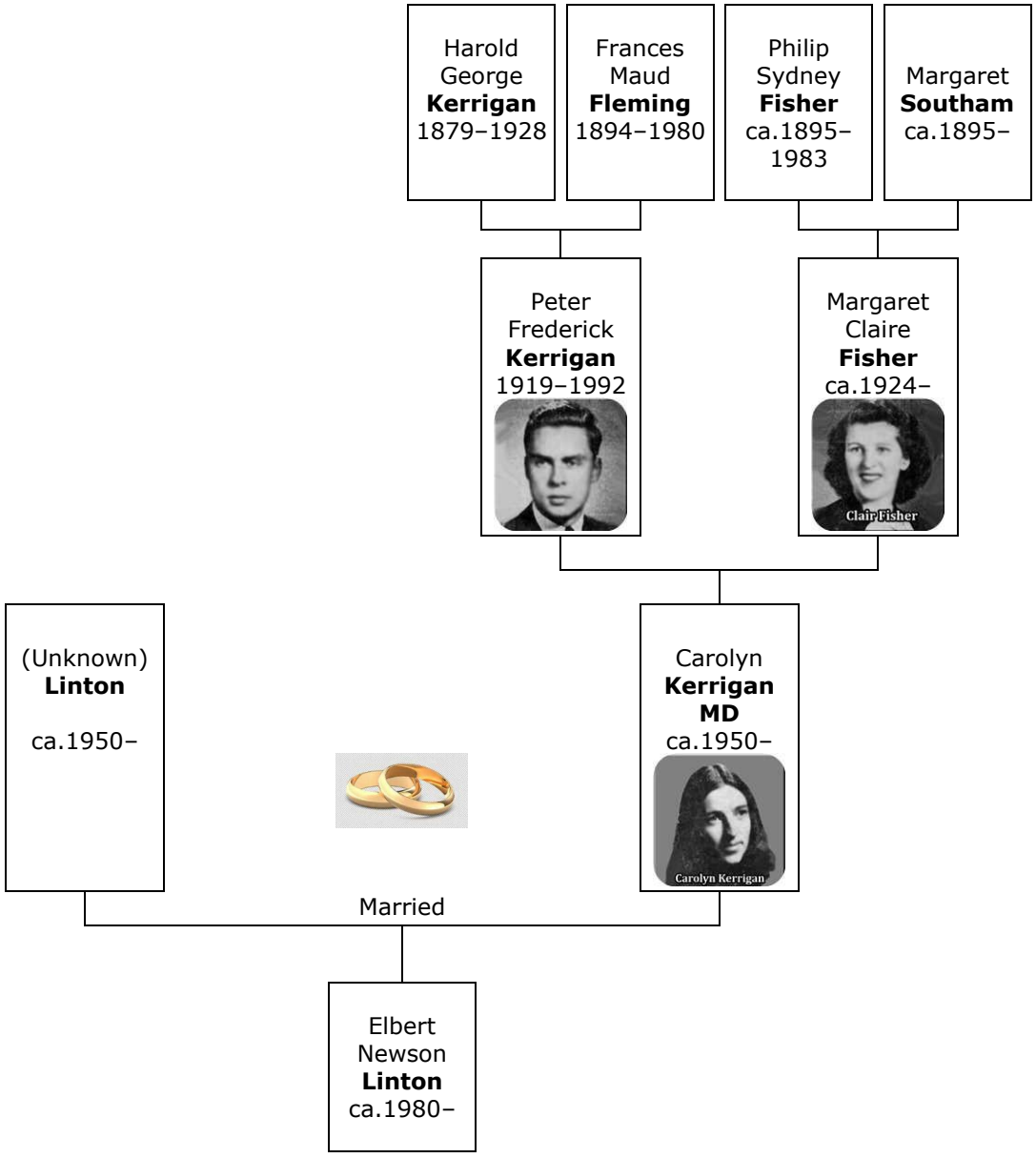


Figure 379: Graduation from Dartmouth Medical school


Figure 380: Carolyn Kerrigan


Figure 381: Carolyn Kerrigan

Family of Carolyn Kerrigan and Linton

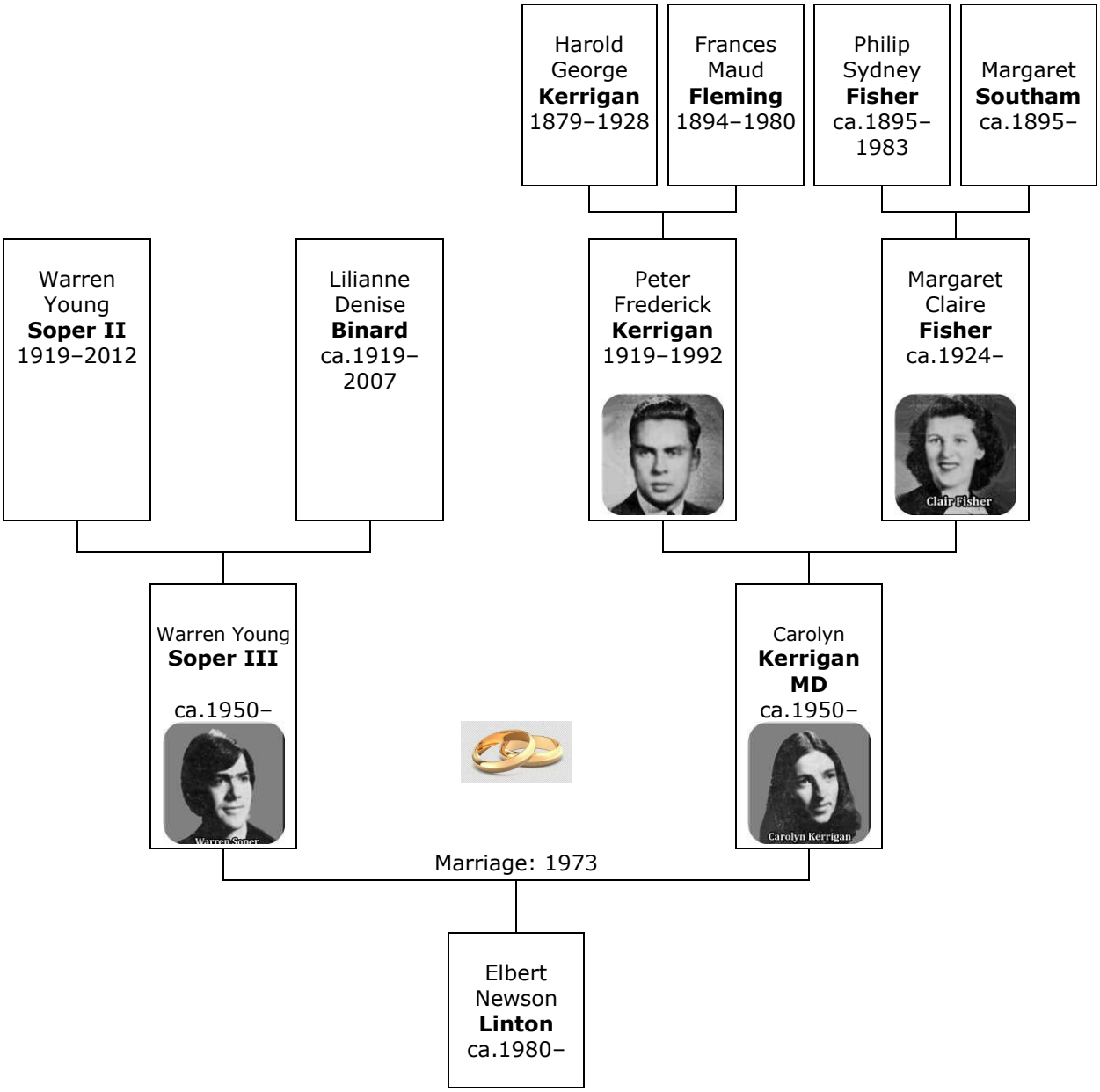


Here are the details about **Carolyn Kerrigan MD's** first marriage, with (unknown given name) Linton. You can read more about Carolyn on page 303.

Carolyn Kerrigan MD married **(unknown given name) Linton**. They have one son: Elbert (ca.1980–).

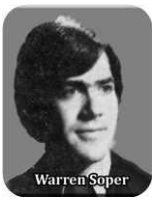
(unknown given name) was born in (Likely), Montréal, about 1950.

Family of Carolyn Kerrigan and Warren Soper



Here are the details about **Carolyn Kerrigan MD's** second marriage, with Warren Young Soper III. You can read more about Carolyn on page 303.

Carolyn Kerrigan MD married **Warren Young Soper III** on Saturday, 18 August 1973, in home of bride's parents in Knowlton, Brome-Missisquoi. They have one son: Elbert (ca.1980–).



Warren Young Soper III

Warren Young was born in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), about 1950. He is the son of Warren Young Soper II and Lilianne Denise Binard. Lilianne Denise Binard was his stepmother. His biological mother is P Claude Duval.

More facts and events for Warren Young Soper III:

Residence: 1968 1415 Scarboro Av, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada
HH: Warren Soper (investment dealer); Mme Lilianne; Warren jr (student)

Son of Carolyn Kerrigan MD and Warren Young Soper III:

\+ 178 m I. **Elbert Newson Linton** was born in (Likely), Ottawa, Ontario, about 1980. Warren Young Soper III is his stepfather. His biological father is (unknown given name) Linton.



The GAZETTE, Montreal, Wed., Sept. 12, 1973 45

Carolyn Kerrigan weds Warren Soper

The marriage of Carolyn Linton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter F. Kerrigan, to Mr. Warren Young Soper III, son of Mrs. P. Claude Duval, of Buffalo, N.Y. and Mr. Warren Y. Soper, of the Town of Mount Royal, took place on Saturday, August 18, in the garden of the country residence of the bride's parents in Knowlton, Que., Mr. L. E. Siverns, of the National Presbyterian Church of Canada, officiating. The music played was a tape recording of Mr. Stephen Crisp, the organist, and Mr. Christopher Day, trumpeter.

The bride, who was given away by her father, was in a gown of white Swiss cotton, embroidered in green and white daisies. A spray of flowers, tied with apple green ribbon was pined to the crown of her head and she carried a bouquet of white snapdragon and baby's breath.

Miss Lucy Kerrigan, as maid of honor for her sister, and Miss Ann Yuile, Miss Peggy Hallward, the bride's cousin, Mrs. W. S. Marshall and Mrs. Stephen Kennedy, sister of the bridegroom, as attendants, were in frocks printed in blue and green flowers and carried bouquets of stephanotis and bachelor's buttons, tied with apple green ribbon.

MR. and MRS. WARREN YOUNG SOPER III.

Mr. Donald Monson acted as best man for Mr. Soper and the ushers were Mr. Jack Albin, Mr. Stephen Kennedy, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; and Mr. Philip Kerrigan and Mr. Christopher Kerrigan, brothers of the bride.

Mrs. Kerrigan, the bride's mother, was gowned in salmon and white chiffon and wore a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Duval, mother of the bridegroom, wore a sky blue and white ensemble and a corsage of white daisies.

The reception was held in the garden under a tensegrity structure, designed and built by John Fricker. Later Mr. and Mrs. Soper left for Bermuda, the bride travelling in a pantsuit of yellow and ivory silk and wearing a corsage of garden flowers.

Figure 382: Carolyn Kerrigan wedding to Warren Soper, Montreal Gazette, 12 Sep 1973, p.45



Figure 383: Carolyn Kerrigan Family



MISS CAROLYN LINTON KERRIGAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter F. Kerrigan, and MR. WARREN YOUNG SOPER, III, son of Mrs. P. Claude Duval of Buffalo, N.Y., and Mr. Warren Y. Soper of Montreal, whose engagement is announced. The marriage will take place in August in Knowlton, Que.

Figure 384: Marriage of Caroline Kerrigan and Warren Soper III, Montreal Gazette, 27 Jun 1973, p. 15

113. **Lucy Kerrigan** was born about 1950 in (Likely), Westmount, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She is the daughter of Peter Frederick Kerrigan (48) and Margaret Claire Fisher.



Lucy Kerrigan

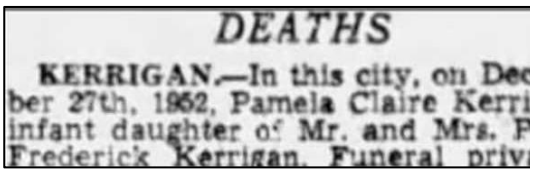
More facts and events for Lucy Kerrigan:

Residence:	12 September 1973	Kowlton, Quebec, Canada Maid of honor at sister Carolyn wedding to Warren Soper
Residence:	2022	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Per Facebook

114. **Christopher Kerrigan** was born about 1950 in (Likely), Westmount, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. He is the son of Peter Frederick Kerrigan (48) and Margaret Claire Fisher.

115. **Pamela Claire Kerrigan** was born on Wednesday, 5 November 1952, in Westmount, Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of Peter Frederick Kerrigan (48) and Margaret Claire Fisher.

Pamela Claire died in Westmount on 27 December 1952. She was buried at Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada in Montréal.


DEATHS

KERRIGAN.—In this city, on Dec
ber 27th, 1952, Pamela Claire Kerri
infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F
Frederick Kerrigan. Funeral priv

Figure 385: Obituary for Pamela Claire Kerrigan, Montreal Gazette, 29 Dec 1952, p.21.

More figures:
Page 199, Figure 269: Peter Kerrigan is buried in Cimetière Mont-Royal

116. **Philip S Kerrigan** was born about 1955 in (Likely), Westmount, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. He is the son of Peter Frederick Kerrigan (48) and Margaret Claire Fisher.

More facts and events for Philip S Kerrigan:

Residence:	1995 - 2000	10 Ratan Ct, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Residence:	1997	Brome, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada
Residence:	1998 - 2002	335 Lakeside, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada

117. **Alison Ann Munro** was born on Tuesday, 5 November 1963, in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of William Donald Munro Sr and Barbara Frances Kerrigan (49).

Alison Ann died in Ottawa on 14 November 1963.

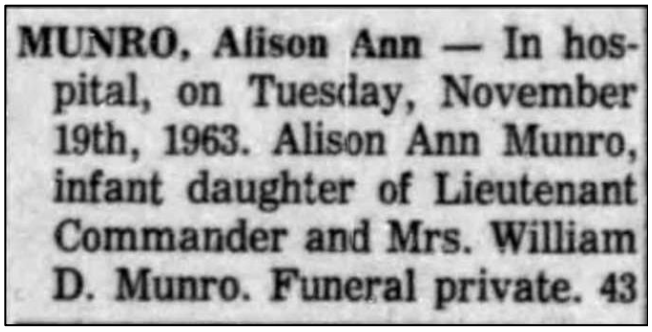
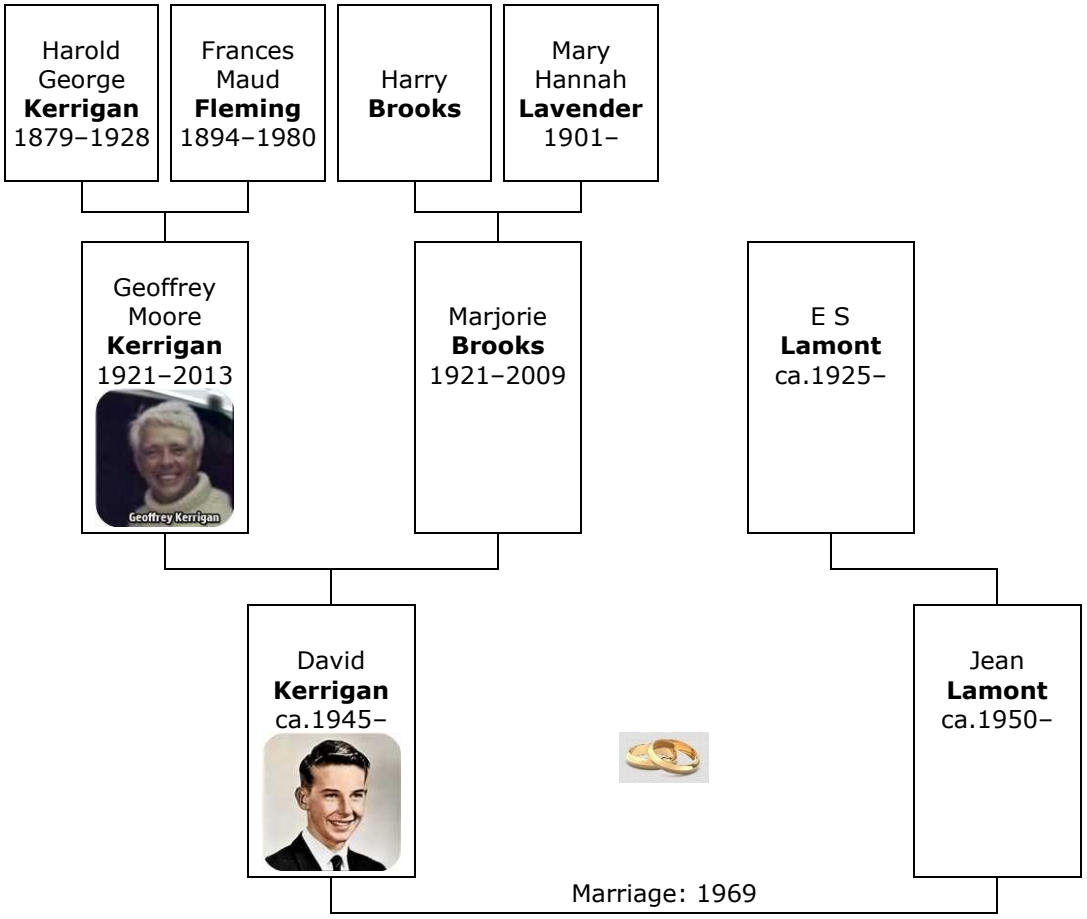

MUNRO, Alison Ann — In hospital, on Tuesday, November 19th, 1963. Alison Ann Munro, infant daughter of Lieutenant Commander and Mrs. William D. Munro. Funeral private. 43

Figure 386: Obituary for Alison Ann Munro, Ottawa Citizen, 21 Nov 1963, p. 44.

Family of David Kerrigan and Jean Lamont



118. **David Kerrigan** was born about 1945 in (Likely), Eston, Middlesbrough, Connecticut, USA. He is the son of Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan (50) and Marjorie Brooks.


David Kerrigan

More facts and events for David Kerrigan:

Residence:	1961	Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA Winchester High School
Residence:	1978	Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA
Residence:	1988 - 2018	Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA
Residence:	1993	Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA
Residence:	2000 - 2019	Cary, McHenry, Illinois, USA
Residence:	2003 - 2019	Longboat Key, Manatee, Florida, USA
Residence:	21 February 2013	Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:	2016	Trenton, Burlington, New Jersey, USA

David married **Jean Lamont** on Saturday, 7 June 1969. Jean was born about 1950. She is the daughter of E S Lamont.

119. **Michael Kerrigan** was born about 1947 in (Likely), Eston, Middlesbrough, Connecticut, USA. He is the son of Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan (50) and Marjorie Brooks.

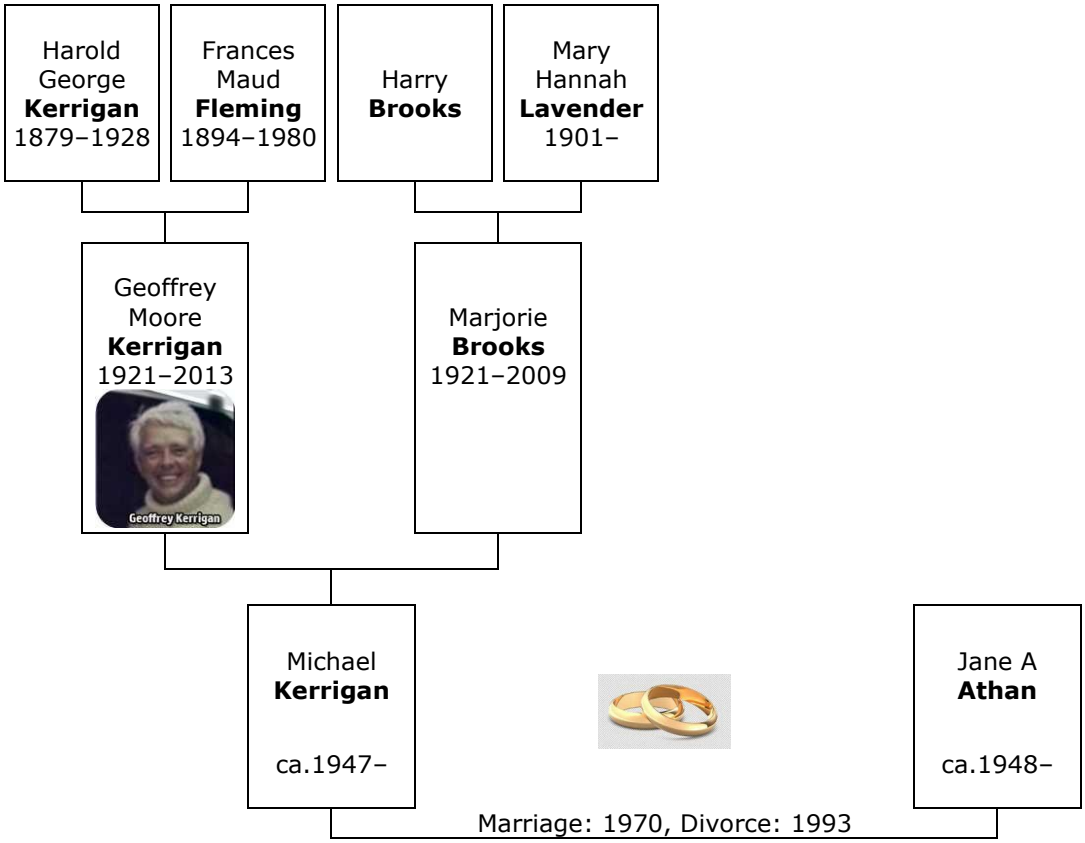
More facts and events for Michael Kerrigan:

Residence:	21 February 2013	St Michaels, Talbot, Maryland, USA Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:		Connecticut, USA

Residence:	Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	California, USA

Marriages with Jane A Athan and Kimberly M Warner (Page 311) are known.

Family of Michael Kerrigan and Jane Athan



Here are the details about **Michael Kerrigan's** first marriage, with Jane A Athan. You can read more about Michael on page 309.

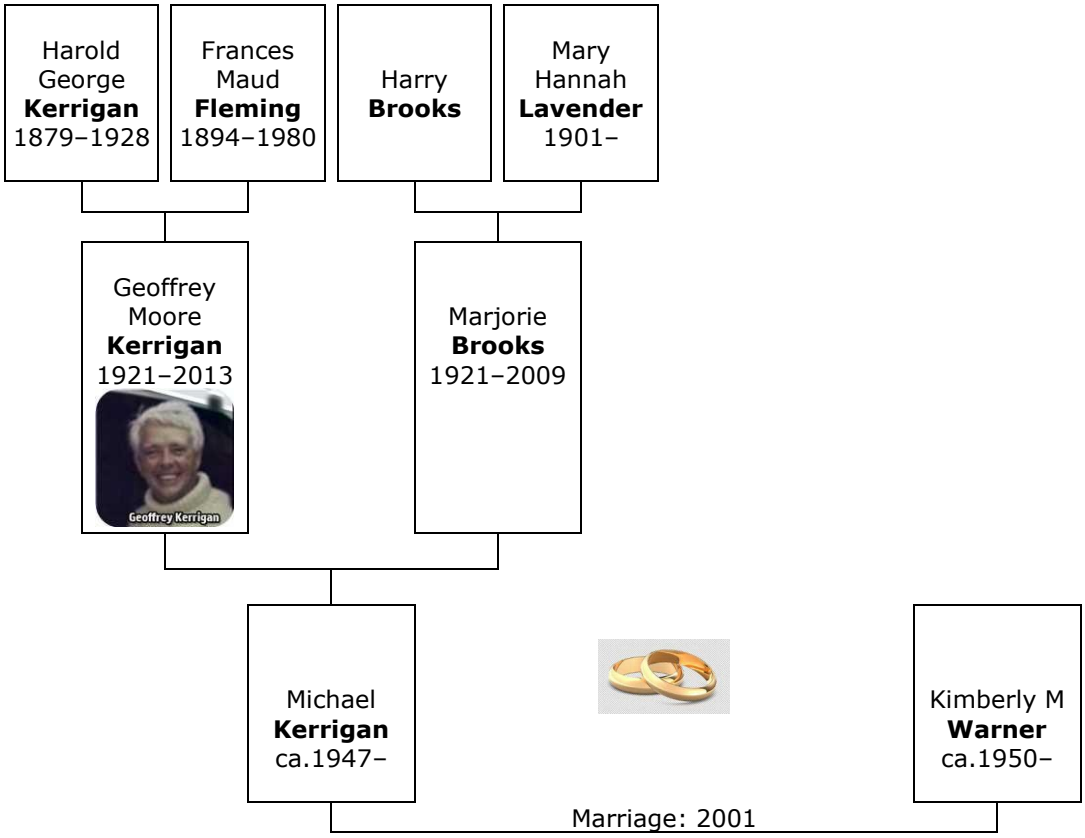
Michael Kerrigan married **Jane A Athan** on Sunday, 23 August 1970, in Stamford, Fairfield. They were divorced in 1993.

Jane A was born about 1948.

More facts and events for Jane A Athan:

Residence:	Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Family of Michael Kerrigan and Kimberly Warner



Here are the details about **Michael Kerrigan's** second marriage, with Kimberly M Warner. You can read more about Michael on page 309.

Michael Kerrigan married **Kimberly M Warner** on Saturday, 18 August 2001, in Washoe, Nevada. Kimberly M was born about 1950.

More facts and events for Kimberly M Warner:

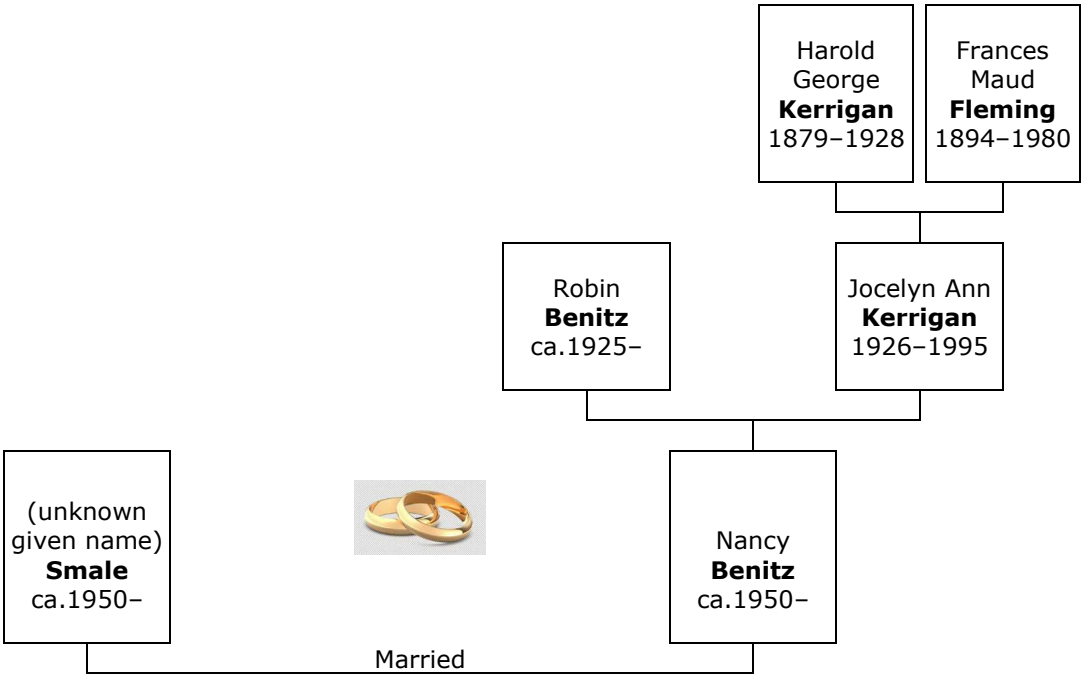
Residence: California, USA

120. **Brian Peter Kerrigan** was born about 1950 in Eston, Middlesbrough, Connecticut, USA. He is the son of Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan (50) and Marjorie Brooks.

More facts and events for Brian Peter Kerrigan:

Residence:	1980 - 1995	Clinton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1982	15 Ozone Rd, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1992	Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1993 - 2020	Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	21 February 2013	Essex, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Residence cited in father's obituary.

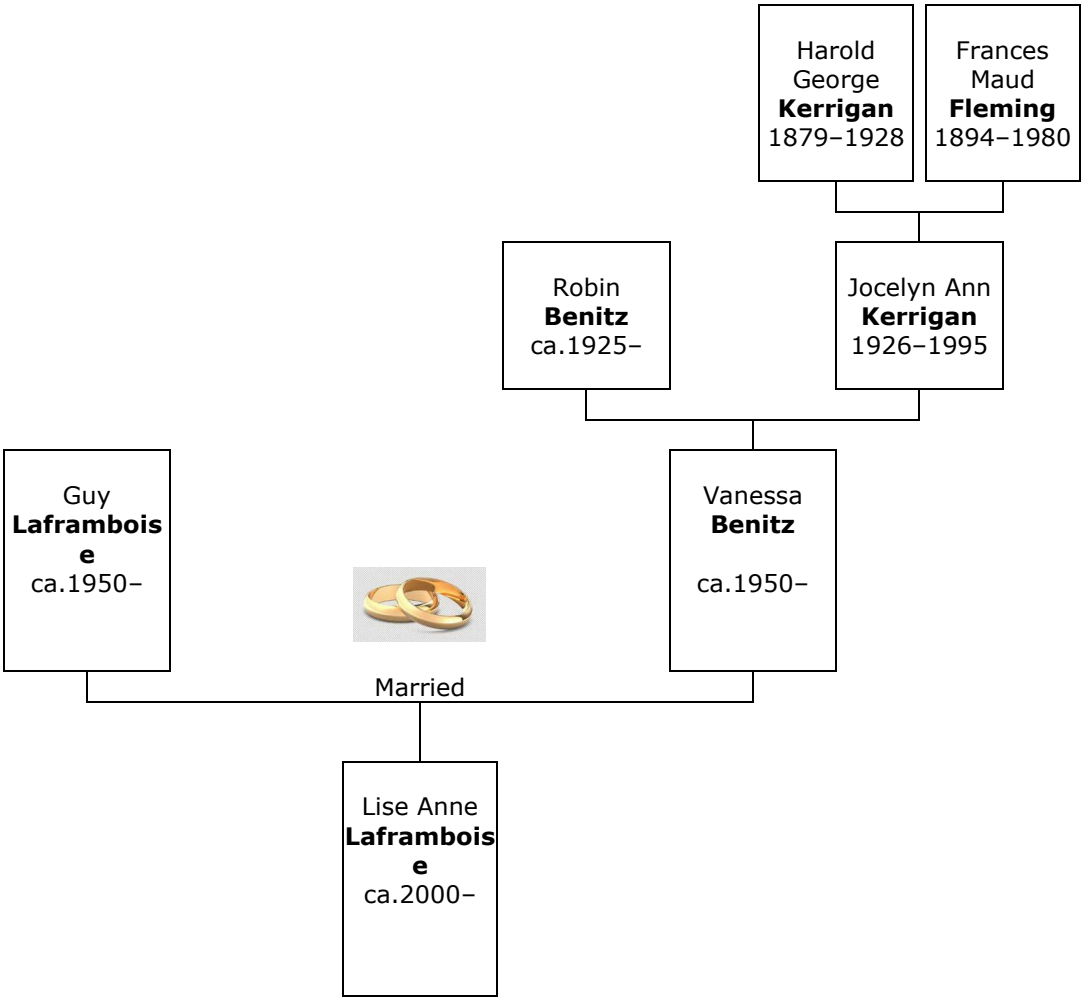
Family of Nancy Benitz and Smale



121. **Nancy Benitz** was born about 1950. She is the daughter of Robin Benitz and Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan (51).

She married **(unknown given name) Smale**. (Unknown given name) was born about 1950.

Family of Vanessa Benitz and Guy Laframboise



122. **Vanessa Benitz** was born about 1950. She is the daughter of Robin Benitz and Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan (51).

She married **Guy Laframboise**. They have one daughter: Lise (ca.2000–).

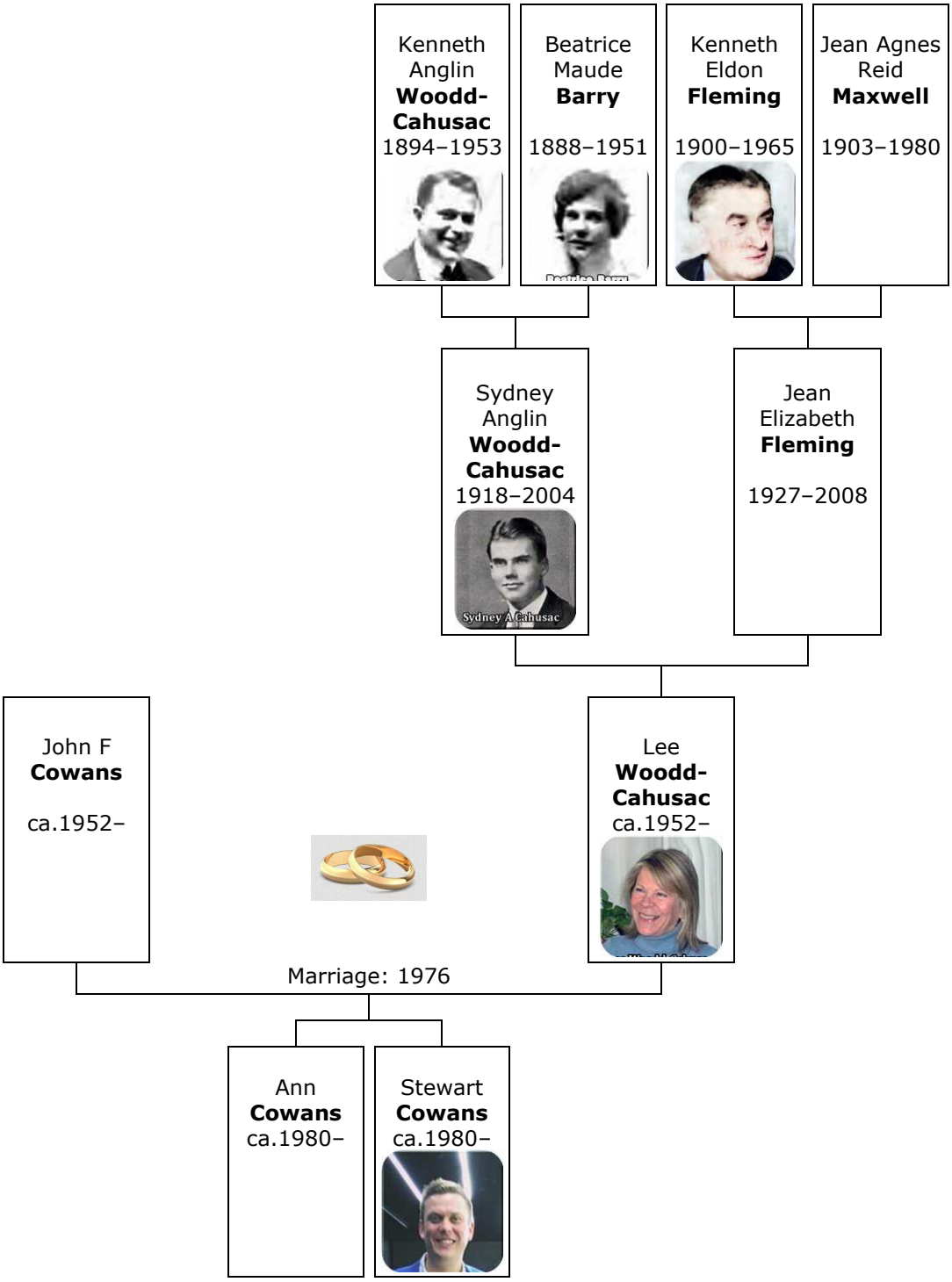
Guy was born about 1950.

Daughter of Vanessa Benitz and Guy Laframboise:

\+ 179 f I. **Lise Anne Laframboise** was born about 2000.

123. **Nicholas Benitz** was born about 1950. He is the son of Robin Benitz and Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan (51).

Family of Lee Woodd-Cahusac and John Cowans



124. **Lee Woodd-Cahusac** was born about 1952 at Per Facebook in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She is the daughter of Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac and Jean Elizabeth Fleming (54).



Lee Woodd-Cahusac

Lee was educated in Greenwich, Worcester, Massachusetts, in 1970 (Graduated Greenwich High School). She was educated in Boston, Middlesex, between 1973 and 1976 (Graduated from Boston University).

More facts and events for Lee Woodd-Cahusac:

Residence:	2022	Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada per Facebook
Residence:		Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Lee married **John F Cowans** on Saturday, 30 October 1976, in Greenwich. They have two children: Ann (ca.1980–) and Stewart (ca.1980–).

John F was born about 1952.

Children of Lee Woodd-Cahusac and John F Cowans:

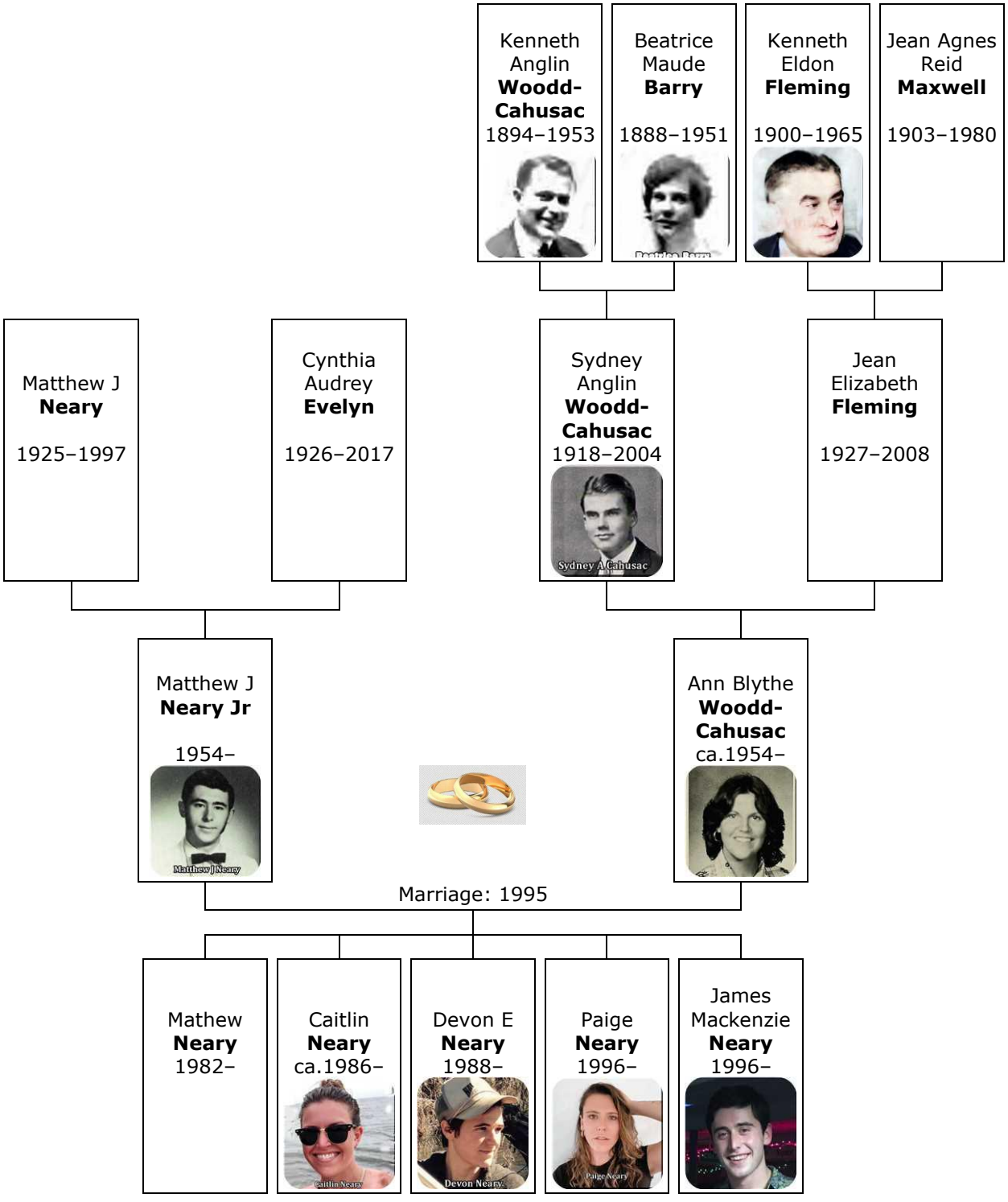
\+ 180 f I. **Ann Cowans** was born in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada, about 1980.

\+ 181 m II. **Stewart Cowans** was born in (Likely) about 1980.



Stewart

Family of Ann Woodd-Cahusac and Matthew Neary



125. **Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac** was born about 1954. She is the daughter of Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac and Jean Elizabeth Fleming (54).

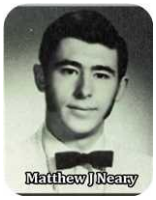


Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac

More facts and events for Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac:

Residence:	1972	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1975	121 Clapboard Ridge Rd, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1976	Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA School: Boston College
Residence:	1986 - 2002	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1992	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1994 - 2003	Cos Cob, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1996 - 2014	Riverside, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1997	37 Grove, Cos Cob, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2003	Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

At the age of 41, Ann Blythe married **Matthew J Neary Jr** on Saturday, 28 October 1995, in Greenwich when he was 41 years old. They have five children: Mathew (1982–), Caitlin (ca.1986–), Devon (1988–), Paige (1996–) and James (1996–).



Matthew J Neary Jr

Matthew J was born in New York, New York, on Saturday, 10 April 1954. He is the son of Matthew J Neary and Cynthia Audrey Evelyn.

More facts and events for Matthew J Neary Jr:

Residence:	1966 - 2020	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1972	New York, New York, USA School: Regis High School
Residence:	1974 - 2020	26 Mineola Av apt 704, Point Lookout, Nassau, New York, USA
Residence:	1993 - 2020	New York, New York, USA

Children of Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac and Matthew J Neary Jr:

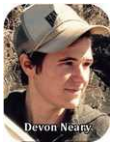
\+ 182 m I. **Mathew Neary** was born in (Likely) in September 1982. Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac is his stepmother. His biological mother is Karen Louise Trowbridge.

\+ 183 f II. **Caitlin Neary** was born in (Likely) about 1986. Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac is her stepmother. Her biological mother is Karen Louise Trowbridge.



Caitlin

\+ 184 m III. **Devon E Neary** was born in (Likely) in January 1988. Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac is his stepmother. His biological mother is Karen Louise Trowbridge.



Devon

\+ 185 f IV. **Paige Neary** was born in (Likely), Greenwich, Fairfield, in November 1996.



Paige

\+ 186 m V. **James Mackenzie Neary** was born in Greenwich in November 1996.



James



Figure 387: Neary Family Photo



Figure 388: Neary Girls, Caitlin, Paige



Figure 389: Family Photo



Figure 390: Introspective Ann Blythe Neary

126. **Kenneth Woodd-Cahusac** was born on Sunday, 8 July 1956, in New York, New York, USA. He was the son of Sydney Anglin Woodd-Cahusac and Jean Elizabeth Fleming (54).

Kenneth died in Riverside on 11 March 2017, at the age of 60.



Kenneth Woodd-Cahusac

More facts and events for Kenneth Woodd-Cahusac:

Residence:	1973	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1975	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA student, School: Greenwich High School
Residence:	1977	Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1993	Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1999 - 2020	Riverside, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2006 - 2008	Old Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

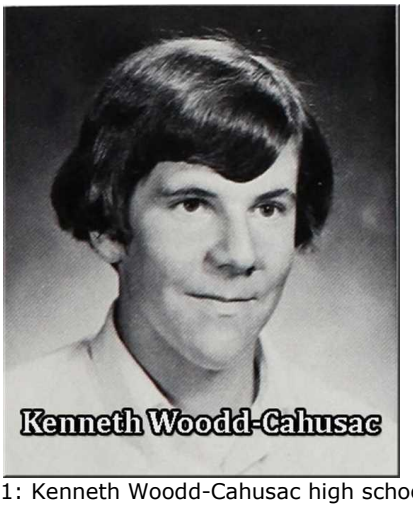
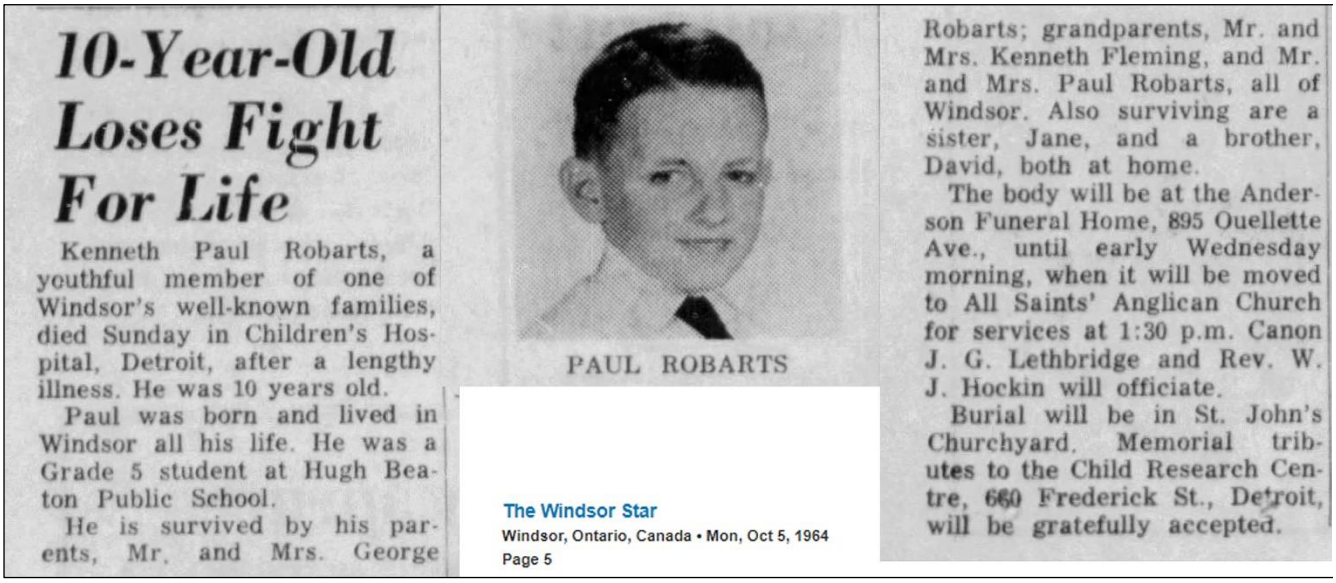


Figure 391: Kenneth Woodd-Cahusac high school photo, Greenwich, High School, Fairfield, Connecticut

127. **Kenneth Paul Robarts** was born on Tuesday, 10 August 1954, in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of George Laing Robarts and Marjorie Jane Fleming (55).

Kenneth Paul died in Windsor on 4 October 1964, at the age of 10. He was buried at St John's Cemetery in Windsor.



10-Year-Old Loses Fight For Life

Kenneth Paul Robarts, a youthful member of one of Windsor's well-known families, died Sunday in Children's Hospital, Detroit, after a lengthy illness. He was 10 years old.

Paul was born and lived in Windsor all his life. He was a Grade 5 student at Hugh Beaton Public School.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Robarts; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Fleming, and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Robarts, all of Windsor. Also surviving are a sister, Jane, and a brother, David, both at home.

The body will be at the Anderson Funeral Home, 895 Ouellette Ave., until early Wednesday morning, when it will be moved to All Saints' Anglican Church for services at 1:30 p.m. Canon J. G. Lethbridge and Rev. W. J. Hockin will officiate.

Burial will be in St. John's Churchyard. Memorial tributes to the Child Research Centre, 660 Frederick St., Detroit, will be gratefully accepted.

PAUL ROBARTS

The Windsor Star
Windsor, Ontario, Canada • Mon, Oct 5, 1964
Page 5

Figure 392: Paul Roberts Obituary, Windsor Sta, 5 Oct 1964. p 5.

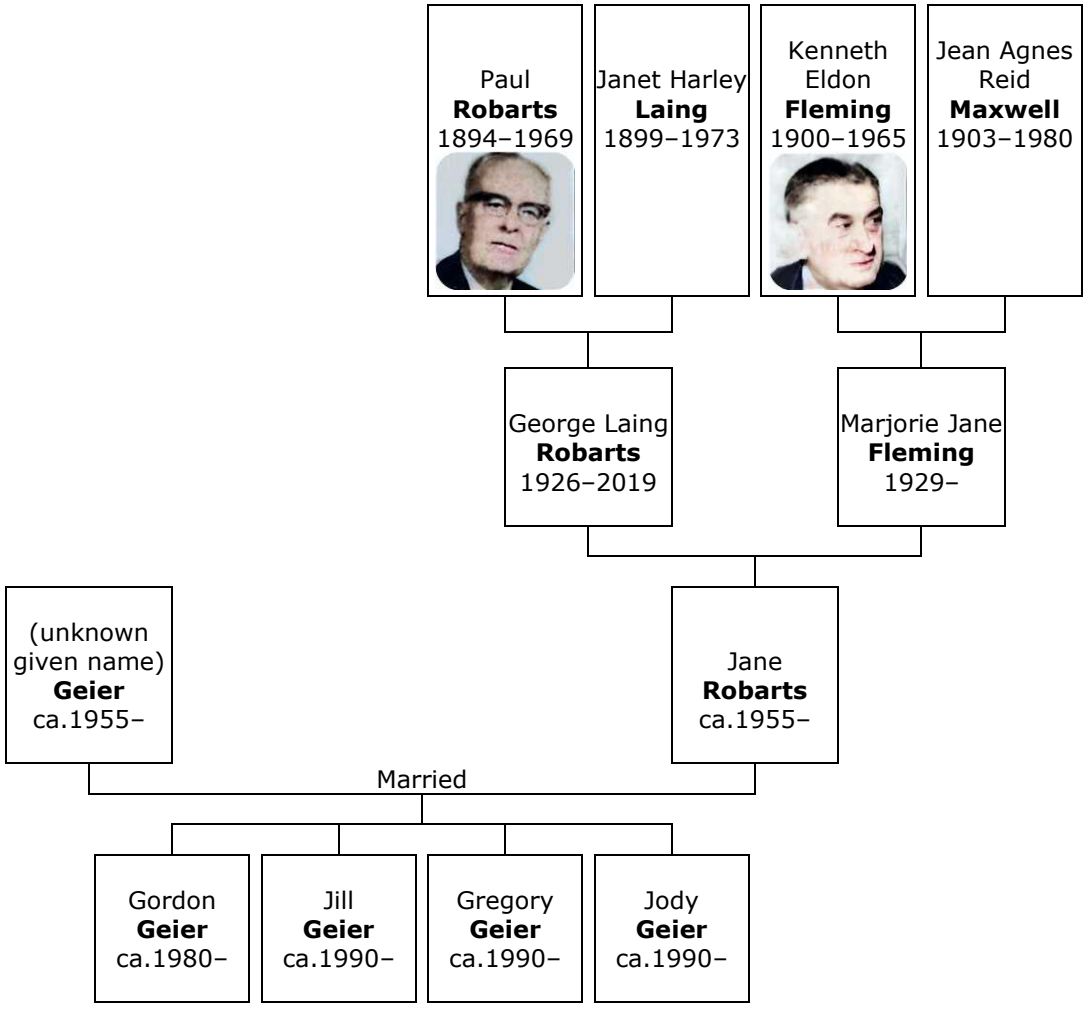


Figure 393: Headstone for Ken Roberts who died at age 10 and is buried in St John's Cemetery in Windsor, Ontario

More figures:
Page 116, Figure 140: Hugh and Doris Fleming are buried in Saint John's Anglican Church Cemetery

128. **David Robarts** was born about 1955. He is the son of George Laing Robarts and Marjorie Jane Fleming (55).

Family of Jane Robarts and Geier



129. **Jane Robarts** was born about 1955. She is the daughter of George Laing Robarts and Marjorie Jane Fleming (55).

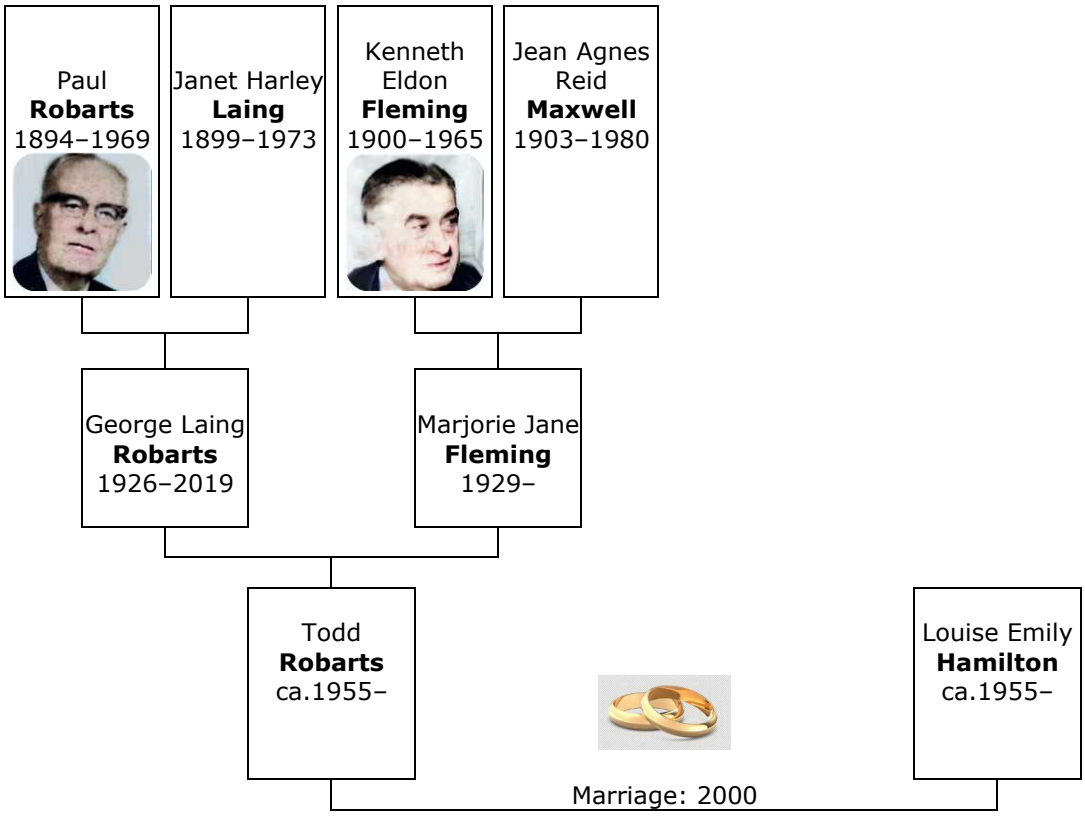
She married **(unknown given name) Geier**. They have four children: Gordon (ca.1980–), Jill (ca.1990–), Gregory (ca.1990–) and Jody (ca.1990–).

(unknown given name) was born about 1955.

Children of Jane Robarts and (unknown given name) Geier:

+ 187 m I. **Gordon Geier** was born about 1980.
+ 188 f II. **Jill Geier** was born about 1990.
+ 189 m III. **Gregory Geier** was born about 1990.
+ 190 f IV. **Jody Geier** was born about 1990.

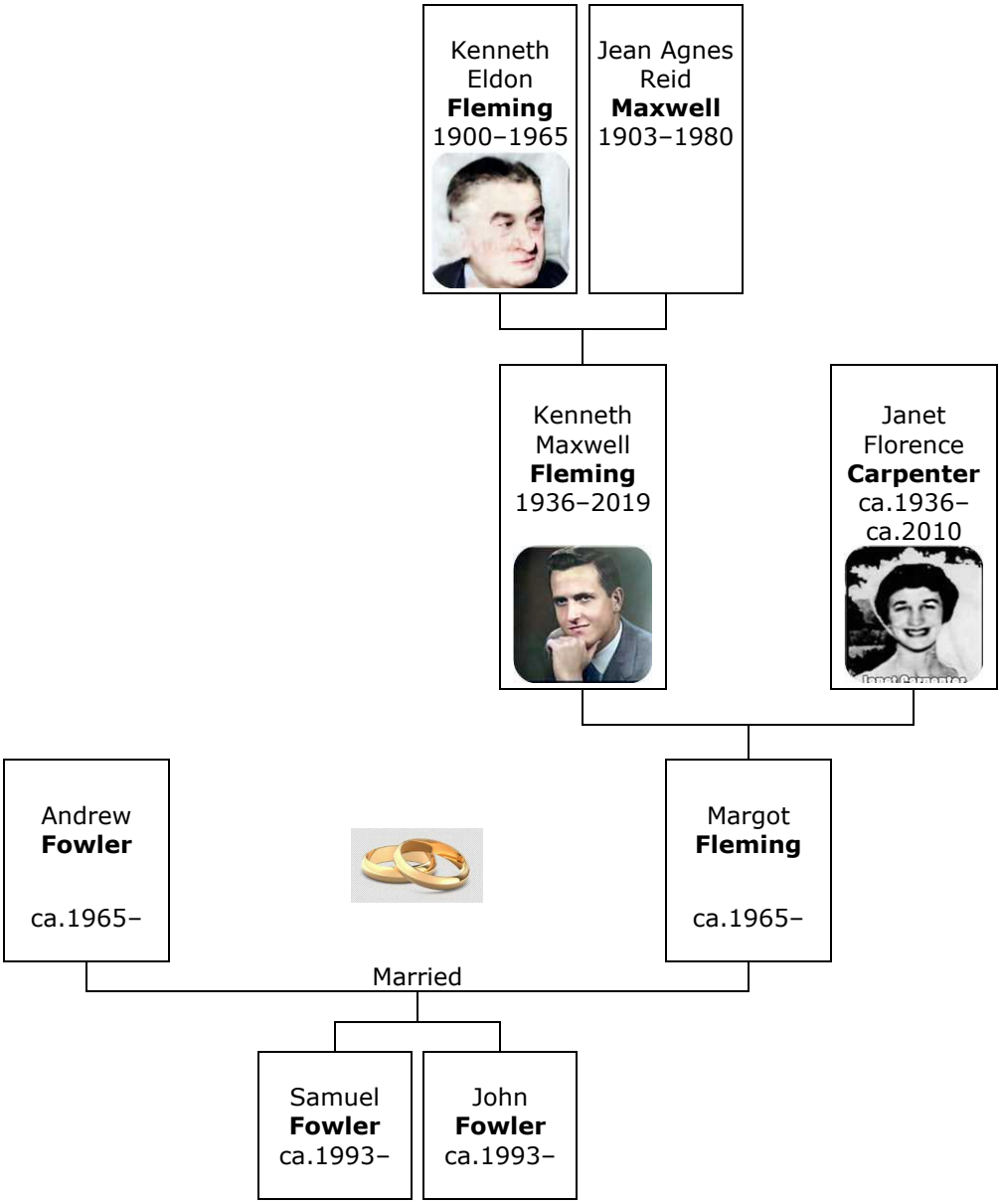
Family of Todd Robarts and Louise Hamilton



130. **Todd Robarts** was born about 1955. He is the son of George Laing Robarts and Marjorie Jane Fleming (55).

Todd married **Louise Emily Hamilton** on Monday, 17 January 2000, in Miami-Dade, Florida, USA. Louise Emily was born about 1955.

Family of Margot Fleming and Andrew Fowler



131. **Margot Fleming** was born about 1965 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Kenneth Maxwell Fleming (56) and Janet Florence Carpenter.

She married **Andrew Fowler**. They have two sons: Samuel (ca.1993–) and John (ca.1993–).

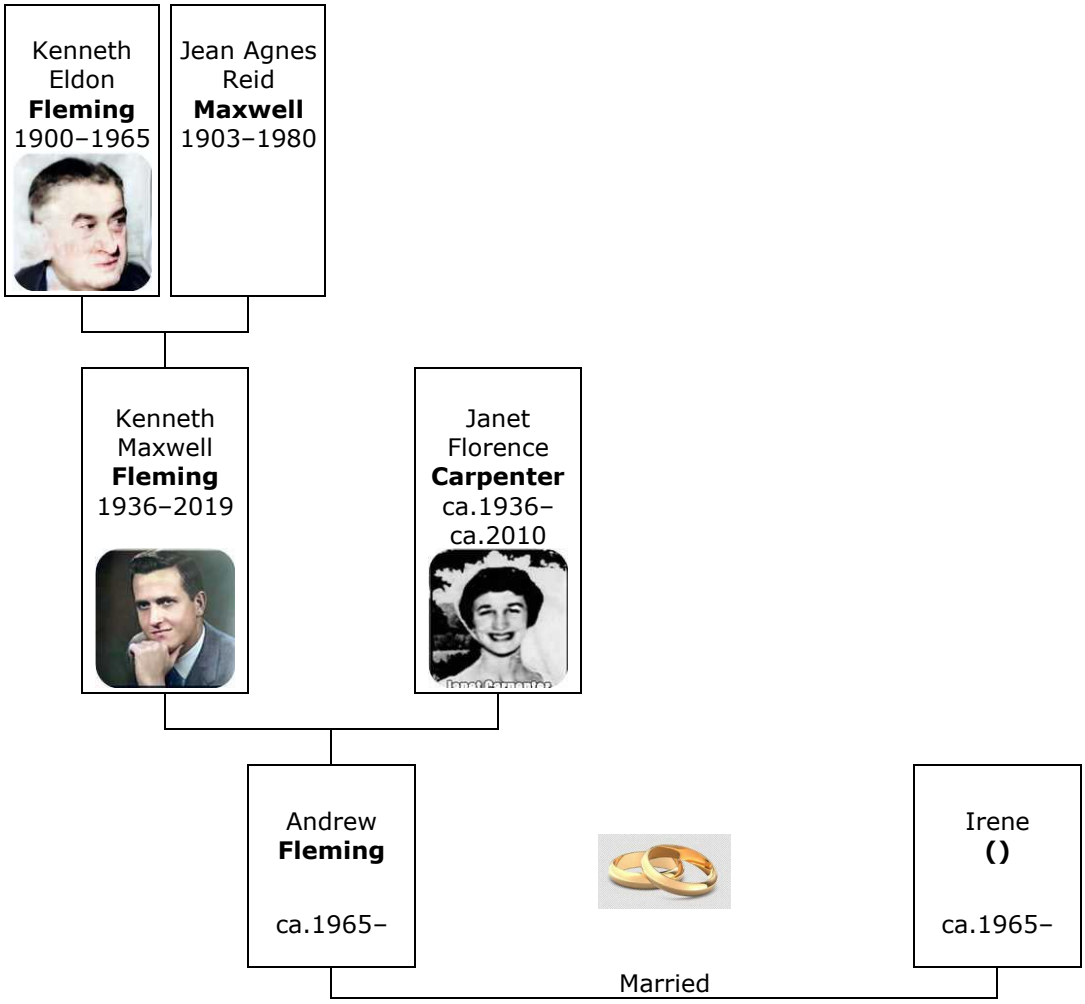
Andrew was born in (likely) about 1965.

Sons of Margot Fleming and Andrew Fowler:

\+ 191 m I. **Samuel Fowler** was born in (likely) about 1993.

\+ 192 m II. **John Fowler** was born in (likely) about 1993.

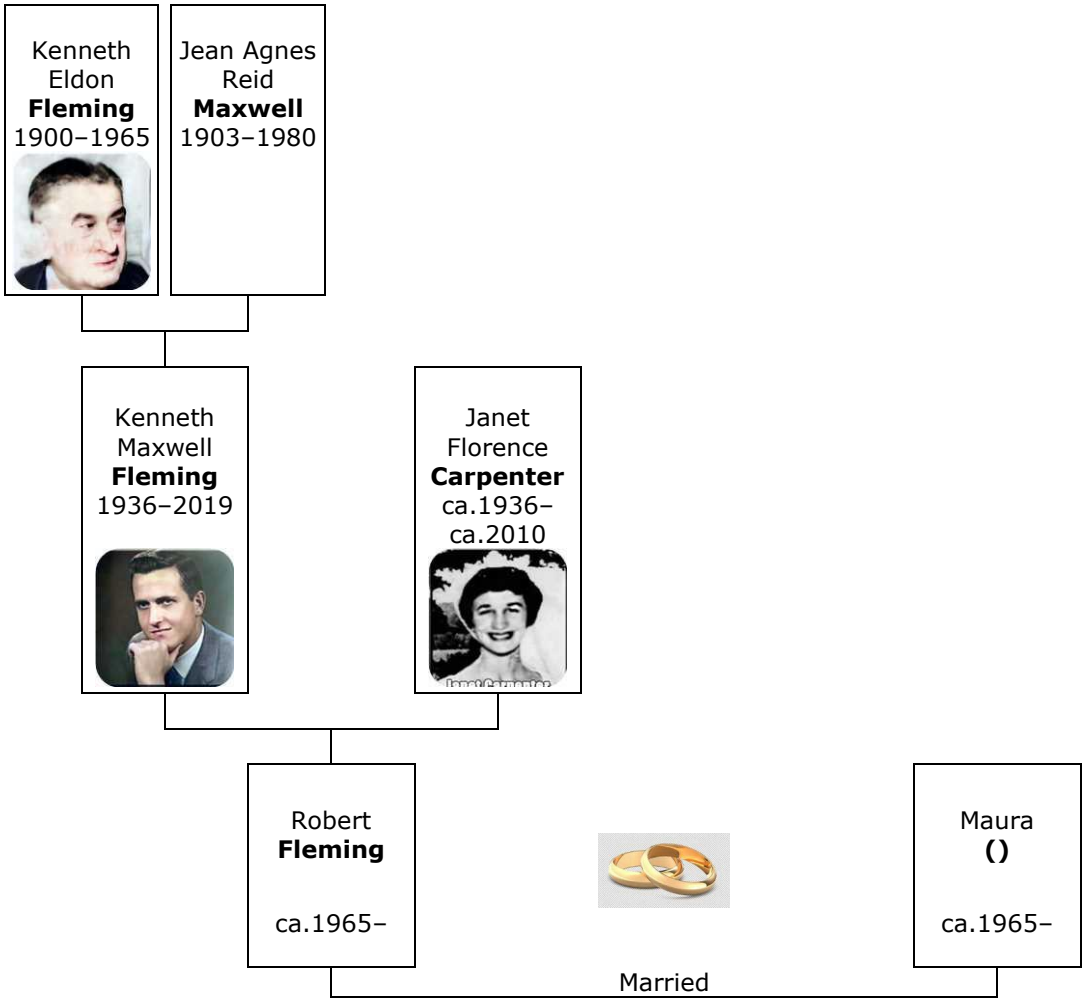
Family of Andrew Fleming and Irene ()



132. **Andrew Fleming** was born about 1965 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Kenneth Maxwell Fleming (56) and Janet Florence Carpenter.

He married **Irene ()**. Irene was born about 1965.

Family of Robert Fleming and Maura ()



133. **Robert Fleming** was born about 1965 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Kenneth Maxwell Fleming (56) and Janet Florence Carpenter.

He married **Maura ()**. Maura was born in (likely), British Columbia, about 1965.

More facts and events for Maura ():

Residence: 2906 Cedar Dr, Sorrento, British Columbia, Canada

134. **Reeve Cuerrier** was born about 1962. He was the son of Alfred Cuerrier and Sharon Cuerrier (59).

Reeve died on 25 November 2011, at the age of 49.

135. **Michael Bastien** was born about 1965 in (Likely), Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Stephen Douglas Wilfred Bastien (60) and Linda Pettypiece.

More facts and events for Michael Bastien:

Residence: 1974 3455 Cross St, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada
HH: 👍Michael Bastien (laborer); Lorette

136. **Jennifer Bastien** was born about 1965 in (Likely), Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Stephen Douglas Wilfred Bastien (60) and Linda Pettypiece.

137. **Michael Vanderheyden** was born on Thursday, 21 January 1960, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Joseph Louis Charles Duke Vanderheyden and Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather (61).

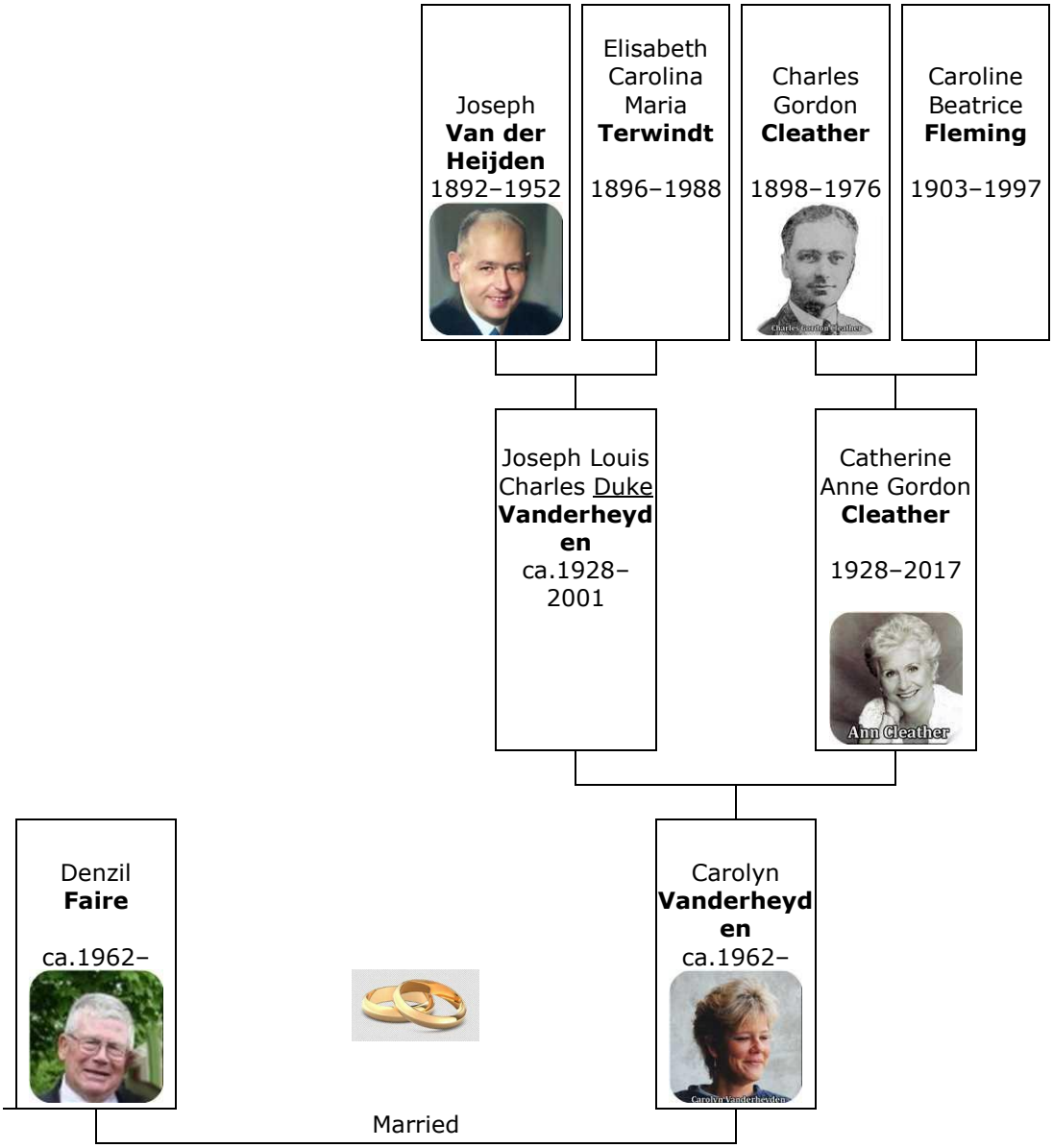
Michael died on 10 July 2007, at the age of 47.

Sons of Michael Vanderheyden:

\+ 193 m I. **James Vanderheyden** was born in (likely), Toronto, about 1985.

\+ 194 m II. **Roger Vanderheyden** was born in (likely) about 1985.

Family of Carolyn Vanderheyden and Denzil Faire



138. **Carolyn Vanderheyden** was born about 28 October 1962 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Joseph Louis Charles Duke Vanderheyden and Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather (61).


Carolyn Vanderheyden

Carolyn was educated in Toronto between 1975 and 1981 (Went to St. Joseph's Morrow Park High School and George Vanier High School).

More facts and events for Carolyn Vanderheyden:

Residence: 2022 Toronto, Ontario, Canada
per Facebook

She married **Denzil Faire**. Denzil was born in Ottawa about 1962.


Denzil Faire

More facts and events for Denzil Faire:

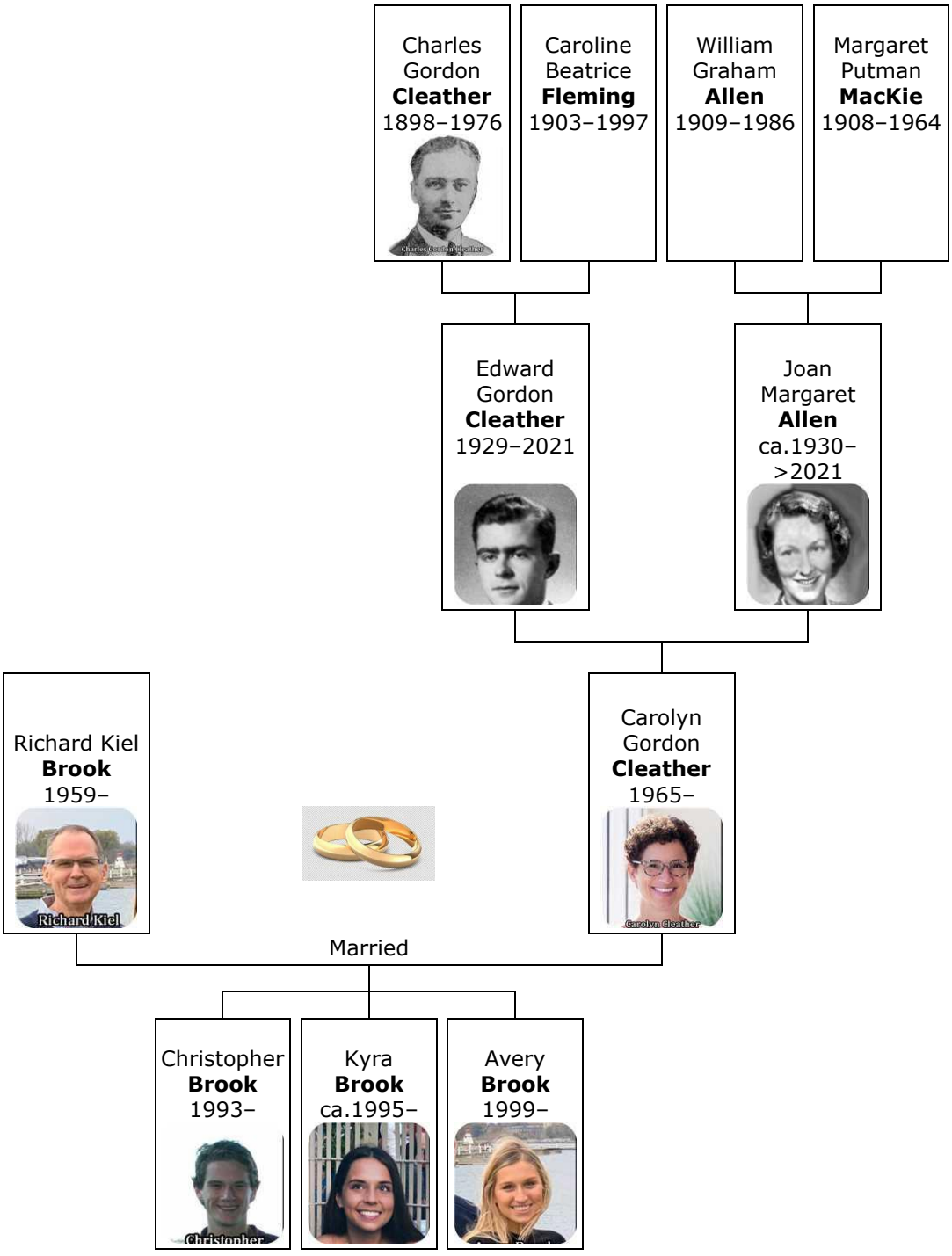
Residence: 2021 Mississauga, Niagara, Ontario, Canada
per Facebook

139. **E Graham Cleather** was born about 1965 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. He is the son of Edward Gordon Cleather (62) and Joan Margaret Allen.

More facts and events for E Graham Cleather:

Residence: Chester Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada
Residence: Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada

Family of Carolyn Cleather and Richard Brook



140. **Carolyn Gordon Cleather** was born in February 1965 in Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She is the daughter of Edward Gordon Cleather (62) and Joan Margaret Allen.



Carolyn Gordon Cleather

Carolyn Gordon was educated in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, about 1986 (B. COMM at Queen's University). She is employed by Realtor at William Pitt Sothebys Int.

More facts and events for Carolyn Gordon Cleather:

Residence:	1997 - 2002	27 Lake Dr, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2005 - 2018	9532 Mountainside, Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	2015 - 2020	200 Stamford Av, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

She married **Richard Kiel Brook**. They have three children: Christopher (1993–), Kyra (ca.1995–) and Avery (1999–).



Richard Kiel Brook

Richard Kiel was born in Beaconsfield, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada, in August 1959. He was employed in New York, New York, USA, in July 1984 by stated job at Ogilvy.

More facts and events for Richard Kiel Brook:

Residence:	17 April 1995	Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA moved to Connecticut
Residence:	1997 - 2002	27 Lake Dr, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2005 - 2018	9532 Mountainside, Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	2016 - 2020	200 Stamford Av, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Children of Carolyn Gordon Cleather and Richard Kiel Brook:

\+ 195 m I. **Christopher Brook** was born in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada, in April 1993. He married Emily Griffin in 2022.



Christopher

\+ 196 f II. **Kyra Brook** was born in (Likely) Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada about 1995.



Kyra

\+ 197 f III. **Avery Brook** was born in (Likely) Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada on 10 April 1999.



Avery



Figure 394: Carolyn and Richard



Figure 395: Home in Connecticut



Figure 396: Brook Family (l-r): Chris, Kyra, Avery, Carolyn, Richard



Figure 397: Richard Brook Family, (l-r): Kyra, Chris, Avery, Richard, Carolyn

141. **Bryan Haynes** was born about 1955 in (Likely), Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Harold Paul Cushing Haynes and Gillian Gordon Cleather (63).

More facts and events for Bryan Haynes:

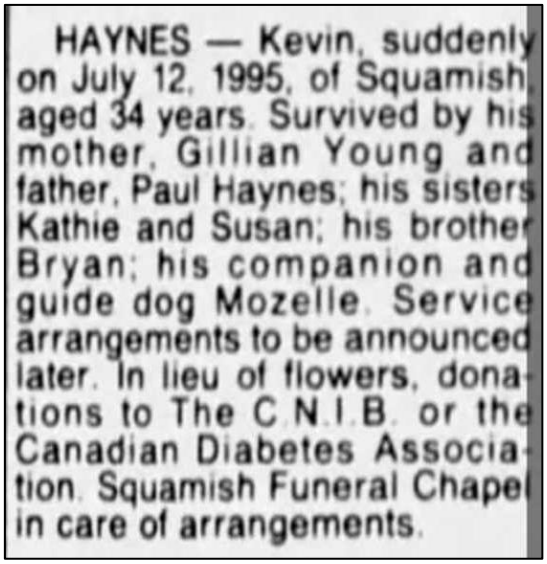
Residence: 1974 36 Wellington St N apt 3, Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
HH: Brian Haynes (rubber wkr)

142. **Katherine Haynes** was born about 1960 in (Likely), Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Harold Paul Cushing Haynes and Gillian Gordon Cleather (63).

143. **Susan Haynes** was born about 1960 in (Likely), Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Harold Paul Cushing Haynes and Gillian Gordon Cleather (63).

144. **Kevin Haynes** was born about 1961 in (Likely), Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of Harold Paul Cushing Haynes and Gillian Gordon Cleather (63).

Kevin died in Squamish, British Columbia, on 12 July 1995, at the age of 34.



HAYNES — Kevin, suddenly on July 12, 1995, of Squamish, aged 34 years. Survived by his mother, Gillian Young and father, Paul Haynes; his sisters Kathie and Susan; his brother Bryan; his companion and guide dog Mozelle. Service arrangements to be announced later. In lieu of flowers, donations to The C.N.I.B. or the Canadian Diabetes Association. Squamish Funeral Chapel in care of arrangements.

Figure 398: Obituary for Kevin Haynes, Vancouver Sun, 17 Jul 1995, p. 16.

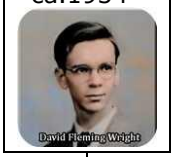
Family of David Wright and Marjorie ()

David Steele **Wright** 1903–1972

Bertha Ernesta **Fleming** 1905–1994

Bryant **Langmuir** ca.1925–

David Fleming **Wright** ca.1934–



Mary Ann **Langmuir** ca.1935–

David Langmuir **Wright** ca.1964–





Marjorie **()** ca.1980–



Marriage: 2006

145. **David Langmuir Wright** was born about 1964 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of David Fleming Wright (64) and Mary Ann Langmuir.



David Langmuir Wright

David Langmuir was educated in St Catharines, Niagara, between 1976 and 1979 (Attending Ridley College). He graduated in Toronto in June 1982 (Graduated from Northern Secondary School).

David Langmuir was employed in Calgary, Alberta, between 2000 and 2010 by Event Solutions - Provide hands on Event Coordination for business and corporate events. He was educated in Calgary in June 2003 (Graduated from University of Alberta - Haskayne School of Business and General Studies).

More facts and events for David Langmuir Wright:

Residence: 2022 Collingwood, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada
per facebook

David Langmuir married **Marjorie ()** on Sunday, 6 August 2006. Marjorie was born about 1980.


Marjorie ()

146. **Sasha Wright** was born about 1968 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of David Fleming Wright (64) and Mary Ann Langmuir.

Sasha was educated in Toronto (went to Branksome Hall). She was educated in Toronto (studied at University of Toronto).

Sasha was employed in Toronto in 2022 by Senior Wealth Advisor at ScotiaMcLeod.



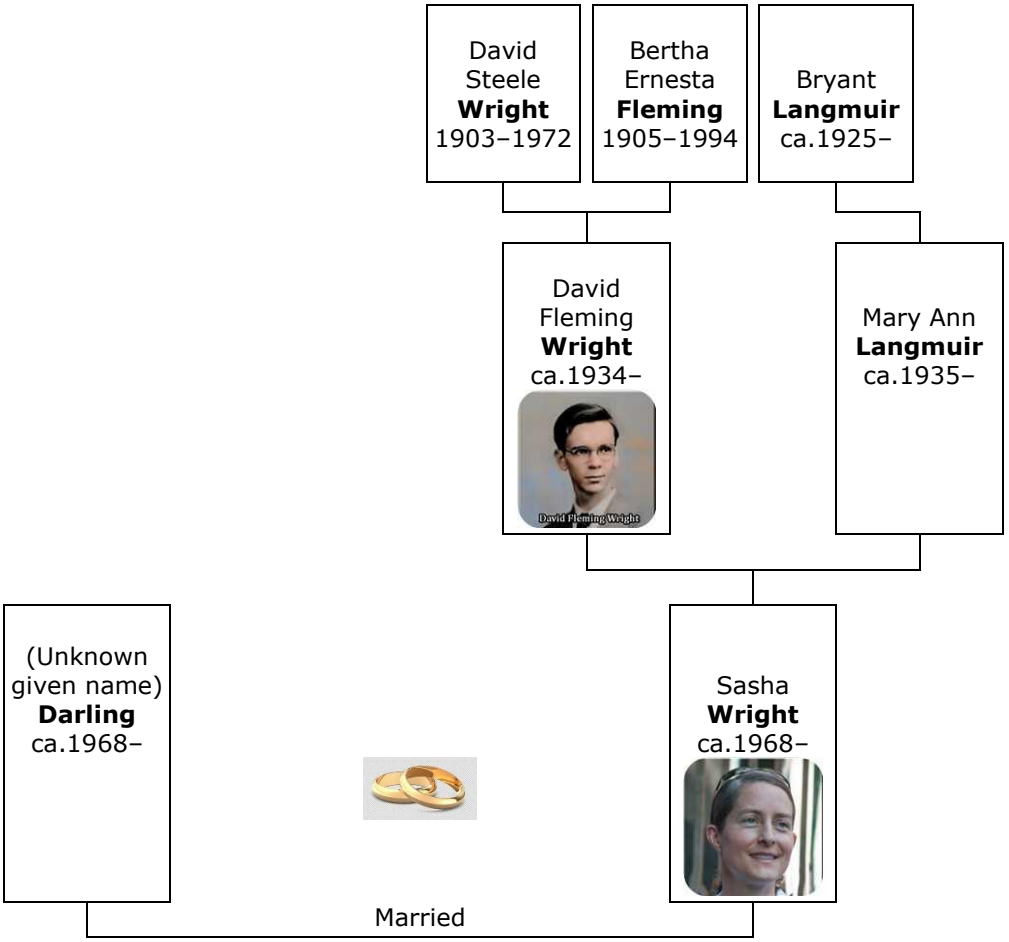
Sasha Wright

She married **(unknown given name) Darling**. (unknown given name) was born in (Likely), Toronto, about 1968.

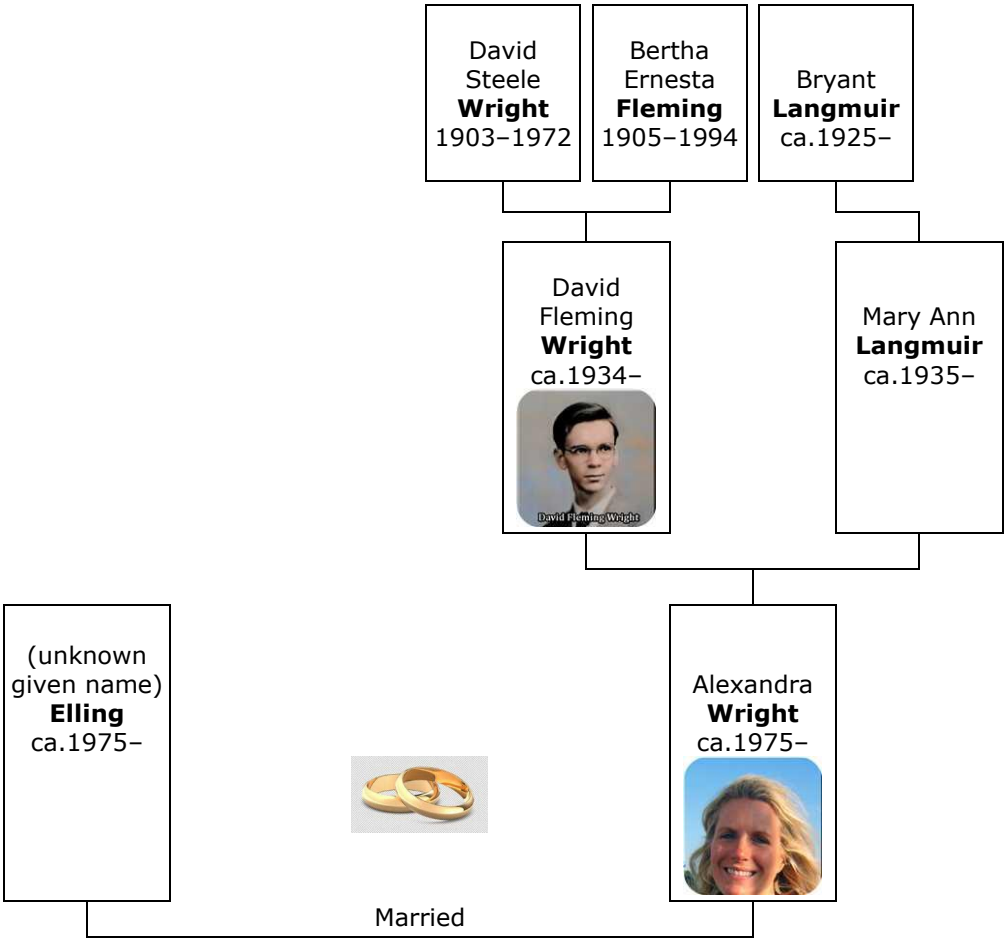

Figure 399: Sasha Darling

More figures:
Page 232, Figure 295: Sasha Wright with Dad

Family of Sasha Wright and Darling



Family of Alexandra Wright and Elling



147. **Alexandra Wright** was born about 10 January 1975 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of David Fleming Wright (64) and Mary Ann Langmuir.



Alexandra Wright

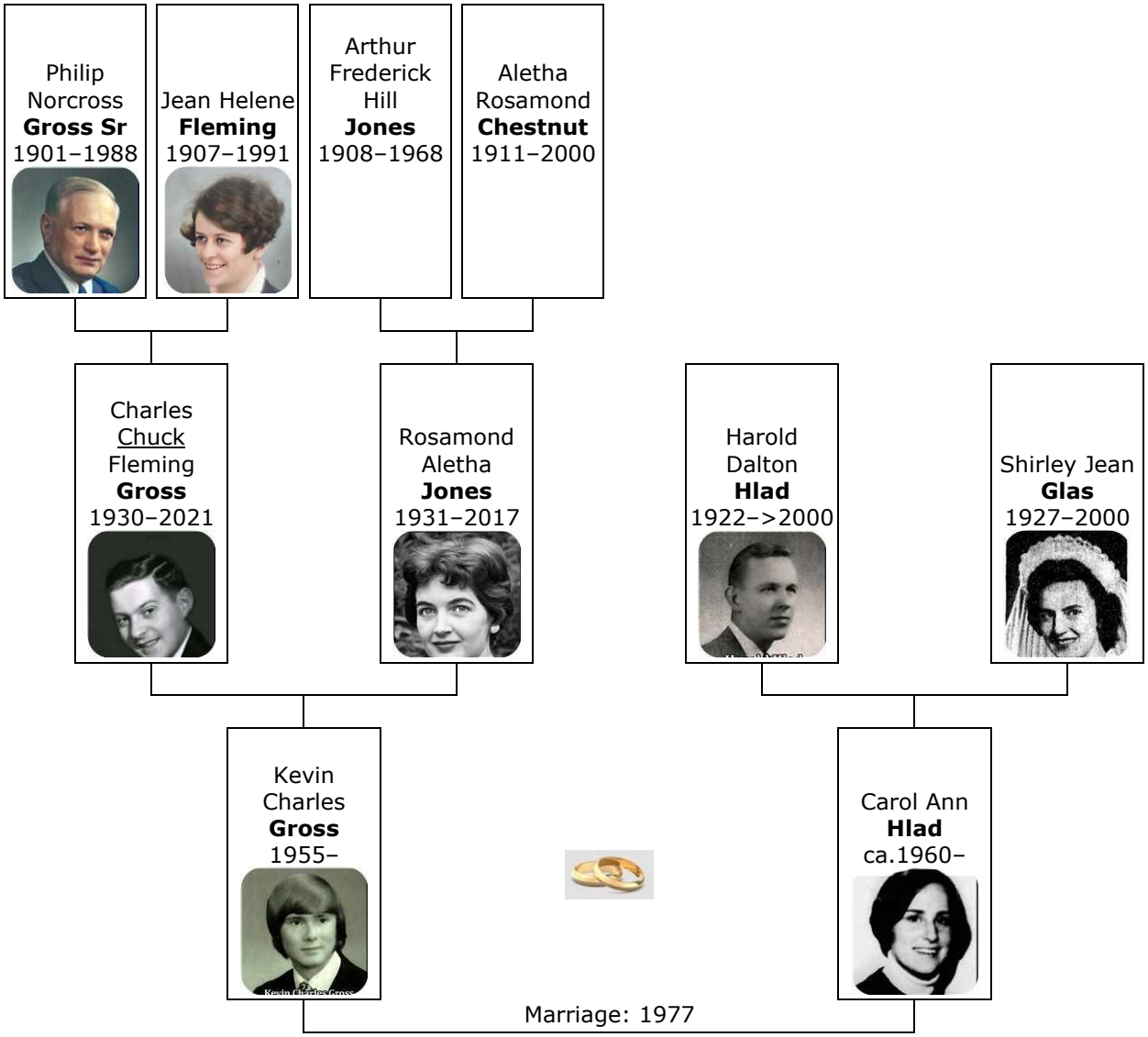
Alexandra was educated in Toronto (studied Psychology at University of Toronto). She was educated in Toronto (went to Branksome Hall).

Alexandra was employed in London, England, in 2003 by started job at Credit Suisse.

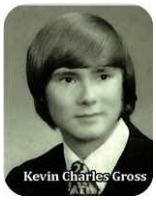
She was employed in London in January 2008 by started job at HPS Investment Partners LLC.

She married **(unknown given name) Elling**. (Unknown given name) was born in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada, about 1975.

Family of Kevin Gross and Carol Hlad



148. **Kevin Charles Gross** was born on Thursday, 22 December 1955, in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Charles Chuck Fleming Gross (66) and Rosamond Aletha Jones.



Kevin Charles Gross

Kevin Charles graduated in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA, in 1972 (Graduate of Ramapo High School). He graduated in Bethlehem, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, in 1976 (Graduated from Lehigh University with B. S. in Business Management).

More facts and events for Kevin Charles Gross:

Residence:	1972	Franklin Lakes, Bergen, New Jersey, USA
Residence:	1985 - 2000	39 Mayfield Rd, Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	3 March 1988	Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA Residence cited in Grandfather Philip Norcross Gross obituary.
Residence:	1999 - 2020	110 Lowell Dr, Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA

Kevin Charles married **Carol Ann Hlad** on Friday, 1 July 1977, in Wyckoff, Bergen, New Jersey. Carol Ann was born in (Likely), Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, about 1960. She is the daughter of Harold Dalton Hlad and Shirley Jean Glas.



Carol Ann Hlad

She graduated in Scranton in 1972 (Ramapo High School). Carol Ann graduated in Scranton in 1976 (Marywood College - B. S. in Human Ecology).



Carol Ann Hlad is betrothed to Kevin C. Gross

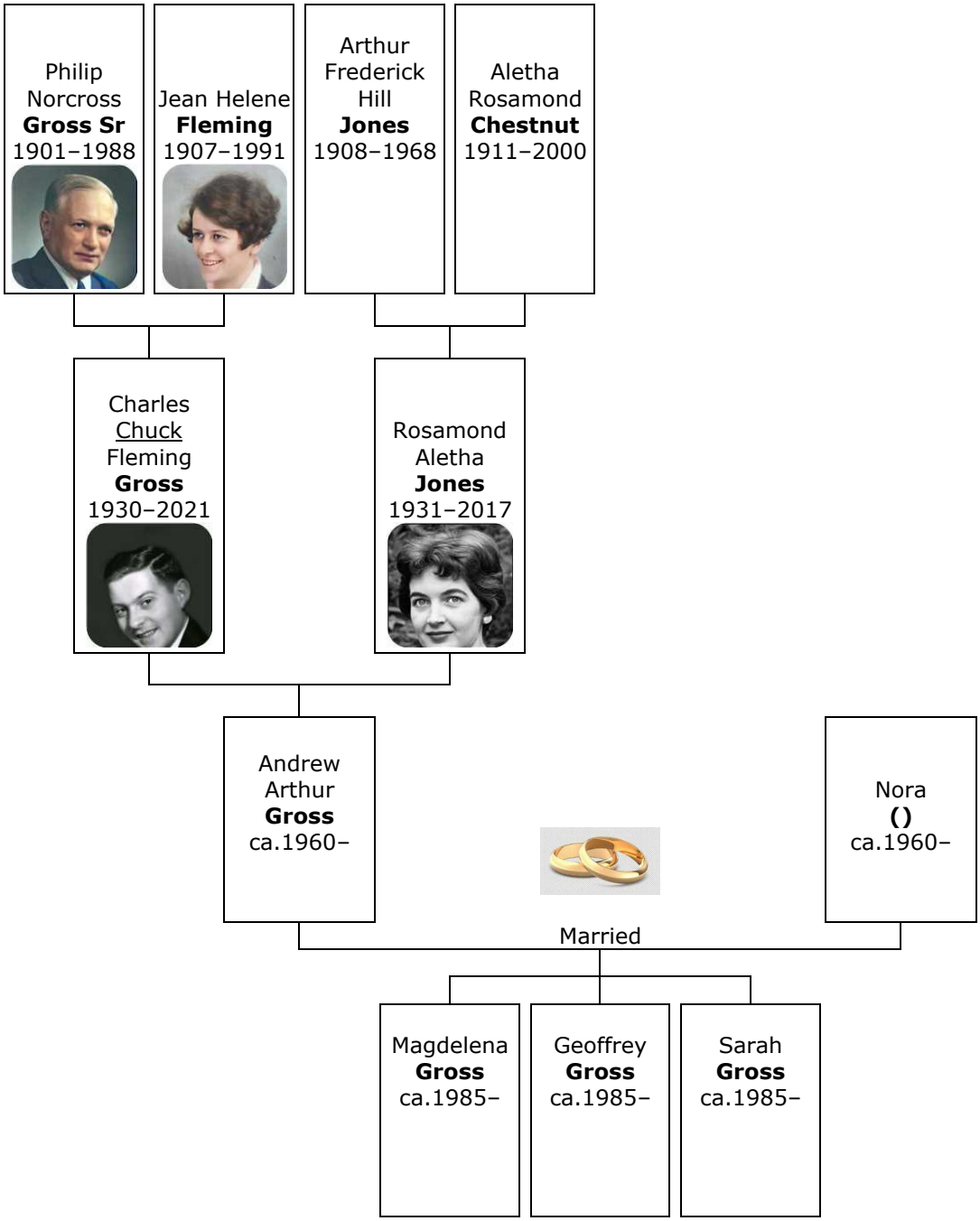
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hlad of 846 Scioto Drive, Franklin Lakes, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Carol Ann Hlad, to Mr. Kevin Charles Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gross, 419 Weymouth Drive, Wyckoff.

The prospective bride is a 1972 graduate of Ramapo High School and a 1976 graduate of Marywood College, Scranton, Pennsylvania, where she received a B.S. degree in Human Ecology. She also has an Associate of Arts degree in Textile and Apparel Marketing from the Fashion Institute of Technology, New York City. Miss Hlad is employed by Kayser-Roth Corporation, New York City.

Mr. Gross is a 1972 graduate of Ramapo High School and a 1976 graduate of Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, where he received a B.S. degree in Business Management. He is currently employed by Joseph E. Seagram and Sons, New York City. a July 1977 wedding is planned.

Figure 400: Carol Hlad – Kevin Gross wedding, Wyckoff News, 11 Nov 1976, p. 15.

Family of Andrew Gross and Nora ()



149. **Andrew Arthur Gross** was born about 1960 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Charles Chuck Fleming Gross (66) and Rosamond Aletha Jones.

More facts and events for Andrew Arthur Gross:

Residence: 3 March 1988 Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Residence cited in Grandfather Philip Norcross Gross obituary.

He married **Nora ()**. They have three children: Magdelena (ca.1985–), Geoffrey (ca.1985–) and Sarah (ca.1985–).

Nora was born in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, about 1960.

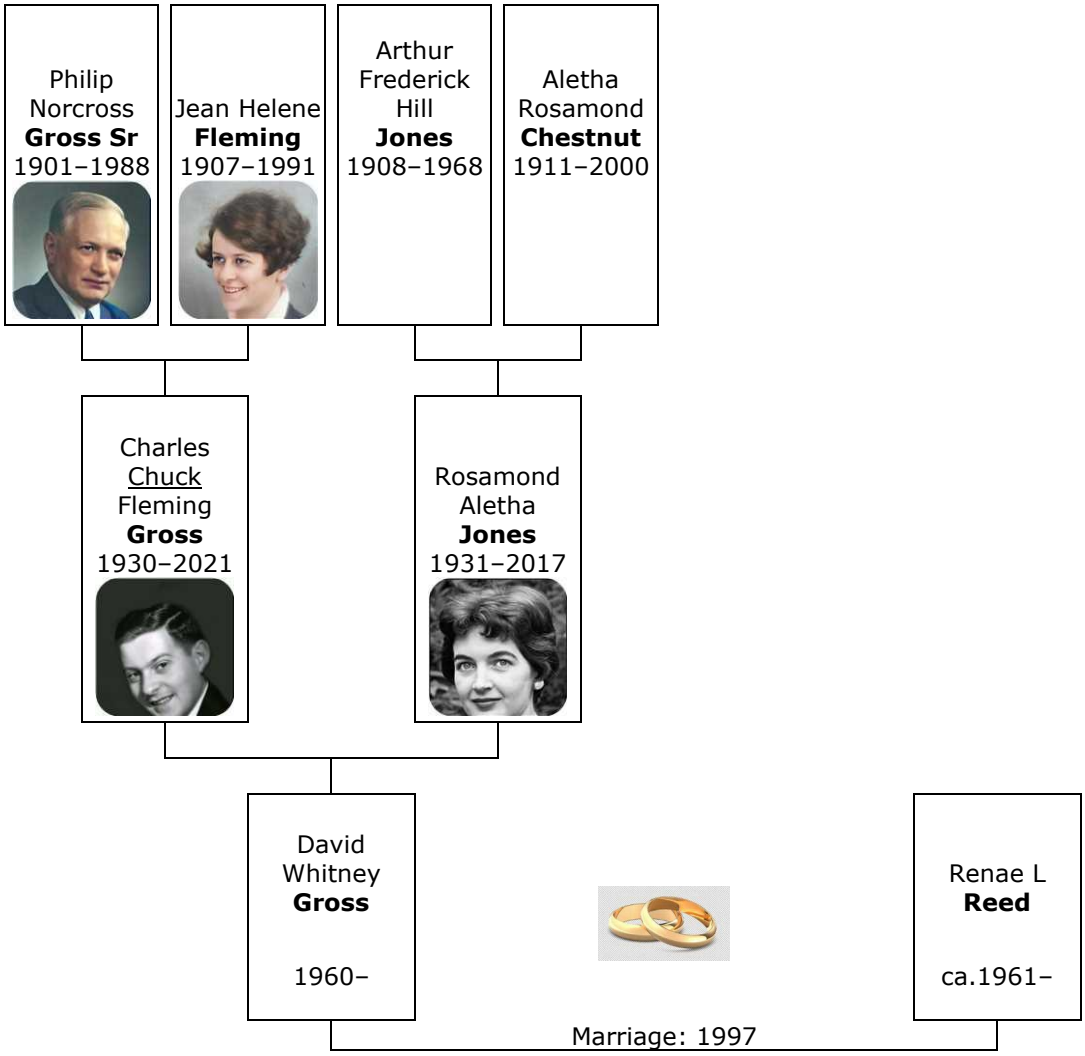
Children of Andrew Arthur Gross and Nora ():

\+ 198 f I. **Magdelena Gross** was born in (Likely) about 1985.

\+ 199 m II. **Geoffrey Gross** was born in (Likely) about 1985.

\+ 200 f III. **Sarah Gross** was born in (Likely) about 1985.

Family of David Gross and Renae Reed



150. **David Whitney Gross** was born on Thursday, 28 July 1960, in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He is the son of Charles Chuck Fleming Gross (66) and Rosamond Aletha Jones.

More facts and events for David Whitney Gross:

Residence: 3 March 1988 Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Residence cited in Grandfather Philip Norcross Gross obituary.

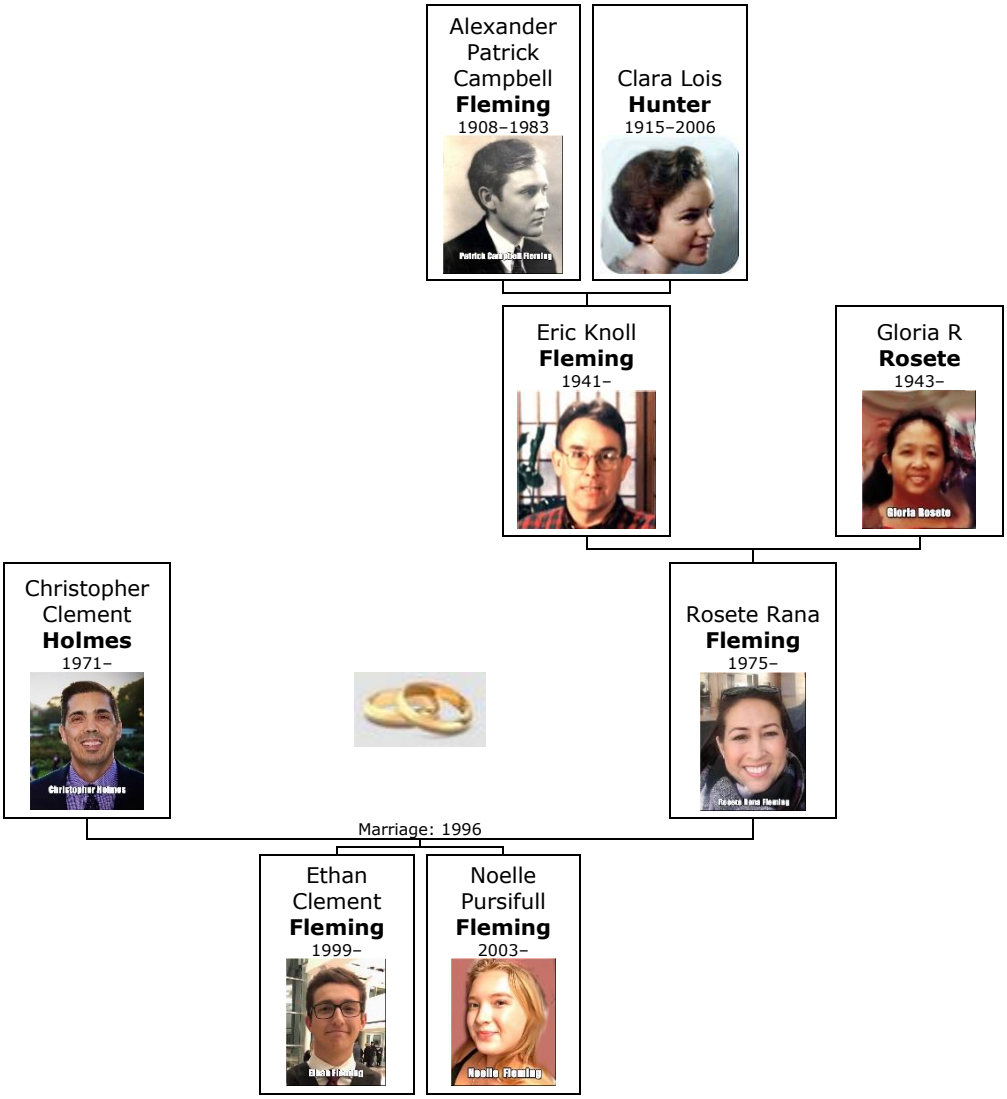
David Whitney married **Renae L Reed** on Sunday, 24 August 1997, in Stark, Ohio, USA. Renae L was born about 1961.

151. **David Norcross** was born about 1960 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Philip Norcross Gross Jr (67) and Norma Jean Beattie.

More facts and events for David Norcross:

Residence: 3 March 1988 Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Residence cited in Grandfather Philip Norcross Gross obituary.

Family of Rosette Fleming and Christopher Holmes



152. **Rosette Rana Fleming** was born on Friday, 25 April 1975, in San Diego, California. She is the daughter of Eric Knoll Fleming (71) and Gloria R Rosete.


Rosette Rana Fleming

More facts and events for Rosette Rana Fleming:

Residence:	1996	7665 Palmilla Dr apt 5208, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1996	968 N Darfield Av, Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	2017 - 2019	22733 Lakeway Dr Unit 353, Hacienda Heights, California, USA
Residence:	2019 - 2020	2950 Rio Lempa Dr, Diamond Bar, California, USA

At the age of 21, Rosette Rana married **Christopher Clement Holmes** on Thursday, 29 August 1996, in Clark, Nevada, when he was 25 years old. They have two children: Ethan (1999–) and Noelle (2003–).

Christopher Clement was born in Los Angeles, California, USA, on Tuesday, 2 March 1971.


Christopher Clement Holmes

More facts and events for Christopher Clement Holmes:

Residence:	1988	Mission Viejo, Orange, California, USA School: Capistrano Valley High School

Residence:	1993	811 Gregory Ln, Oceanside, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1996	7665 Palmilla Dr Apt 5208, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	2001 - 2019	Temecula, Riverside, California, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2011 - 2018	Chino Hills, San Bernardino, California, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2017 - 2019	Diamond Bar, Los Angeles, California, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2019 - 2020	Diamond Bar, Los Angeles, California, USA Sometime during this period.

Children of Rosette Rana Fleming and Christopher Clement Holmes:

\+ 201 m I. **Ethan Clement Fleming** was born on 11 December 1999.

\+ 202 f II. **Noelle Pursifull Fleming** was born on 26 September 2003.

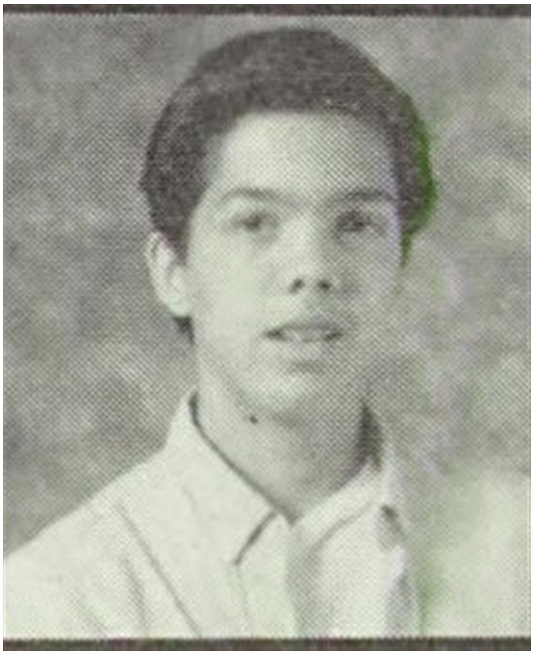


Figure 401: Christopher Clement Holmes
Ancestry.com. U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-2016 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.



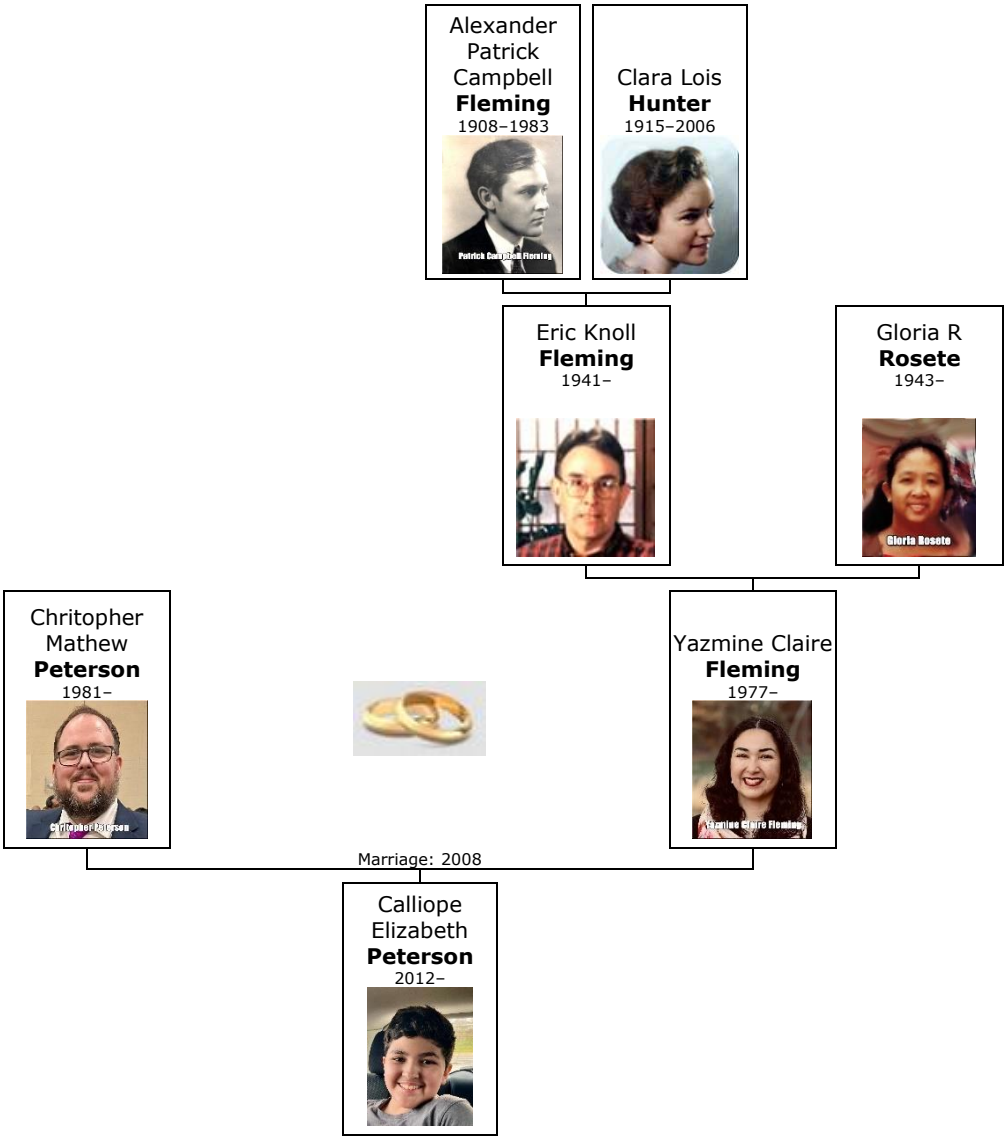
Figure 402: Rosette and son Ethan. Picture provided by David Campbell



Figure 403: Sisters, Rosette and Yazmine, c 2000. Picture provided by David Campbell

More figures:
Page 137, Figure 170: **Fleming Family**:
Across the top is Letitia, Marc, Eric, Gloria, Gus, Mother Peggy, David, Middle is Clara Hunter Fleming, Chantelle, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming

Family of Yazmine Fleming and Chritopher Peterson



153. **Yazmine Claire Fleming** was born on Tuesday, 12 April 1977, in San Bernardino, California. She is the daughter of Eric Knoll Fleming (71) and Gloria R Rosete.


Yazmine Claire Fleming

At the age of 31, Yazmine Claire married **Chritopher Mathew Peterson** on Saturday, 4 October 2008, when he was 27 years old. They have one daughter: Calliope (2012–).

Chritopher Mathew was born on Sunday, 28 June 1981.


Chritopher Mathew Peterson

Daughter of Yazmine Claire Fleming and Chritopher Mathew Peterson:

\+ 203 f I. **Calliope Peterson** was born on 2 July 2012.

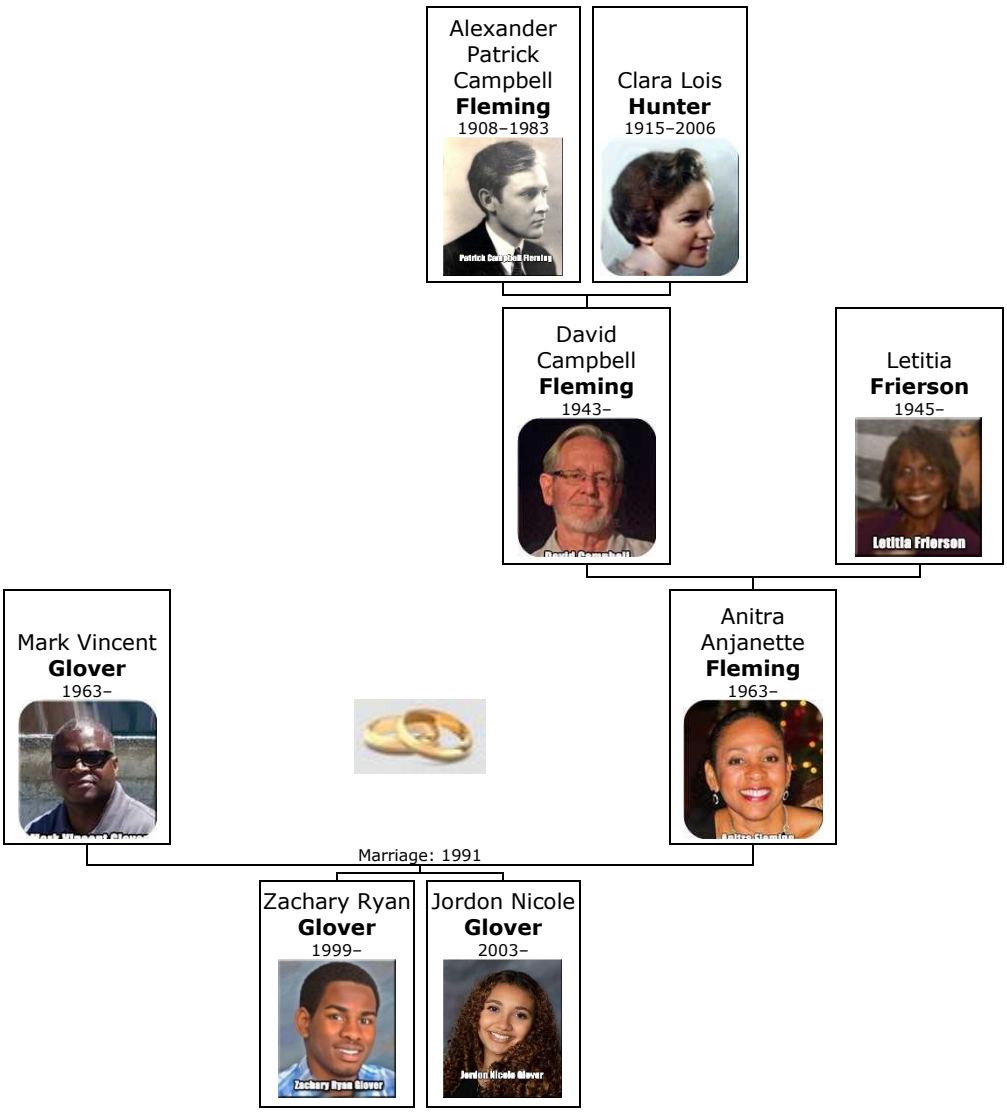

Calliope



Figure 404: Family photo of Yazmine, Christopher, and Calliope. Picture provided by David Campbell

More figures:
Page 243, Figure 309: Eric Fleming Family

Family of Anitra Fleming and Mark Glover



154. **Anitra Anjanette Fleming** was born on Sunday, 30 June 1963. She is the daughter of David Campbell Fleming (72) and Letitia Frierson. They are her parents by adoption.



Anitra Anjanette Fleming

More facts and events for Anitra Anjanette Fleming:

Residence:	1983 - 2008	1637 Lagaye Dr, Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	11 April 1989	Escondido, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1995 - 1996	San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1999	Monterey, California, USA
Residence:	2001 - 2020	Encinitas, California, USA
Residence:	2008 - 2020	1726 Legaye Dr, Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA

At the age of 28, Anitra Anjanette married **Mark Vincent Glover** on Saturday, 26 October 1991, when he was 27 years old. They have two children: Zachary (1999–) and Jordon (2003–).

Mark Vincent was born on Friday, 6 December 1963.



Mark Vincent Glover

More facts and events for Mark Vincent Glover:

Residence:	18 January 1973	Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence:	1984 - 2019	Walterboro, South Carolina, USA
Residence:	1991 - 2020	Encinitas, California, USA
Residence:	1995 - 1996	San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1999	Monterey, California, USA
Residence:	2004 - 2019	Walterboro, South Carolina, USA

Children of Anitra Anjanette Fleming and Mark Vincent Glover:

\+ 204 m I. **Zachary Ryan Glover** was born on 29 March 1999.



Zachary

\+ 205 f II. **Jordon Nicole Glover** was born on 13 December 2003.



Jordon



Figure 405: Anitra Fleming and Mark Glover, c 1984. Photo courtesy of David Fleming.



Figure 406: Anitra & Mark Glover with Jordon and Zachary about 2013



Figure 407: Mark Glover served in the Us Navy. Photo courtesy of David Fleming.



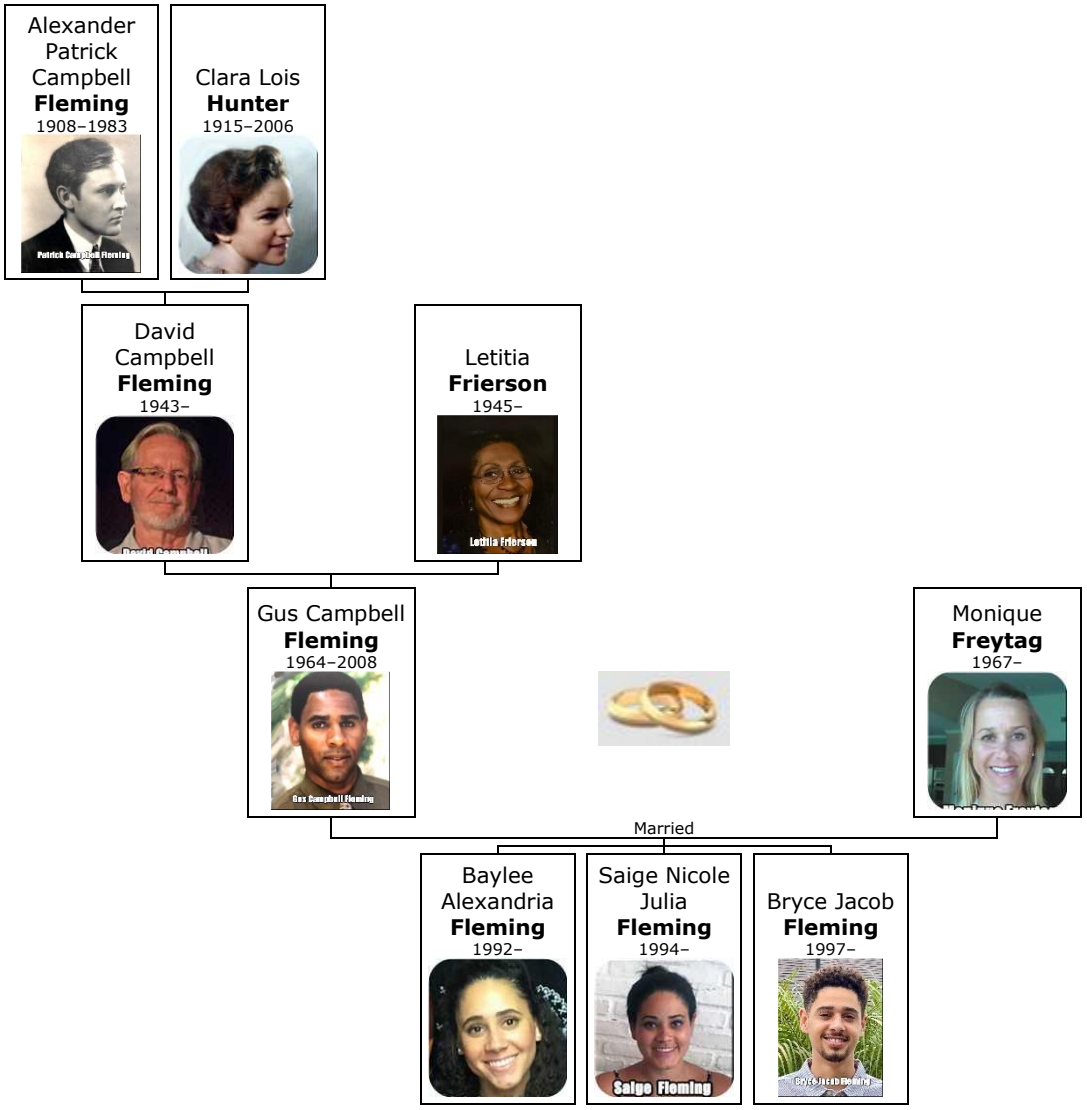
Figure 408: Mark had a long and distinguished career in the U.S. Navy. Photo courtesy of David Fleming.



Figure 409: Mark Glover Family, c.2021.

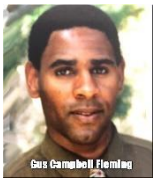
More figures:
Page 246, Figure 314: Anitra and Letitia

Family of Gus Fleming and Monique Freytag



155. **Gus Campbell Fleming** was born on Sunday, 23 February 1964, in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA. He was the son of David Campbell Fleming (72) and Letitia Frierson. They were his parents by adoption.

Gus Campbell died in Cardiff-By-the-Sea, San Diego, on 4 September 2008, at the age of 44.


Gus Campbell Fleming

More facts and events for Gus Campbell Fleming:

Residence:	1972	California, USA
Residence:	1979	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA School: San Dieguito High School
Residence:	1987 - 2002	Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA
Residence:	1993	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1995 - 2006	San Marcos, California, USA
Residence:	1996	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	2005 - 2020	Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA

He married **Monique Freytag**. They had three children: Baylee (1992–), Saige (1994–) and Bryce (1997–).



Monique Freytag

Monique was born in Los Angeles, California, USA on Friday, 20 October 1967.

More facts and events for Monique Freytag:

Residence:	1983	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA School: San Dieguito High School in Encinitas, California, USA
Residence:	1992	870 S Rancho Santa Fe A, San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1996 - 1997	San Marcos, California, USA
Residence:		San Marcos, California, USA

Children of Gus Campbell Fleming and Monique Freytag:

+ 206 f I. **Baylee Alexandria Fleming** was born in San Diego, California, USA, on 25 August 1992.


Baylee

+ 207 f II. **Saige Nicole Julia Fleming** was born in San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA on 18 July 1994.



Saige

+ 208 m III. **Bryce Jacob Fleming** was born on 20 October 1997.


Bryce


Figure 410: Monique


Figure 411: Monique Freytag



Figure 412: Family Photo, Saige, Monique, Bryce, Baylee Fleming

156. **Lydell Sherrod Fleming** was born on Wednesday, 27 September 1967. He is the son of David Campbell Fleming (72) and Letitia Frierson. They are his parents by adoption.



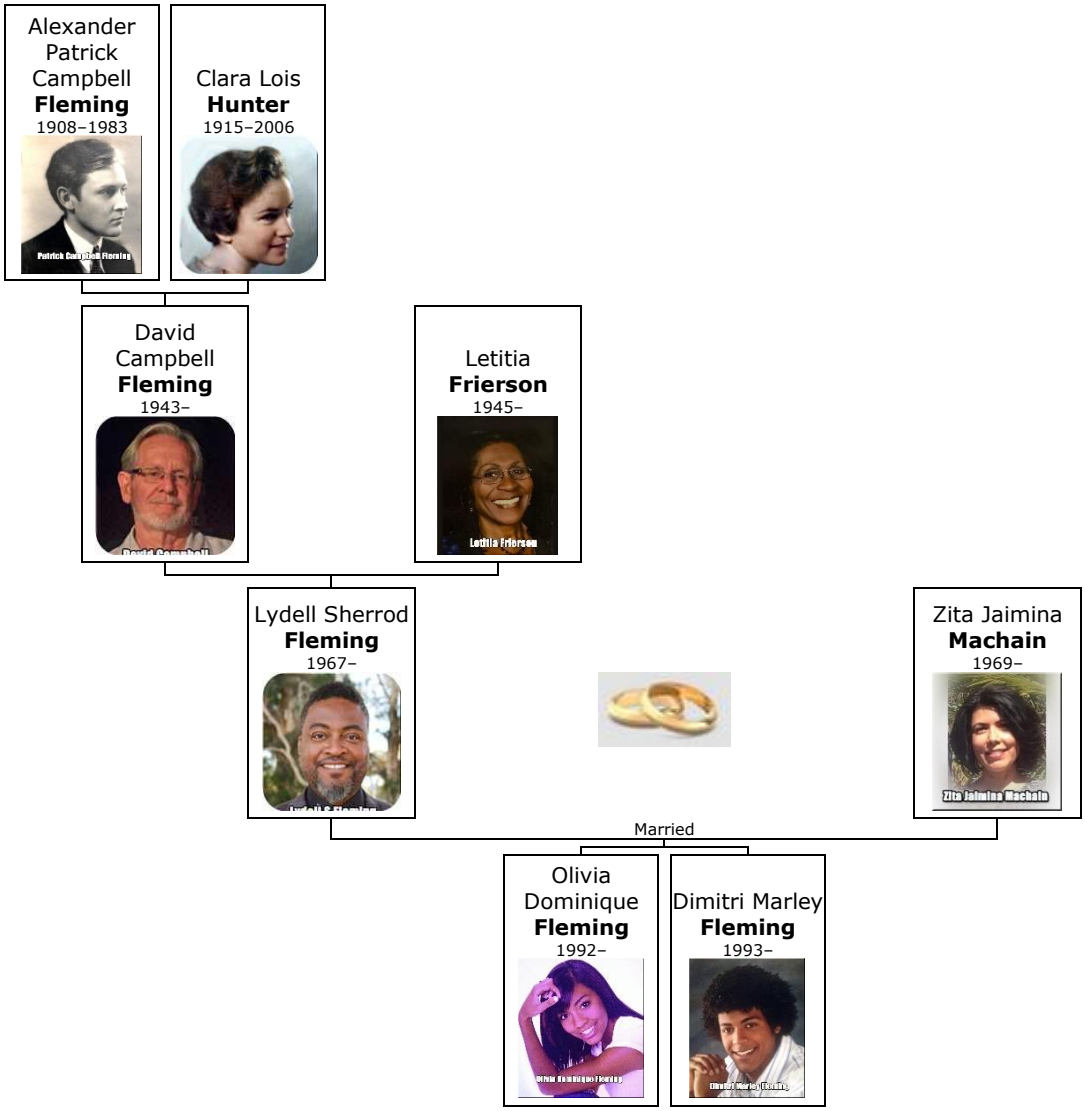
Lydell Sherrod Fleming

More facts and events for Lydell Sherrod Fleming:

Residence:	1983	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA School; San Dieguito High School
Residence:	1983	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA School: San Dieguito High School
Residence:	1989	800 Regal Rd, Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	2000 - 2002	1232 Evergreen Dr, Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2010 - 2016	3012 Via De Caballo, Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2010 - 2016	3012 Via Del Caballo, Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2014 - 2015	1670 Avery Rd, San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2014 - 2015	San Marcos, California, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2016 - 2018	1670 Avery Rd, Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	2016 - 2018	2427 Torrejon Pl, Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2018 - 2020	Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2018 - 2020	1444 Orangetree Ct, Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:		2503 Corbel Way, San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:		2503 Corbel Way, San Marcos, California, USA

Marriages with Pamela Ann Williams and Zita Jaimina Machain (Page 346) are known.

Family of Lydell Fleming and Zita Machain



Here are the details about **Lydell Sherrod Fleming's** second marriage, with Zita Jaimina Machain. You can read more about Lydell Sherrod on page 345.

Lydell Sherrod Fleming married **Zita Jaimina Machain**. They have two children: Olivia (1992–) and Dimitri (1993–).

Zita Jaimina was born on Tuesday, 11 February 1969.

More facts and events for Zita Jaimina Machain:

Residence: 2000 - 2002 Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA

Children of Lydell Sherrod Fleming and Zita Jaimina Machain:

\+ 209 f I. **Olivia Dominique Fleming** was born on 30 March 1992.


Olivia

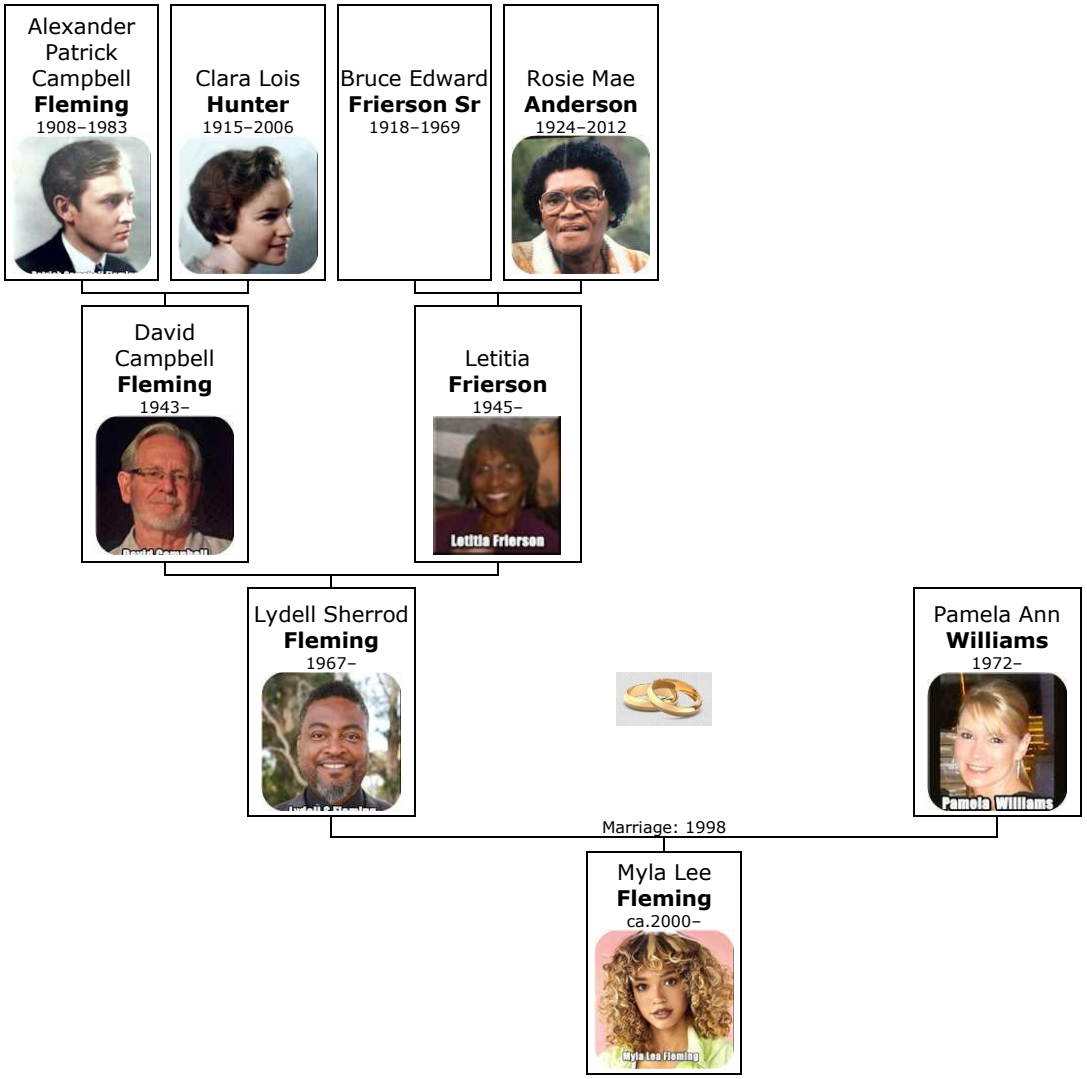
\+ 210 m II. **Dimitri Marley Fleming** was born in San Diego, California, on 15 October 1993.


Dimitri



Figure 413: Lydell Sharrod Fleming Family. Zita and Lydell with children Olivia, Myla and Dimitri, c. 2001. Picture provided by David Campbell.

Family of Lydell Fleming and Pamela Williams



Here are the details about **Lydell Sherrod Fleming's** second marriage, with Pamela Ann Williams. You can read more about Lydell Sherrod on page 345.



Pamela Ann Williams

At the age of 30, Lydell Sherrod Fleming married **Pamela Ann Williams** on Sunday, 19 July 1998, when she was 25 years old. They have one daughter: Myla (ca.2000–).

Pamela Ann was born in Rowland Heights, Los Angeles, California, USA, on Wednesday, 26 July 1972.

More facts and events for Pamela Ann Williams:

Residence:	1993	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA
Residence:	1996	Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA
Residence:	2023	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA per Facebook profile

Daughter of Lydell Sherrod Fleming and Pamela Ann Williams:

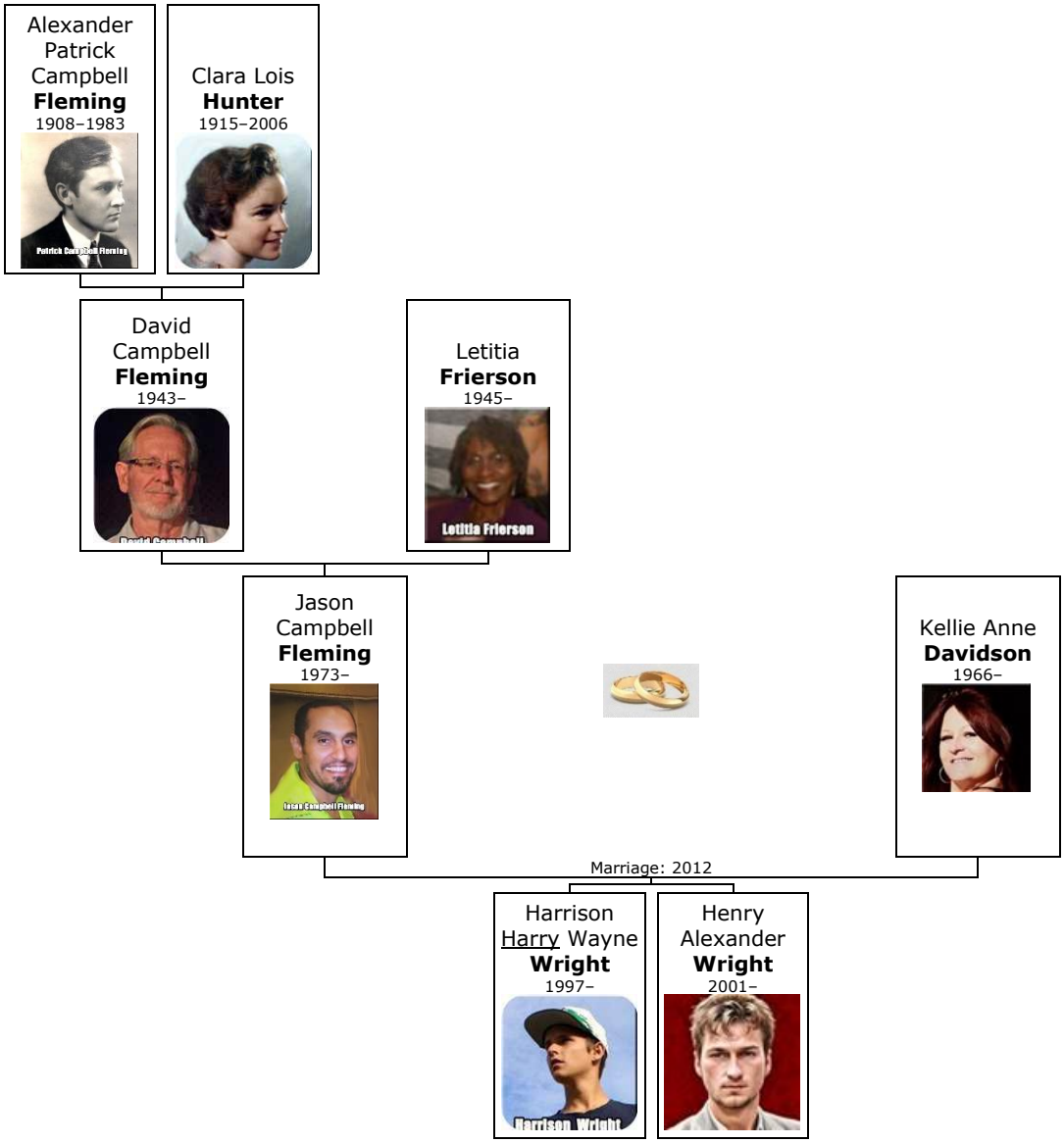


Myla

\+ 211 f I. **Myla Lee Fleming** was born about 2000.


Figure 414: Lydell and Pamela 15th Anniversary

Family of Jason Fleming and Kellie Davidson



157. **Jason Campbell Fleming** was born on Wednesday, 19 September 1973, in San Diego, California, USA. He is the son of David Campbell Fleming (72) and Letitia Frierson.



More facts and events for Jason Campbell Fleming:

Residence: 1637 Legaye Dr, Cardiff, California, USA

At the age of 38, Jason Campbell married **Kellie Anne Davidson** on Saturday, 19 May 2012, when she was 46 years old. They have two sons: Harry (1997–) and Henry (2001–).


Kellie Anne Davidson

Kellie Anne was born on Sunday, 8 May 1966.

More facts and events for Kellie Anne Davidson:

Residence:	2003 - 2015	Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2004 - 2020	Vista, San Diego, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2006 - 2015	Carlsbad, San Diego, California, USA sometime during this period.

Sons of Jason Campbell Fleming and Kellie Anne Davidson:



Harry

\+ 212 m I. **Harrison <u>Harry</u> Wayne Wright** was born on 6 November 1997. Jason Campbell Fleming is his stepfather. His biological father is (unknown given name) Wright.


Henry

\+ 213 m II. **Henry Alexander Wright** was born on 19 December 2001. Jason Campbell Fleming is his stepfather. His biological father is (unknown given name) Wright.


Figure 415: Jason and Kellie

More figures:
Page 137, Figure 170: Fleming **<u>Family</u>**:
Across the top is Letitia, Marc, Eric, Gloria, Gus, Mother Peggy, David, Middle is Clara Hunter Fleming, Chantelle, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming



Grace Lorna Weaver

158. **Grace Lorna Weaver** was born on Sunday, 9 January 1972. She was the daughter of Steven Weaver and Ellen (). They were her parents by adoption. Her biological father was Edward Bruce Stanley. Her biological mother was Lorna Grace <u>Ann</u> Fleming.

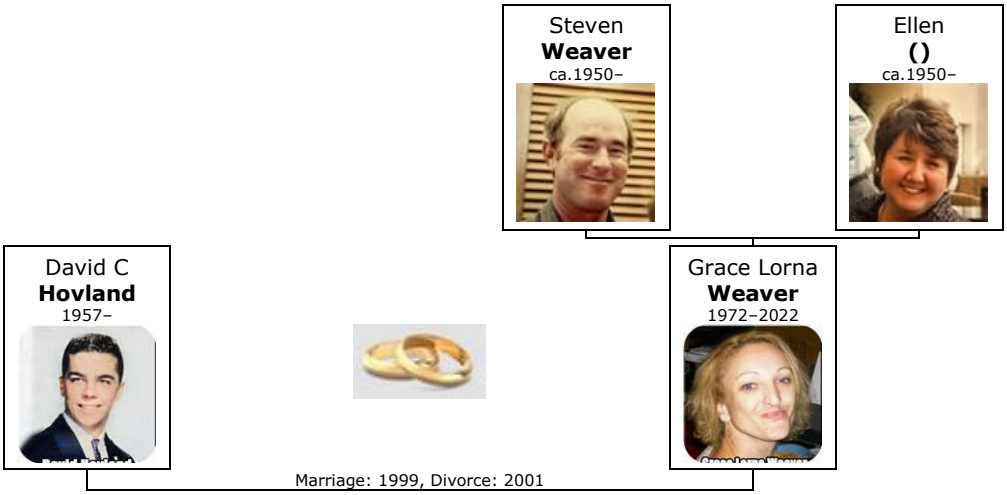
Grace Lorna remains were located April 4, 2020, on an *"extremely remote, wooded area" near a U.S. Forest Service Road about 13 miles east of Sweet Home in Linn County in Linn County, Oregon"*, in 2022 at the age of 49.

More facts and events for Grace Lorna Weaver:

Residence:	2002 - 2004	6218 Laveview Dr apt 6, Kirkland, Washington, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2003	210 N 6th St, Yakima, Washington, USA
Residence:	2004 - 2012	6705 106th Av apt 7, Kirkland, King, Washington, USA Sometime during this period.

Marriages with David C Hovland and Joseph A Narvaez (Page 352) are known.

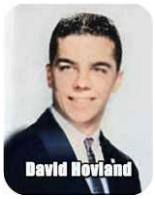
Family of Grace Weaver and David Hovland



Here are the details about **Grace Lorna Weaver's** first marriage, with David C Hovland. You can read more about Grace Lorna on page 350.

At the age of 27, Grace Lorna Weaver married **David C Hovland** on Sunday, 25 July 1999, in King, Washington, when he was 41 years old. They were divorced at Number of Children: 0 / Husband Filed Close in King on 23 March 2001.

David C was born in (likely) on Sunday, 8 September 1957.

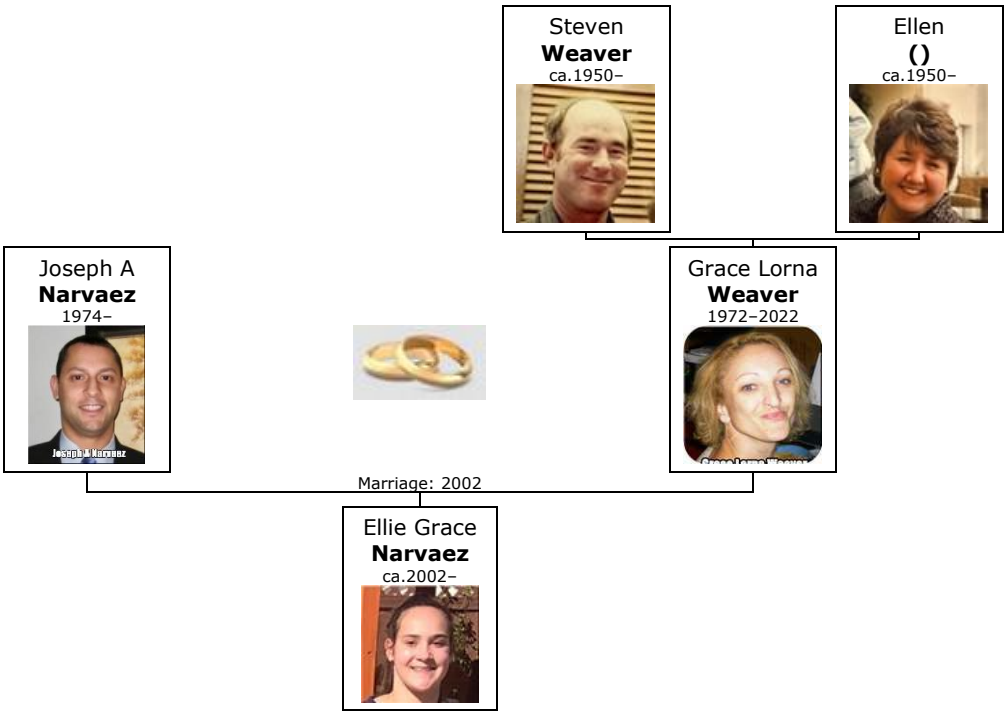


David C Hovland

More facts and events for David C Hovland:

Residence:	1959	13201 Bothwell Way, Seattle, King, Washington, USA
Residence:	1960	Seattle, King, Washington, USA School: University of Washington
Residence:	1993	306 27th Av, Seattle, King, Washington, USA
Residence:	1994	5817 17th Av S, Seattle, King, Washington, USA
Residence:		6212 12th Ave NE, Seattle, King, Washington, USA

Family of Grace Weaver and Joseph Narvaez



Here are the details about **Grace Lorna Weaver's** second marriage, with Joseph A Narvaez. You can read more about Grace Lorna on page 350.



At the age of 30, Grace Lorna Weaver married **Joseph A Narvaez** on Saturday, 24 August 2002, in Yakima when he was 28 years old. They had one daughter: Ellie (ca.2002–).

Joseph A was born in Seattle, King, on Monday, 21 January 1974.

More facts and events for Joseph A Narvaez:

Residence:	1990	Lynnwood, Snohomish, Washington, USA School; Meadowdale High School
Residence:	1993	4808 152nd St SW, Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Residence:	1996	5730 S 270th W Pl, Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Residence:	2016 - 2017	421 7th av apt 301, Kirkland, King, Washington, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2017 - 2019	318 3rd S apt 1, Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA Sometime during this period.
Residence:	2019 - 2020	1911 N 120th St, Seattle, King, Washington, USA Sometime during this period.

Daughter of Grace Lorna Weaver and Joseph A Narvaez:



\+ 214 f I. **Ellie Grace Narvaez** was born about 2002.

159. **Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming** was born on Thursday, 4 November 1971, in Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota, USA. She is the daughter of Marc Alexander Fleming (74) and Peggy Ann Anglin.



More facts and events for Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming:

Residence:	1973 - 1986	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA Per personal information.
Residence:	1988	San Diego, California, USA School: Torrey Pines High School
Residence:	July 1996 - February 1999	Illinois, USA
Residence:	February 1999 - December 2005	Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA personal information
Residence:	2000 - 2016	Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA sometime during this period
Residence:	2006 - 2011	Boring, Oregon, USA sometime during this period
Residence:	2008 - 2020	22410 SE Sharon Dr, Damascus, Clackamas, Oregon, USA sometime during this period
Residence:		Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota, USA School: Hutchinson High School
Residence:		12016 SE McGillivray Blvd, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
Residence:		1414 Brandt Rd E34, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA

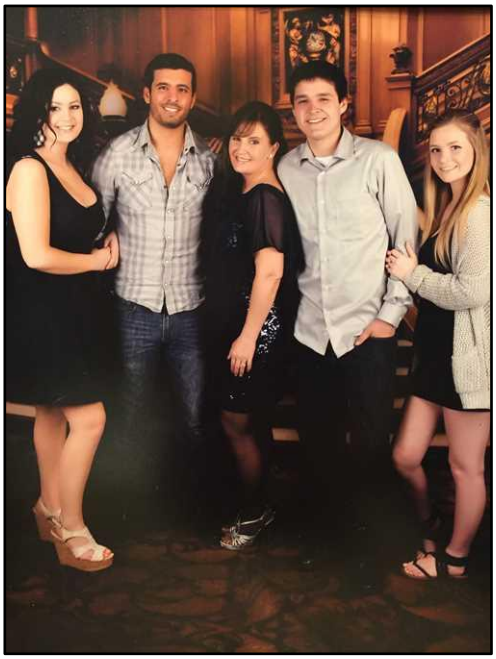
Relationships with Steven Caron, Jerry Wayne Bartz (Page 356), Gregory Eugene Hodson (Page 357) and an unknown partner are known.



Figure 416: Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming

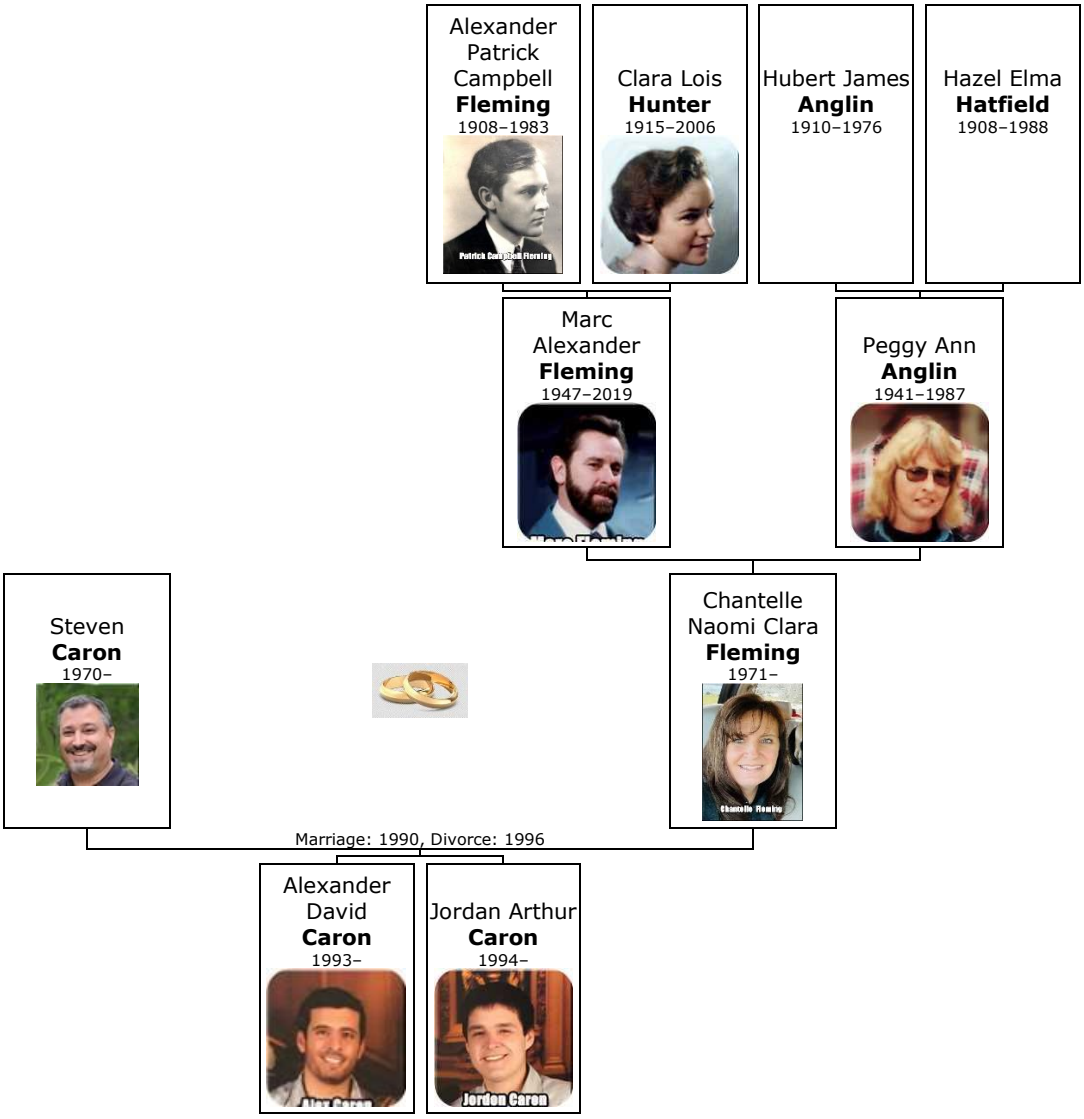

Figure 417: Family Photo, (l-r); Morgann, Heather, Chantelle, Jordon


Figure 419: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family with Morgann


Figure 420: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family Photo

More figures:
Page 137, Figure 170: **Fleming Family**:
Across the top is Letitia, Marc, Eric, Gloria, Gus, Mother Peggy, David, Middle is Clara Hunter Fleming, Chantelle, Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming, Bottom kids are Rosette Fleming, Yasmine Fleming, Jason Fleming
Page 253, Figure 321: Marc with daughter Chantelle

Family of Chantelle Fleming and Steven Caron



Here are the details about **Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming's** first relationship, with Steven Caron. You can read more about Chantelle Naomi Clara on page 352.



Steven Caron

At the age of 18, Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming married **Steven Caron** on Sunday, 29 April 1990, when he was 20 years old. They were divorced on 7 July 1996. There was an overlap where she was legally married to Steve and didn't know prior to re-marrying, which meant that my marriage to Jerry was later annulled on 10/01/2001. They have two sons: Alexander (1993–) and Jordan (1994–).

Steven was born in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, on Monday, 5 January 1970.

Steven was born in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, on Monday, 5 January 1970.

More facts and events for Steven Caron:

Residence:	2001	9 Weybossett St, Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA
Residence:	2005 - 2006	4671 Lincoln Av, Hemet, Riverside, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2006 - 2008	7951 Etwanda Av apt 18203, Rancho Cucamonga, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2007 - 2020	15857 Bachelor Av, Sandy, Oregon, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2023	Sandy, Clackamas, Oregon, USA Per information provided by Chantelle Fleming
Residence:		Poland, Androscoggin, Maine, USA

Sons of Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming and Steven Caron:

+ 215 m I. **Alexander David Caron** was born in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, California, on 11 February 1993.



Alexander

+ 216 m II. **Jordan Arthur Caron** was born in Camp Pendleton on 21 November 1994.

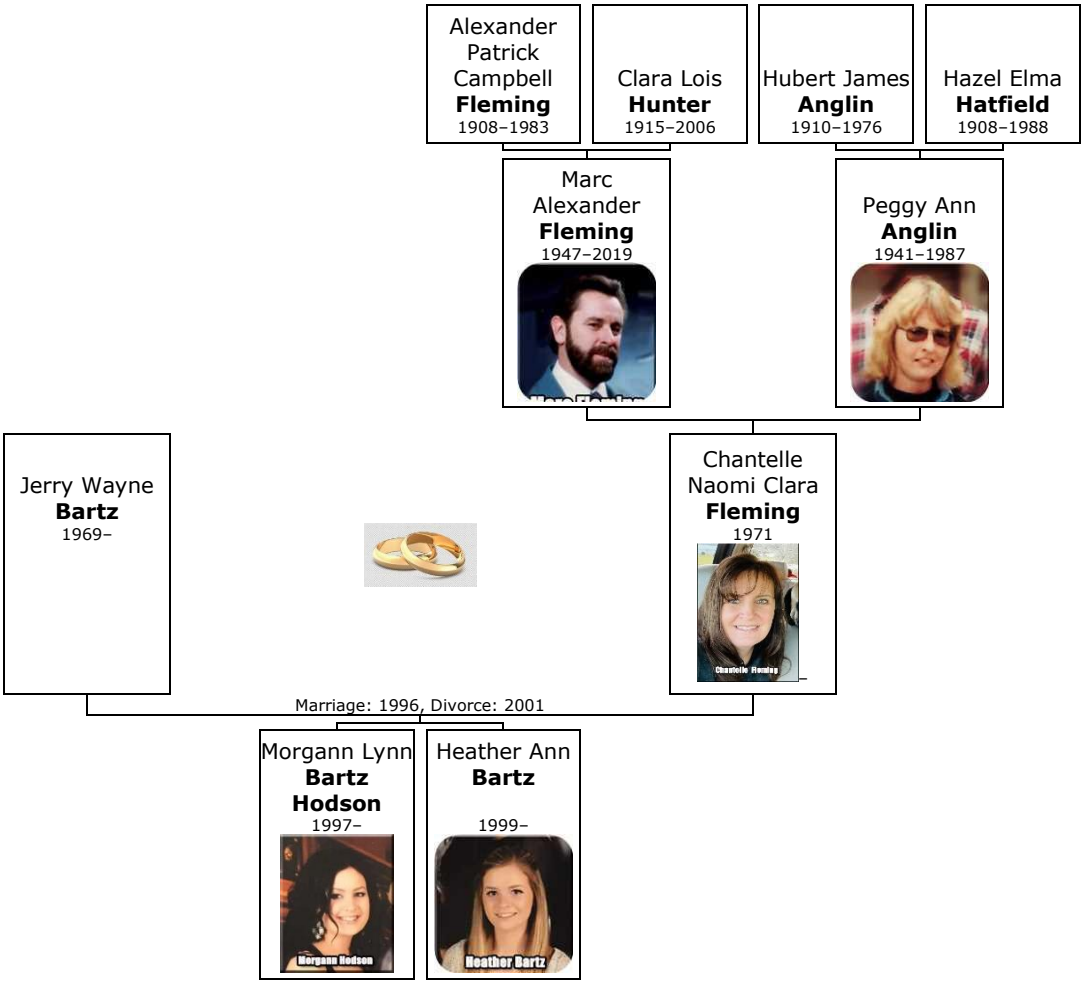


Jordan


Figure 421: Chantelle and Steve Caron marriage


Figure 422: Steven Caron and his sons (about 2012)/ (l-r): Alex, Steven, Jordan

Family of Chantelle Fleming and Jerry Bartz



Here are the details about **Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming's** second relationship, with Jerry Wayne Bartz. You can read more about Chantelle Naomi Clara on page 352.

At the age of 24, Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming married **Jerry Wayne Bartz** on Saturday, 1 June 1996, in Clark, Nevada, when he was 26 years old. They were divorced in Clark, Washington, on 10 October 2001. They have two daughters: Morgann (1997–) and Heather (1999–).

Jerry Wayne was born in (likely), Clark, on Wednesday, 3 September 1969.

More facts and events for Jerry Wayne Bartz:

Residence:	July 1996 - February 1999	Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA Personal information
Residence:	1997 - 2002	2662 Virginia Av #A, Great Lakes, Lake, Illinois, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	1999 - 2020	Vancouver, Washington, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2009 - 2015	29138 SE Powell Valley Rd, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2017	27958 SE Snowberry Ln, Boring, Clackamas, Oregon, USA

Daughters of Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming and Jerry Wayne Bartz:

\+ 217 f I. **Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson** was born in Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois, on 20 June 1997.

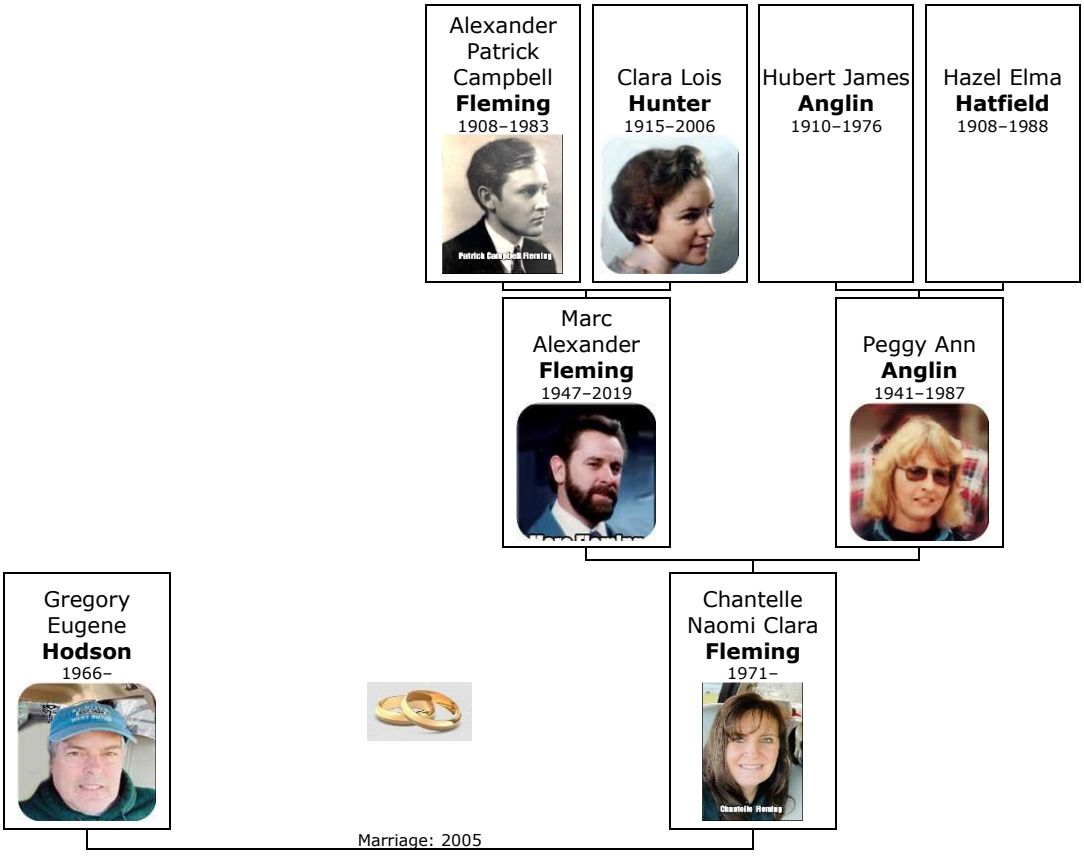

Morgann

\+ 218 f II. **Heather Ann Bartz** was born in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, on 2 April 1999.



Heather

Family of Chantelle Fleming and Gregory Hodson



Here are the details about **Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming's** third relationship, with Gregory Eugene Hodson. You can read more about Chantelle Naomi Clara on page 352.

At the age of 33, Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming married **Gregory Eugene Hodson** on Thursday, 26 May 2005, in Multnomah, Oregon, when he was 39 years old. Gregory Eugene was born in Portland, Clackamas, on Saturday, 12 March 1966. Gregory had been previously married and had a child, Allison Hodson (born 26 Oct 1986) through this relationship.



Gregory Eugene Hodson

More facts and events for Gregory Eugene Hodson:

Residence:	1984	Milwaukie, Clackamas, Oregon, USA School: Clackamas High School
Residence:	1989	14086 SE 115th Cir, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
Residence:	2004 - 2015	919 NE 127th Av, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA
Residence:	2005 - 2017	25528 SE Frog Pond Ln, Eagle Creek, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
Residence:	2015 - 2020	22410 SE Sharon Dr, Damascus, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
Residence:		17850 SE Amisigger Rd, Boring, Clackamas, Oregon, USA

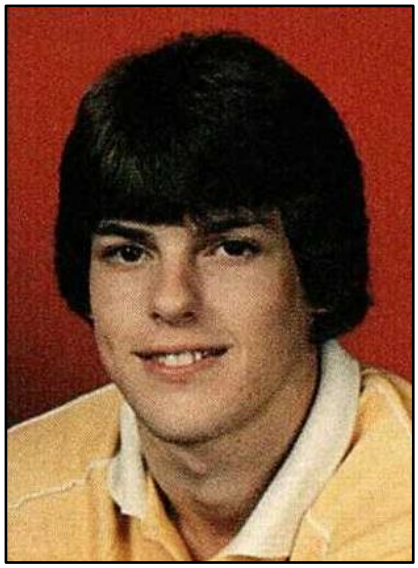


Figure 423: Gregory Eugene Hodson high school photo

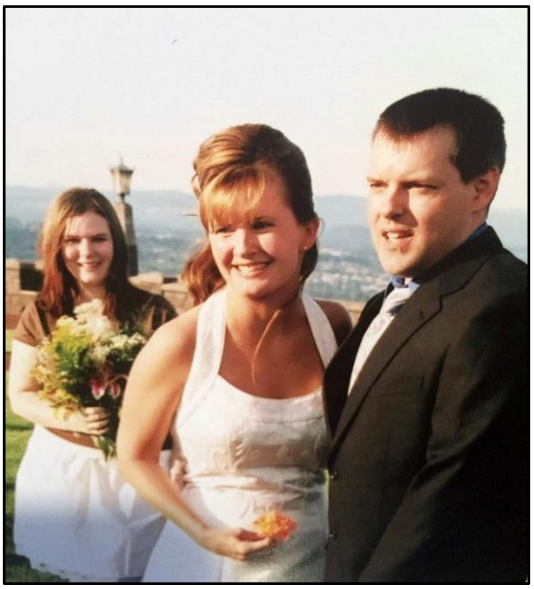


Figure 424: Greg and Chantelle at their wedding in 2005.



Figure 425: Greg was a great fan of Men in Black. He may well have been a fifth dimensional creature.



Figure 426: Chantelle and Greg Hodson



Figure 427: Chantelle and Greg Hodson engagement photograph, Courtesy of Chantelle Fleming.



Figure 428: Alison was like a sister to Chantelle for many years. This is picture of Allison with her husband, Cole Ruse and her two children Nicole (b. 2008) and Owen (b. 2012)

160. **Julia Fleming** was born in April 1980. She is the daughter of Marc Alexander Fleming (74) and Deborah Kane.


Julia Fleming


Figure 429: Julia Kane

161. **Janet Shoemaker** was born about 1950 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. She is the daughter of Arthur Fleming Shoemaker (75) and Mary Elizabeth Kinner.



Janet Shoemaker

More facts and events for Janet Shoemaker:

:

Residence:	1966	Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA School: Corning-Painted Post West High School
Residence:	1967	Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA
Residence:	1989 – 2013	Wabash, Indiana, USA
Residence:	1992	Corning, Steuben, New York, USA
Residence:	1993 – 2004	Wabash, Indiana, USA
Residence:	2001 – 2002	2998 Gorton Rd, Corning, Steuben, New York, USA
Residence:	2012 – 2020	Wabash, Indiana, USA
Residence:	21 April 2016	Corning, Steuben, New York, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.

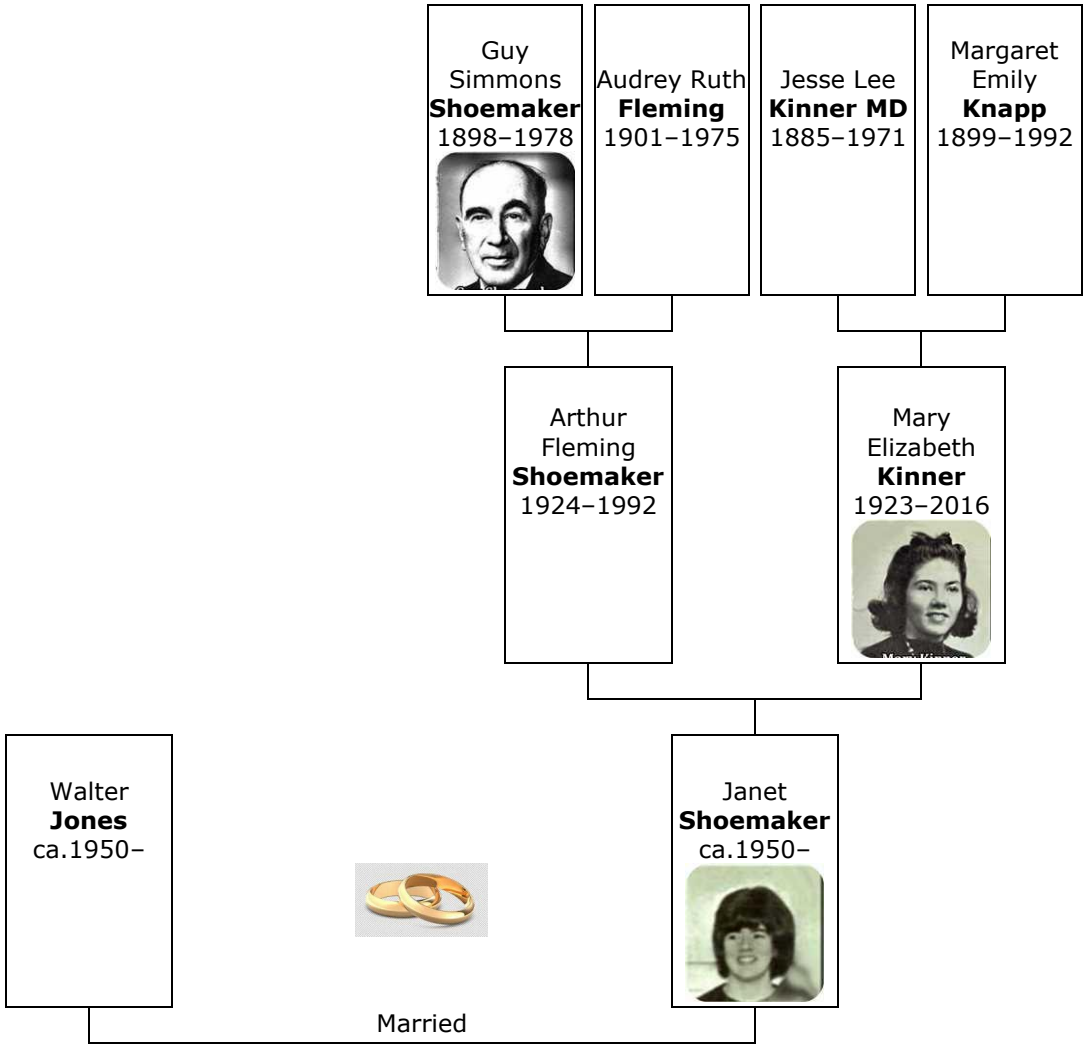
Marriages with Walter Jones and (unknown given name) Haas (Page 362) are known.



Row 1: Joyce Haines, Pat Nevius, Connie Tuller, Luz Arce, Alice Hart, Nancy McKibbin, Janie Lyon. Row 2: Aline Blizard, Anita Andrews, Laurie Barker, Roxi Bahar, Mary Jane Kehlenbeck, Susan Griest, Judy Carapella. Row 3: Esther Alsen, Cindy Crawford, Tish Thompson, Judy Blake, Diane Crooler, Debbie Gleason, Libby Bickford. Row 4: George O'Shanick, John Barron, Janet Shoemaker, Diann Shilberger, Leslie MacMillan.

Figure 430: Janet Shoemaker **high school class**

Family of Janet Shoemaker and Walter Jones



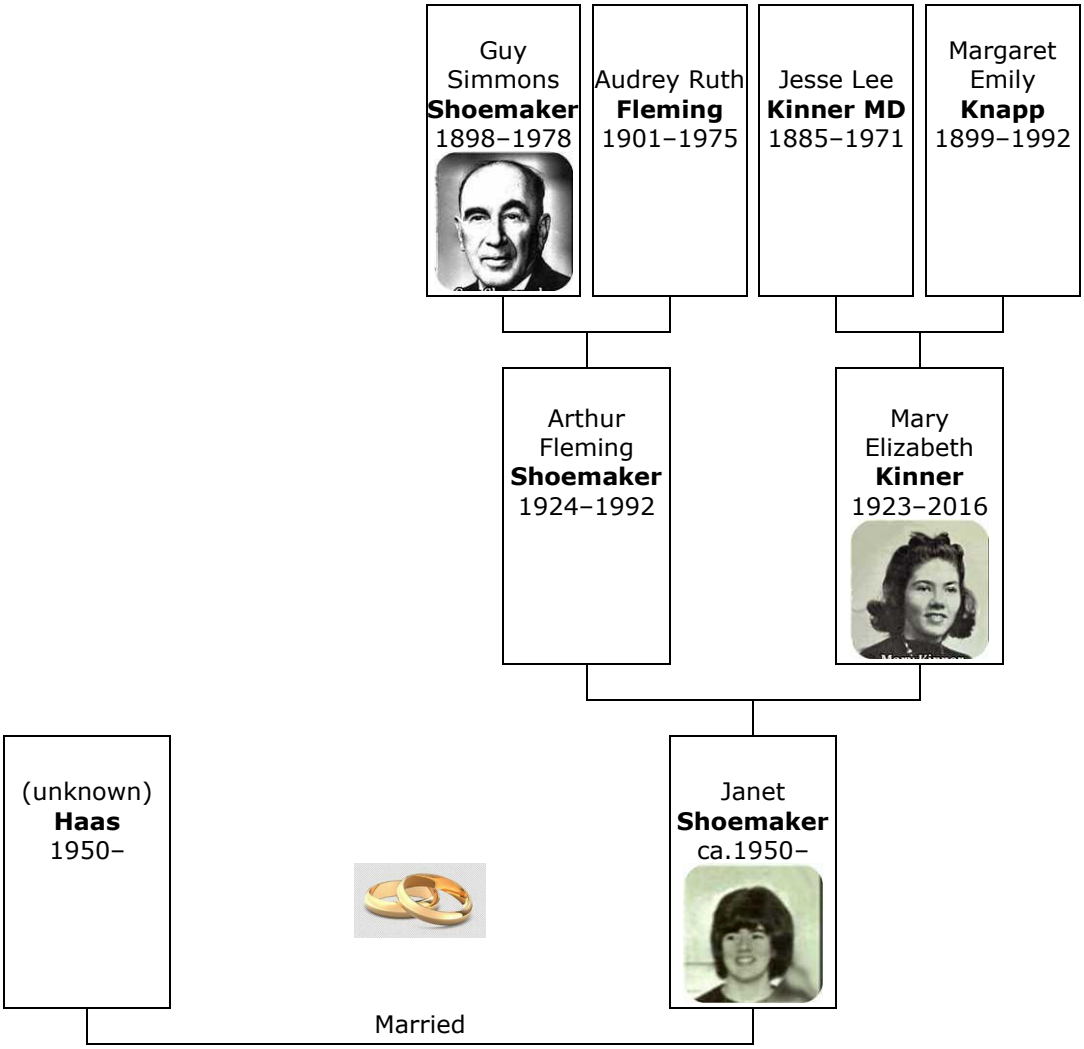
Here are the details about **Janet Shoemaker's** first marriage, with Walter Jones. You can read more about Janet on page **Error! Bookmark not defined.**.

Janet Shoemaker married **Walter Jones**. Walter was born in Elmira about 1950.

More facts and events for Walter Jones:

Residence: 2001 - 2002 2998 Gorton Rd, Corning, Steuben, New York, USA

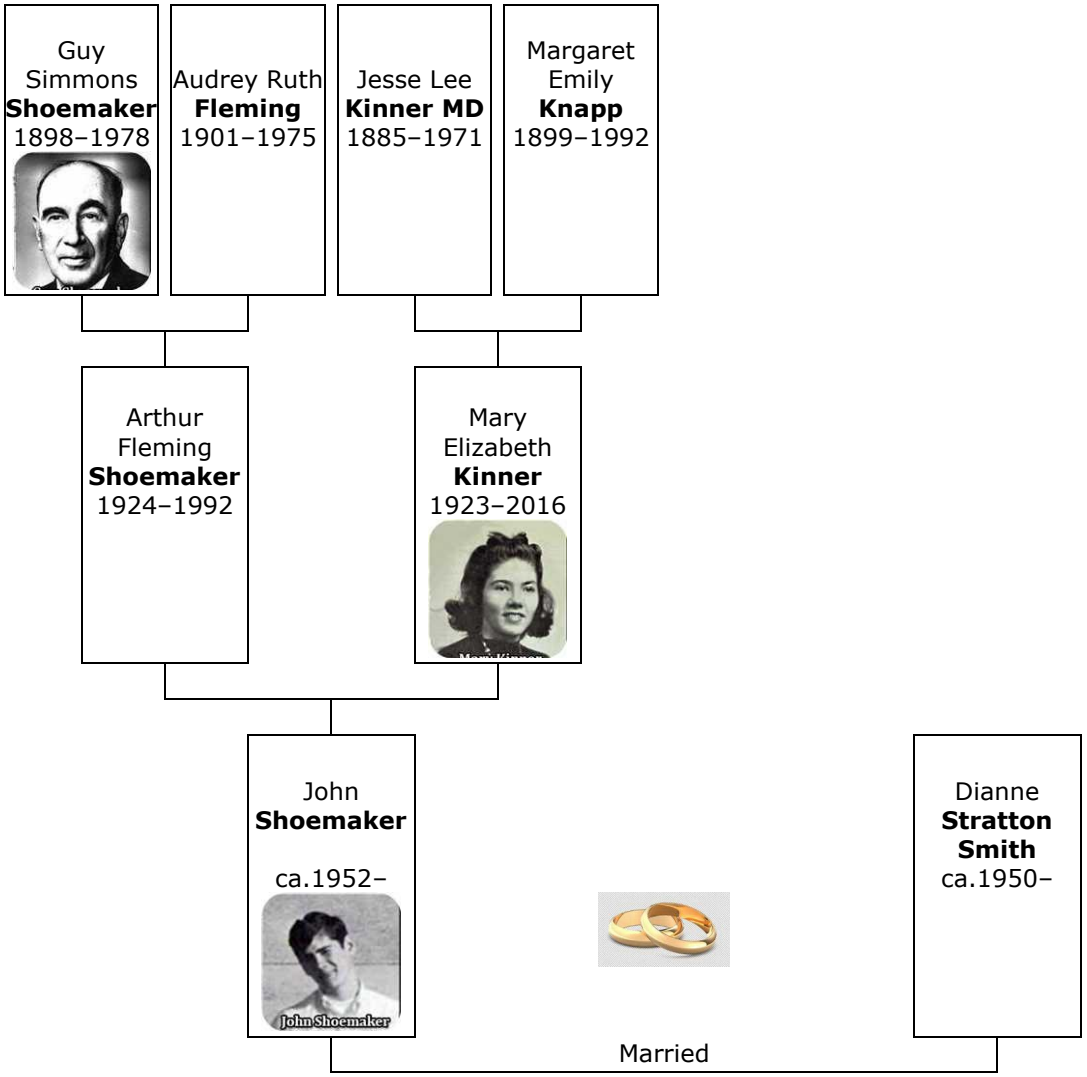
Family of Janet Shoemaker and Haas



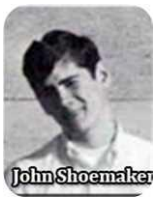
Here are the details about **Janet Shoemaker's** second marriage, with (unknown given name) Haas. You can read more about Janet on page **Error! Bookmark not defined.**.

Janet Shoemaker married **(unknown given name) Haas**. He was born in (Likely), Corning, Steuben, in 1950.

Family of John Shoemaker and Dianne Stratton Smith



162. **John Shoemaker** was born about 1952 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He is the son of Arthur Fleming Shoemaker (75) and Mary Elizabeth Kinner.



John Shoemaker

More facts and events for John Shoemaker:

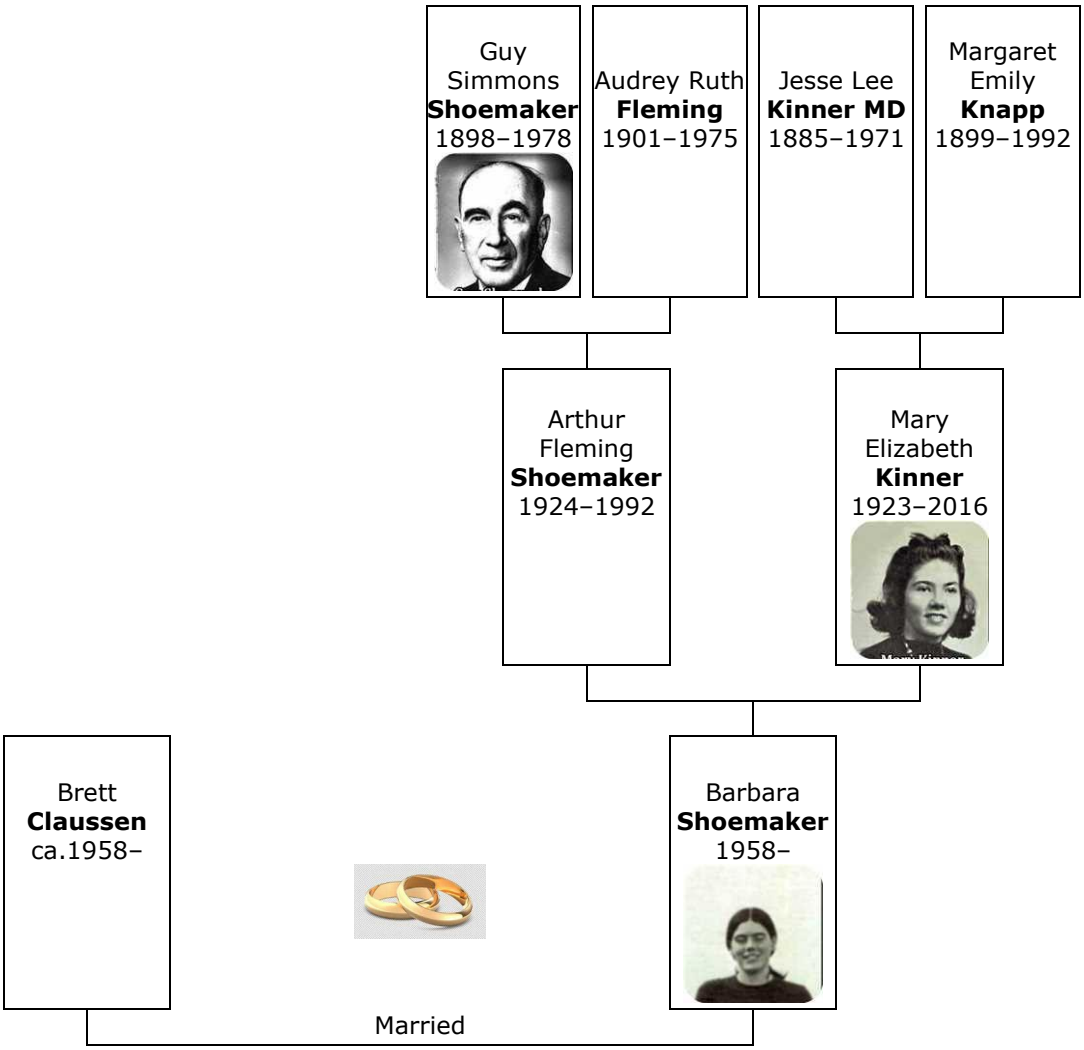
Residence:	1968	Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA School: Corning-Painted Post West High School
Residence:	21 April 2016	Bath, Steuben, New York, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.

He married **Dianne Stratton Smith**. Dianne was born in Elmira, Chemung, about 1950.



Figure 431: John Shoemaker High school class

Family of Barbara Shoemaker and Brett Claussen



163. **Barbara Shoemaker** was born in 1958 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. She is the daughter of Arthur Fleming Shoemaker (75) and Mary Elizabeth Kinner.



Barbara Shoemaker

More facts and events for Barbara Shoemaker:

Residence:	1973 - 1974	Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA
Residence:	1987	Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
Residence:	1993	Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA
Residence:	1994	Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA
Residence:	21 April 2016	Beaver Dams, Schuyler, New York, USA Residence cited in mother's obituary.
Residence:	2017 - 2018	Hickory, Burke, North Carolina, USA
Residence:	2018 - 2020	Hickory, Burke, North Carolina, USA
Residence:		5 South Rd, Corning, Steuben, New York, USA

She married **Brett Claussen**. Brett was born in Elmira, Chemung, about 1958.


Figure 432: Barbara Shoemaker high school photo

164. **Elizabeth Anne Wilder** was born in May 1953 in (Likely), Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. She is the daughter of John Botsford Wilder and Joan Lois Shoemaker (76).



Elizabeth Anne Wilder

More facts and events for Elizabeth Anne Wilder:

Residence:	1986	Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA
Residence:	1987 - 2020	Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA
Residence:	1993	Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA

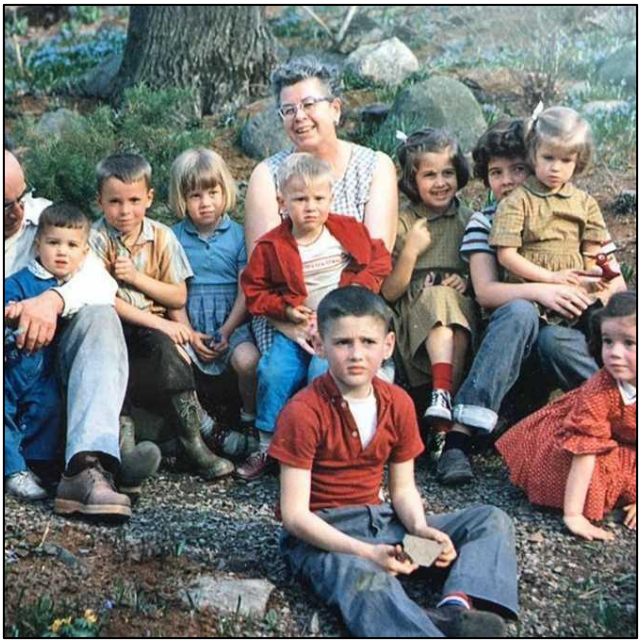
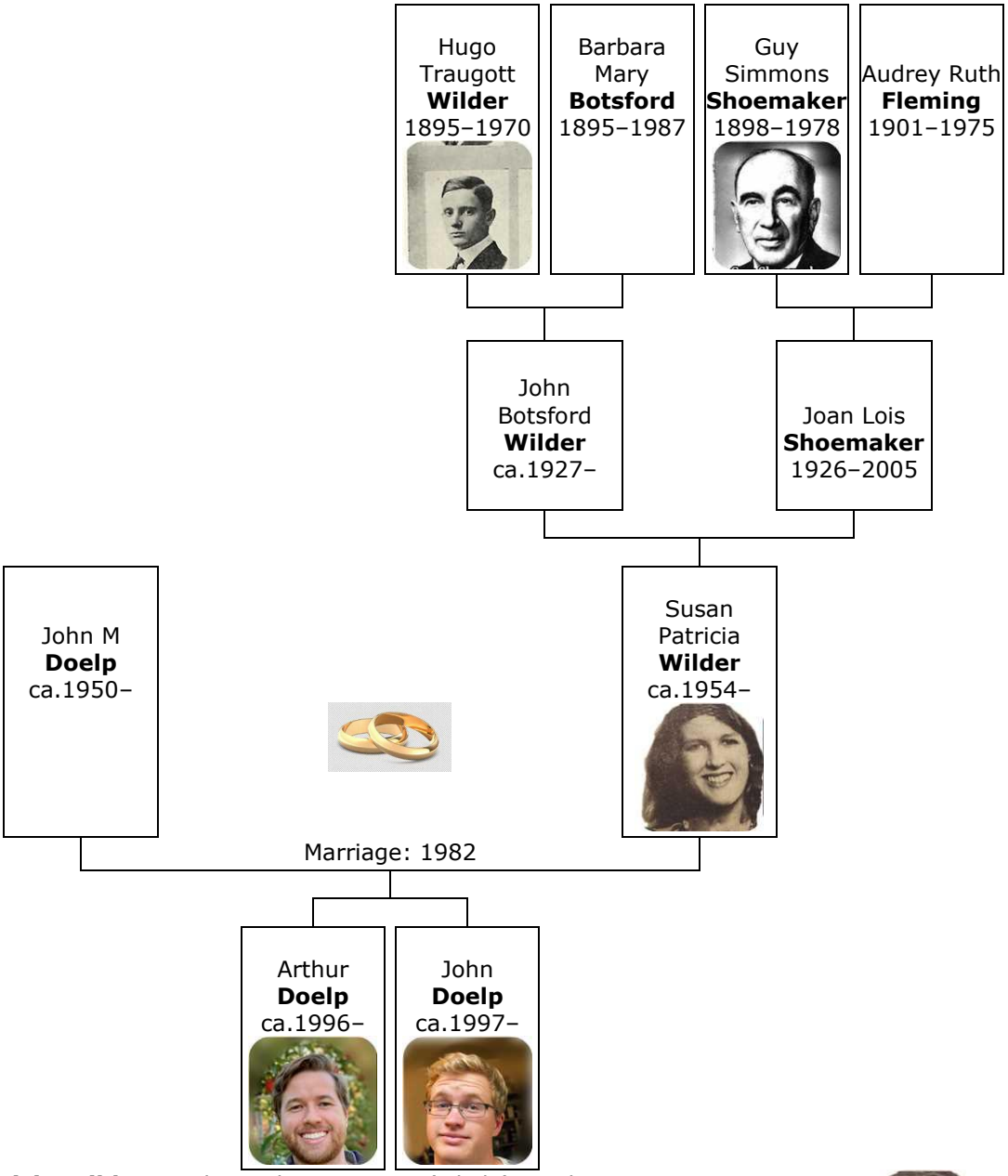


Figure 433: Shoemaker Grandchildren (about 1958) / far left is Grandpa Guy Simmons Shoemaker (1898-1978) and woman is Audrey Ruth Fleming (1901-1975). Man is holding Jeffrey Wilder. Believe far right top girl is Susan Wilder. Joan is immediately right of grandmother. Rest are cousins.

Family of Susan Wilder and John Doelp



165. **Susan Patricia Wilder** was born about 1954 in (Likely), Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She is the daughter of John Botsford Wilder and Joan Lois Shoemaker (76).



Susan Patricia Wilder

More facts and events for Susan Patricia Wilder:

Residence: 1983 New York, New York, USA

Susan Patricia married **John M Doelp** on Saturday, 14 August 1982, in Hammondsport, Steuben. They have two sons: Arthur (ca.1996–) and John (ca.1997–).

John M was born in (Likely) about 1950.

More facts and events for John M Doelp:

Residence: 1983 New York, New York, USA

Sons of Susan Patricia Wilder and John M Doelp:



Arthur

+ 219 m I. **Arthur Doelp** was born in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, about 1996.



John

+ 220 m II. **John Doelp** was born in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, about 1997.

The wedding of **Susan Patricia Wilder** and **John McLaughlin Doelp** was Aug. 14 at St. James Episcopal Church, Hammondsport, N.Y.

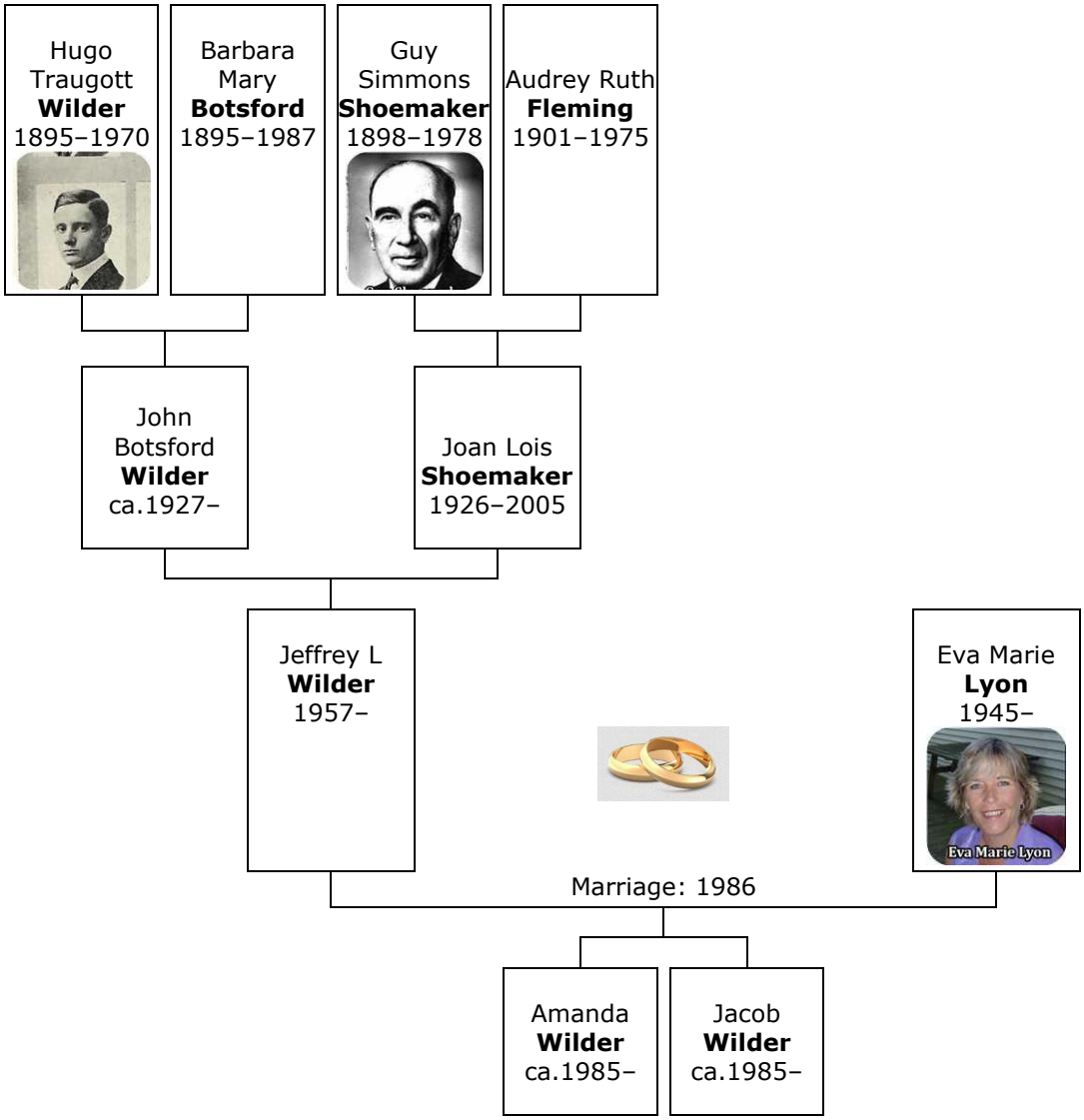
The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Wilder, Penfield, N.Y. She is employed as a stylist and merchandiser of trimmings at Wiener Lace Inc., New York City.

The groom is the son of Mrs. C. Harrison Williams, Wyncote. He will attend Columbia University in the fall to complete work for his master's degree in arts administration. He operates a music production company in New York City.

The maid of honor was Elizabeth Wilder, sister of the bride. Attendants were Deborah Brown, a friend of the bride; Donna Doelp, sister-in-

Figure 434: Marriage of Wilder / Doelp

Family of Jeffrey Wilder and Eva Lyon



166. **Jeffrey L Wilder** was born on Friday, 28 June 1957, in (Likely), Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He is the son of John Botsford Wilder and Joan Lois Shoemaker (76).

More facts and events for Jeffrey L Wilder:

Residence:	1996 - 2020	Concord, Champaign, Ohio, USA
Residence:	2008	Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA
Residence:	2019 - 2020	Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA
Residence:		13244 Girdled Rd, Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA

Jeffrey L married **Eva Marie Lyon** on Saturday, 26 July 1986, in Beach Haven, Ocean, New Jersey. They have two children: Amanda (ca.1985–) and Jacob (ca.1985–).

Eva Marie was born in (Likely), Rochester, Monroe, New York, in October 1945. She was educated in Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey (Ridgewood High School).



Eva Marie Lyon

More facts and events for Eva Marie Lyon:

Residence:	1986	Carthage, Jefferson, New York, USA
Residence:	1992	Deferiet, Jefferson, New York, USA
Residence:	1996	Walworth, Wayne, New York, USA
Residence:		35410 County Route 36, Deferiet, Jefferson, New York, USA
Residence:		35492 County Route 36, Deferiet, Jefferson, New York, USA

Children of Jeffrey L Wilder and Eva Marie Lyon:

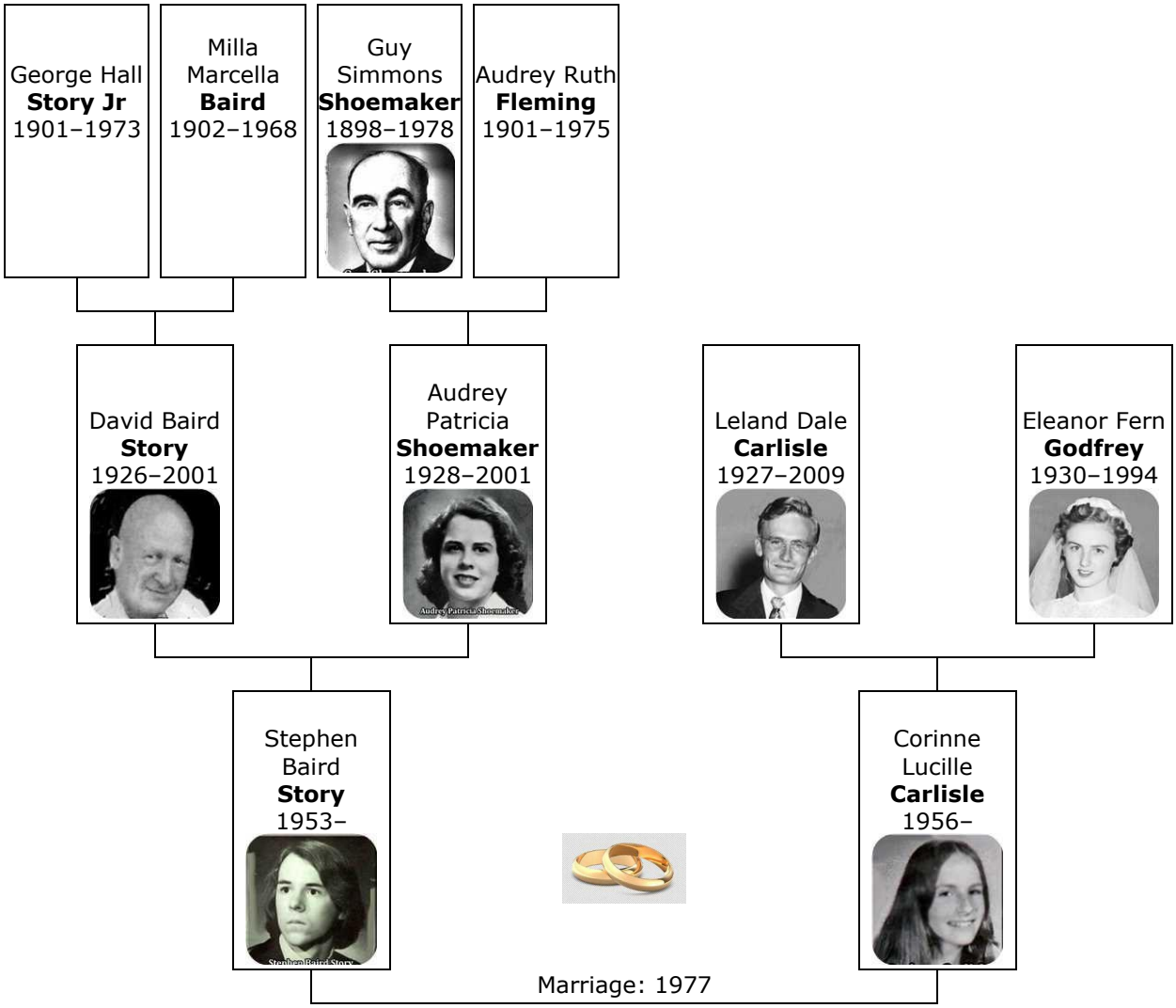
+ 221 f I. **Amanda Wilder** was born in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, about 1985.

+ 222 m II. **Jacob Wilder** was born in (Likely) about 1985.

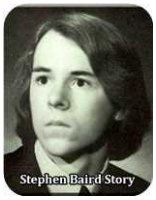


Figure 435: Eva Marie Lyon Wilder with daughter Amanda and granddaughter, c 2021

Family of Stephen Story and Corinne Carlisle



167. **Stephen Baird Story** was born on Sunday, 21 June 1953, in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, USA. He is the son of David Baird Story and Audrey Patricia Shoemaker (77).



Stephen Baird Story

More facts and events for Stephen Baird Story:

Residence:	1971	Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA School: R A Long High School
Residence:	1993	Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA
Residence:	1998 - 2020	Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA
Residence:	11 October 2001	Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:	2013 - 2020	Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA
Residence:	2014 - 2020	Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA
Residence:		2903 Wilson Av, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington, USA



Corinne Lucille Carlisle

At the age of 24, Stephen Baird married **Corinne Lucille Carlisle** on Saturday, 13 August 1977, in King when she was 20 years old. Corinne Lucille was born in (Likely) on Sunday, 23 September 1956. She is the daughter of Leland Dale Carlisle and Eleanor Fern Godfrey.

More facts and events for Corinne Lucille Carlisle:

Residence:	1972	Bellevue, King, Washington, USA
Residence:	1974	Bellevue, King, Washington, USA School: Interlake High School
Residence:	1992	Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA
Residence:	1998 - 2020	Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA
Residence:	2014 - 2020	Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA
Residence:		2903 Wilson Av, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington, USA



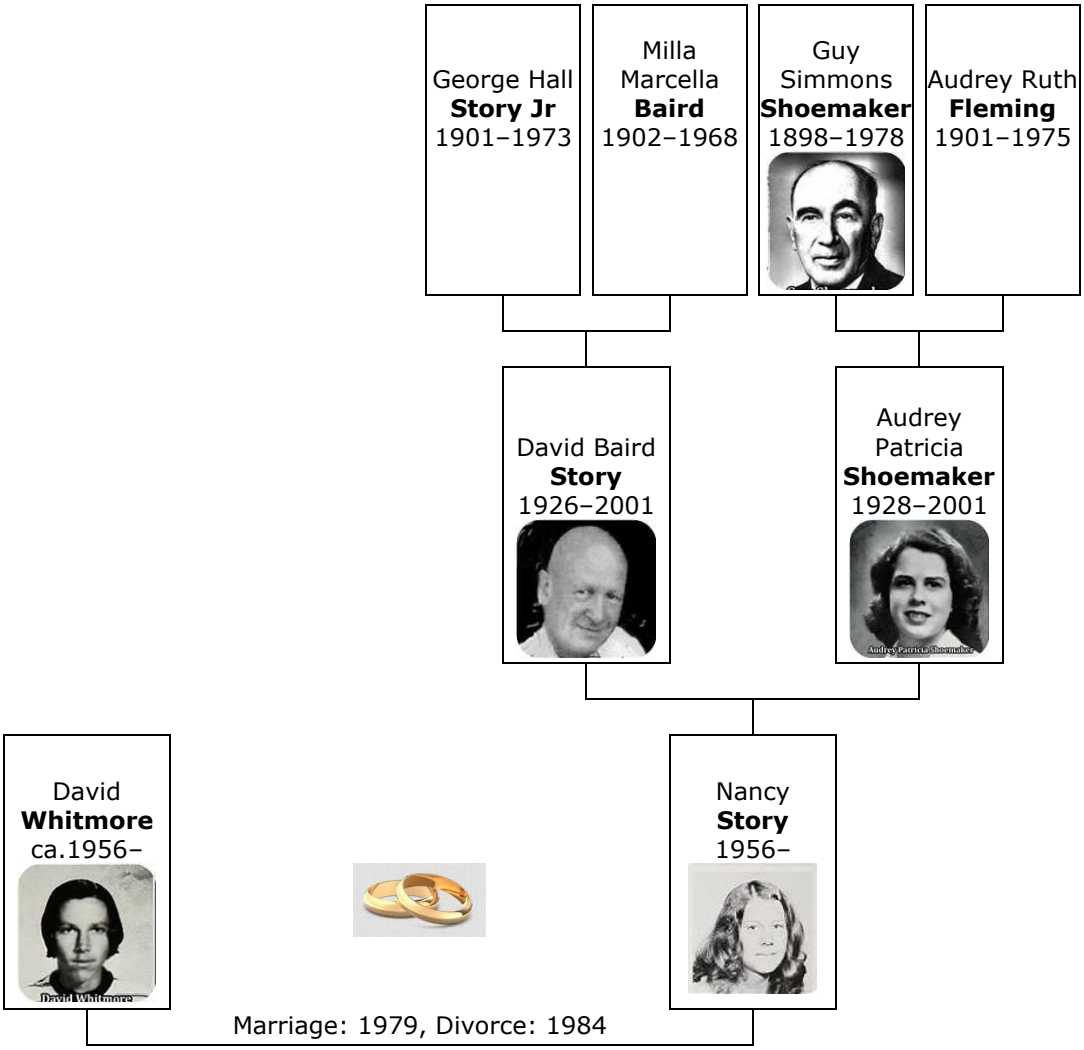
Figure 436: Corinne Lucille Carlisle high school photo a Interlake High School in Bellevue, Washington.

168. **Michael Story** was born about 17 September 1955 in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, USA. He is the son of David Baird Story and Audrey Patricia Shoemaker (77).

More facts and events for Michael Story:

Residence:	11 October 2001	Redmond, King, Washington, USA Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:		9020 132nd Ave NE, Redmond, King, Washington, USA

Family of Nancy Story and David Whitmore



169. **Nancy Story** was born on Wednesday, 14 March 1956, in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, USA. She is the daughter of David Baird Story and Audrey Patricia Shoemaker (77).

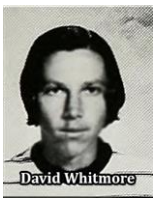


More facts and events for Nancy Story:

Residence:	1973	Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA School: R A Long High School
Residence:	2001 - 2020	Homer, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA
Residence:	11 October 2001	Palmer, Matanuska Susitna, Alaska, USA Residence cited in father's obituary.
Residence:	2005 - 2019	Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA
Residence:	2009 - 2015	Anchorage, Alaska, USA
Residence:		1149 23rd Av, Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, US

Nancy married **David Whitmore** on Saturday, 15 September 1979, in Multnomah, Oregon. They were divorced in Multnomah on 27 July 1984.

David was born in (Likely), Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, about 1956.



More facts and events for David Whitmore:

More facts and events for David Whitmore:

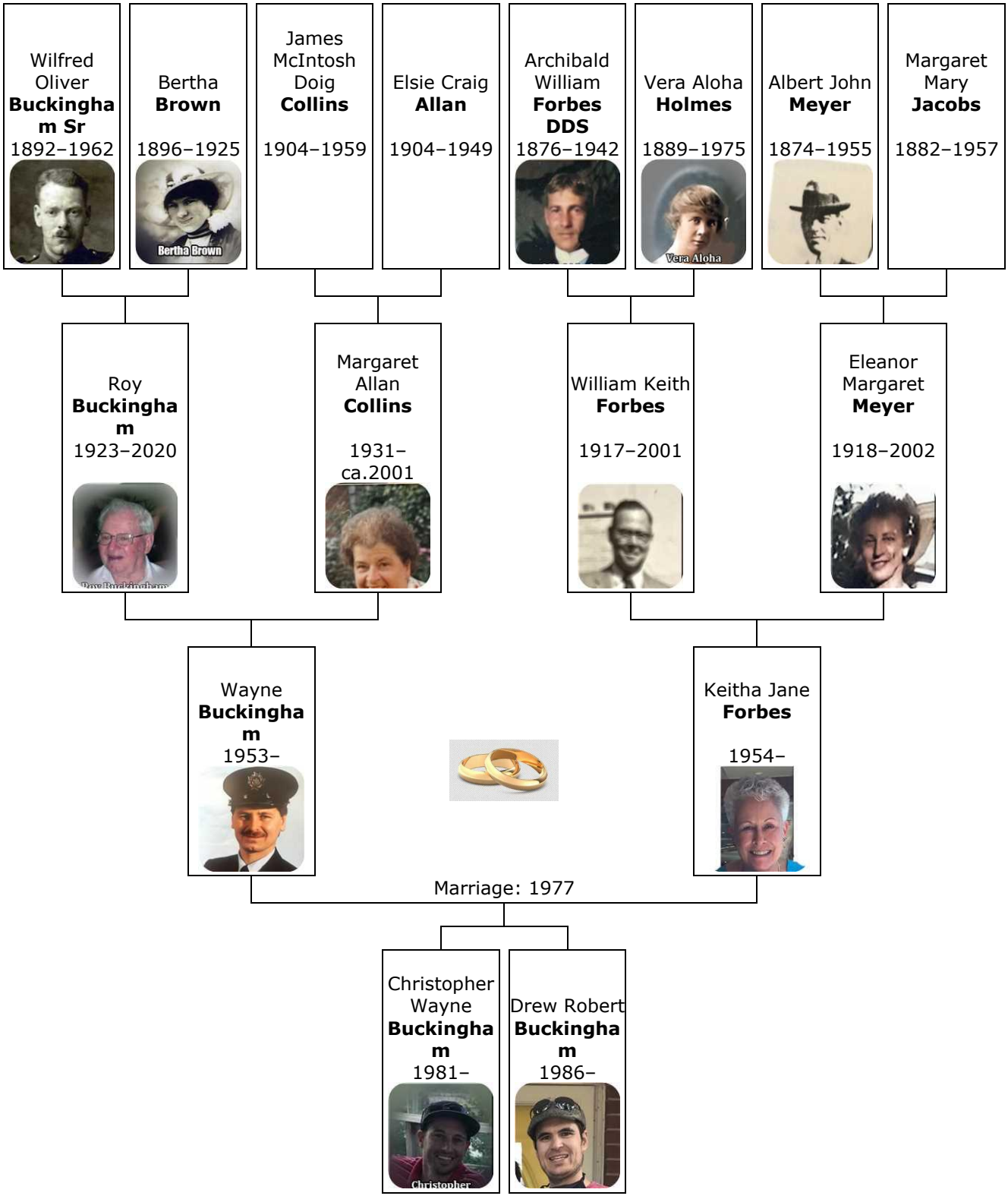
Residence:	1970	Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA
Residence:	1971	Lakewood, Los Angeles, California, USA School: Lakewood High School
Residence:	1987 - 1996	Palmer, Matanuska Susitna, Alaska, USA
Residence:	2001 - 2020	Homer, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, USA



FIRST ROW: Carol Wattier, Mary Lou Brodigan. **SECOND ROW:** Karen Ewell, Paulette McCracken, Kathy Morris, Linda Weigel, Shirley King, Karen Weeks, Debbi Meader, Karin McLain, Melissa Knotts, Lori Hankenson. Sue Brunner. THIRD ROW: Anne Bolger, Bruce Brown, Dave Whitmore, Terry Garrison, Jeff Jones, Cindi Wenne Randy Lewis, Clark Osterhout, Lynn Schuman, Sarah Juttelstad, Juli Adams, Elaine Holland.

Figure 437: David Whitmore

Family of Keitha Forbes and Wayne Buckingham



170. **Keitha Jane Forbes** was born on Friday, 26 February 1954, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Keitha Jane Forbes was born on February 26, 1954, at St. Joseph's Hospital to Eleanor Margaret Meyer, age 35 and William Keith Forbes, age 36. At that time their home address was 123 Lakeshore Blvd. Toronto, Ontario. She is the daughter of William Keith Forbes (79) and Eleanor Margaret Meyer.



Keitha Jane Forbes

Keitha Jane graduated in Etobicoke Collegiate in June 1972 (Graduated with Honors from 5-year Arts and Science program.). She graduated in University of Toronto in June 1976 (Graduated with a

Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering). Keitha Jane graduated in York University in June 1990 (Graduated with a master's in business administration in Operations Management from York University.).

She retired in Pensacola on 17 January 2017. Retired as Vice President and General Manager of Media Operations from Pall Corporation, a division of Danaher.

More facts and events for Keitha Jane Forbes:

Residence:	1967	49 Bromley Cres, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: William K Forbes (accountant); Mrs Eleanor M (hw); Miss Keitha J (student)
Residence:	April 1978	547 Wellington Cres, Oakville, Halton, Ontario, Canada Bought our first house midway between Wayne's job as an Etobicoke Firefighter, and Keitha's job as a Supervisor at the Proctor and Gamble Plant in Hamilton.
Residence:	May 1984	28 Brougham Cres, Weston, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Moved into Etobicoke, to be closer to Keitha's new job with Richardson Vicks, and Wayne's job as an Etobicoke Fire Fighter. Lost dog Cleo at 17 yrs of age and adopted a Rottweiler Lab cross "Danger" in 1996.
Residence:	September 2001	528 Teton Dr, Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA Moved with Kraft Foods to take Plant Manager position in Rupert, Idaho cheese plant.
Residence:	December 2004	328 Henderson Dr, Whitby, Durham, Ontario, Canada Moved from Idaho to take a job as Plant Manager with Patheon in Whitby. (Plant now owned by Fischer Scientific)
Residence:	2007 - 2011	12128 Pawleys Mill Cir, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA Moved to Raleigh to take a position as General Manager of the Mallinckrodt plant manufacturing pharmaceutical active ingredients.
Residence:	2012 - 2017	8941 Foxtail Loop, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA Moved to Pensacola to assume Vice President and General Manager position with Pall Life Sciences, manufacturing polymeric filtration media.
Residence:		Milford, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada Built home on lot inherited from parents, on Lake Ontario.

At the age of 23, Keitha Jane married **Wayne Buckingham** on Thursday, 21 April 1977, in Toronto when he was 24 years old. They have two sons: Christopher (1981–) and Drew (1986–).

Wayne was born in Toronto on Sunday, 22 February 1953. He is the son of Roy Buckingham and Margaret Allan Collins.


Wayne Buckingham

He was employed in Etobicoke in 1992 by Etobicoke Fire Department, along with North York, East York, Scarborough, and Toronto were Amalgamated as the Toronto Fire Department. Wayne retired in Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, in September 2001. Retired from the Toronto Fire Department without penalty to OMERS pension.

More facts and events for Wayne Buckingham:

Residence:	April 1978	547 Wellington Cres, Oakville, Halton, Ontario, Canada First House,
Residence:	1984 - 2001	28 Brougham Cres, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada Moved from Oakville to be closer to Etobicoke Fire Department and Keitha's job in Weston.
Residence:	September 2001	528 Teton Dr, Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA Retired from EFD without penalty and moved with Keitha to Idaho for a new posting with Kraft Foods.
Residence:	27 February 2021	Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada

Sons of Keitha Jane Forbes and Wayne Buckingham:



Christopher


Drew

\+ 223 m I. **Christopher Wayne Buckingham** was born in Oakville, Halton, on 8 May 1981.

\+ 224 m II. **Drew Robert Buckingham** was born in Etobicoke, Toronto, on 10 July 1986.

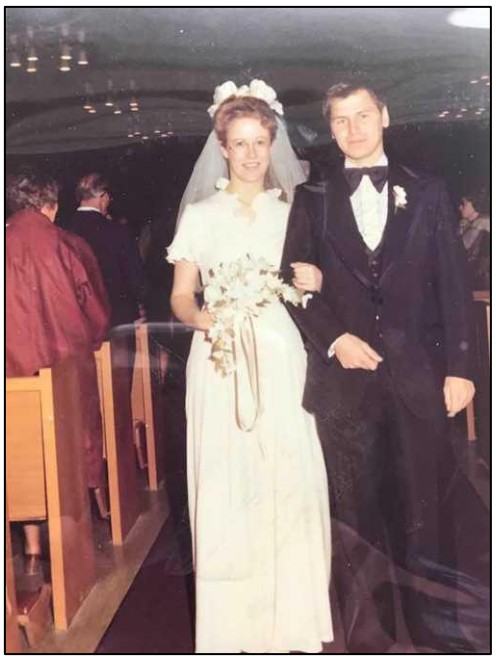

Figure 438: Buckingham Wedding


Figure 439: Buckingham Wedding Party


Figure 440: Buckingham Family


Figure 441: Buckingham Brothers



Figure 442: Suzanne and Keitha Forbes, 2016



Figure 443: Eurodam Cruise: Wayne Buckingham, Drew Buckingham, seated: Keitha Buckingham, Cheyanne Ritz. December 2019



Figure 444: Keitha on deck of Picton Golf Club in Prince Edward County, Ontario.



Figure 445: Lake Ontario from front of home in Prince Edward County

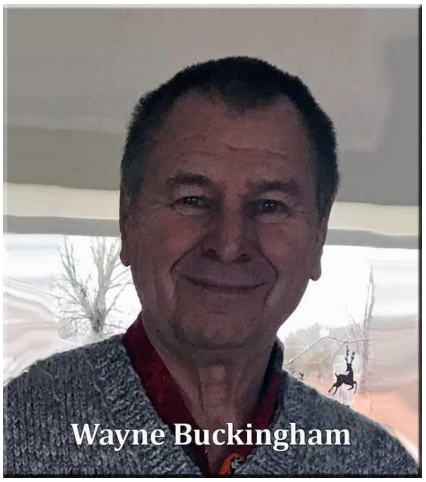


Figure 446: Wayne Buckingham Portrait



Figure 447: (l-r) - Drew Buckingham, Chris Buckingham, Roy Buckingham, Wayne Buckingham. C. 2005



Figure 448: Wayne and Roy Buckingham



Figure 449: golf buddies at Heritage Golf Club in Raliegh, North Carolina where Keitha and Wayne lived for several years



Figure 450: Wayne and Keitha golfing at Heritage Golf Club in Raliegh, North Carolina where they lived in 2009.



Figure 451: Home where Wayne and Keitha lived in Pensacola, Florida in 2016

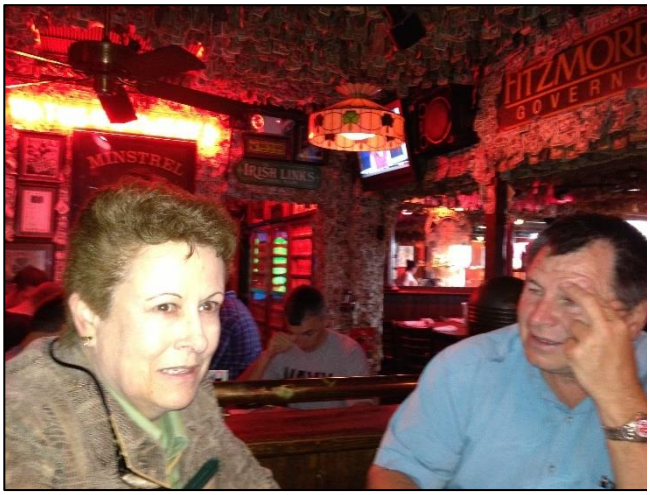


Figure 452: McGuire's Pub in Pensacola has over $250,000 in one-dollar bills hanging from their ceiling throughout the pub. Keitha and Wayne visited it in 2016.

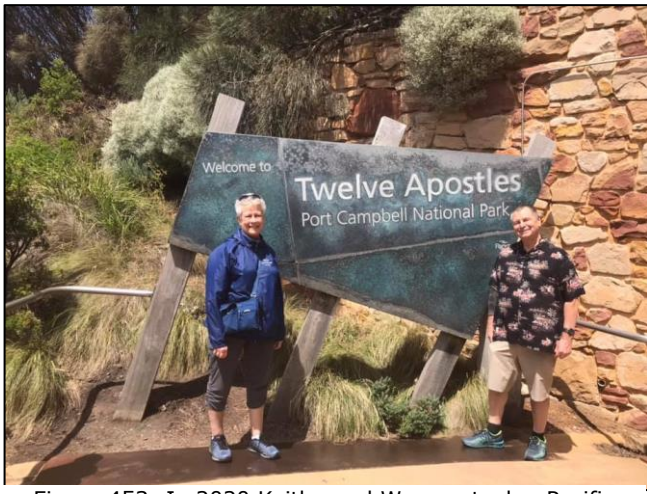
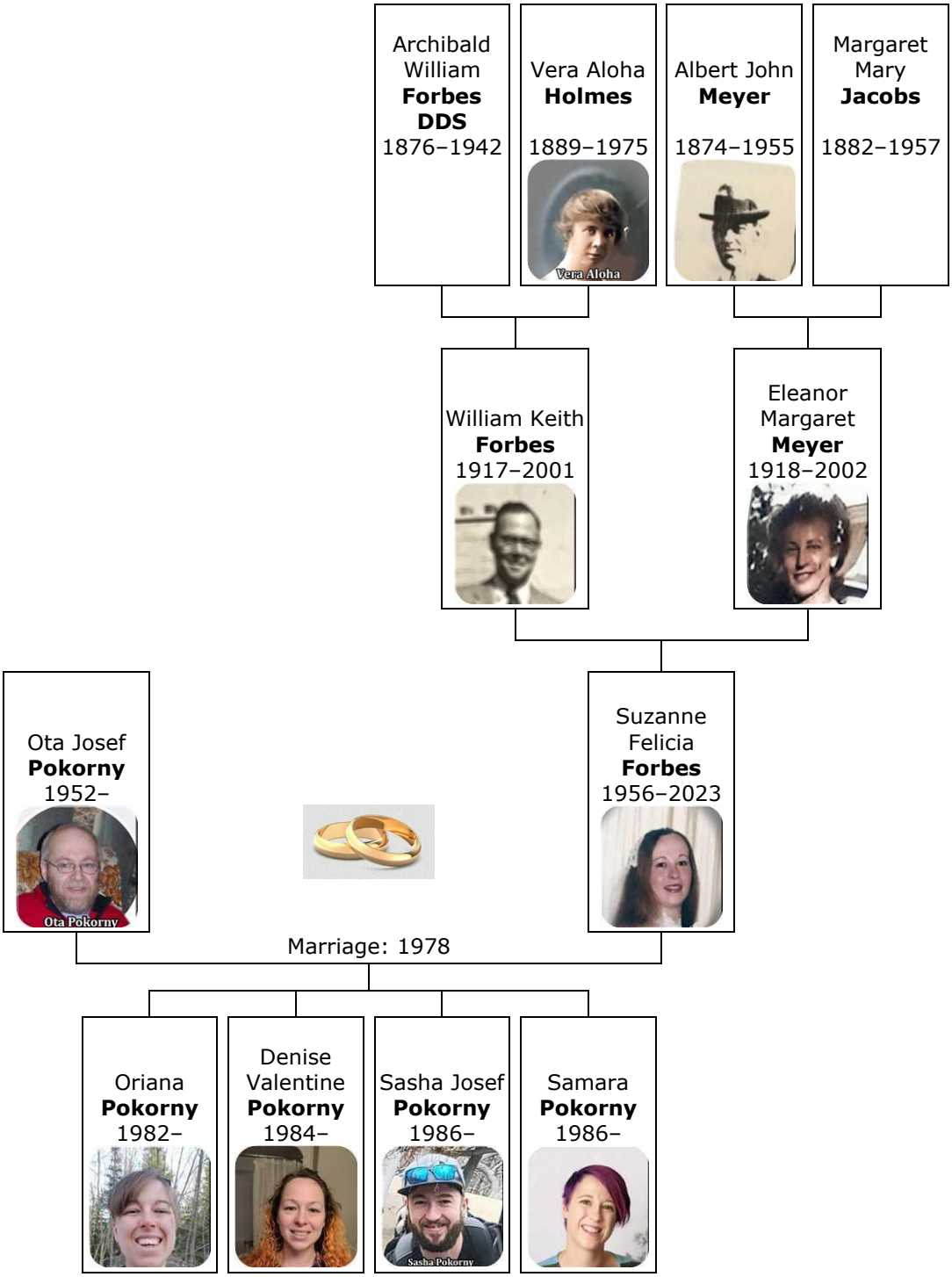


Figure 453: In 2020 Keitha and Waynes took a Pacific boating vacation which was stopped due to covid when they had to depart and catch a plane back to Canada. Here they are at Port Campbell by the Great Ocean Road in Victoria, Australia.

Family of Suzanne Forbes and Ota Pokorny



171. **Suzanne Felicia Forbes** was born on Tuesday, 17 July 1956, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 3 Jan 2023 after fighting cancer for many years. She is the daughter of William Keith Forbes (79) and Eleanor Margaret Meyer.



Suzanne Felicia Forbes

At the age of 21, Suzanne Felicia married **Ota Josef Pokorny** on Saturday, 8 April 1978, when he was 26 years old. They have four children: Oriana (1982–), Denise (1984–), Sasha (1986–) and Samara (1986–).

Ota Josef was born in Czechoslovakia on Saturday, 23 February 1952.



Ota Josef Pokorny

Children of Suzanne Felicia Forbes and Ota Josef Pokorny:

\+ 225 f I. **Oriana Pokorny** was born in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada, on 21 September 1982.



Oriana

\+ 226 f II. **Denise Valentine Pokorny** was born in North Bay on 14 February 1984.


Denise

\+ 227 m III. **Sasha Josef Pokorny** was born in North Bay on 24 October 1986.



Sasha

\+ 228 f IV. **Samara Pokorny** was born in North Bay on 24 October 1986.



Samara



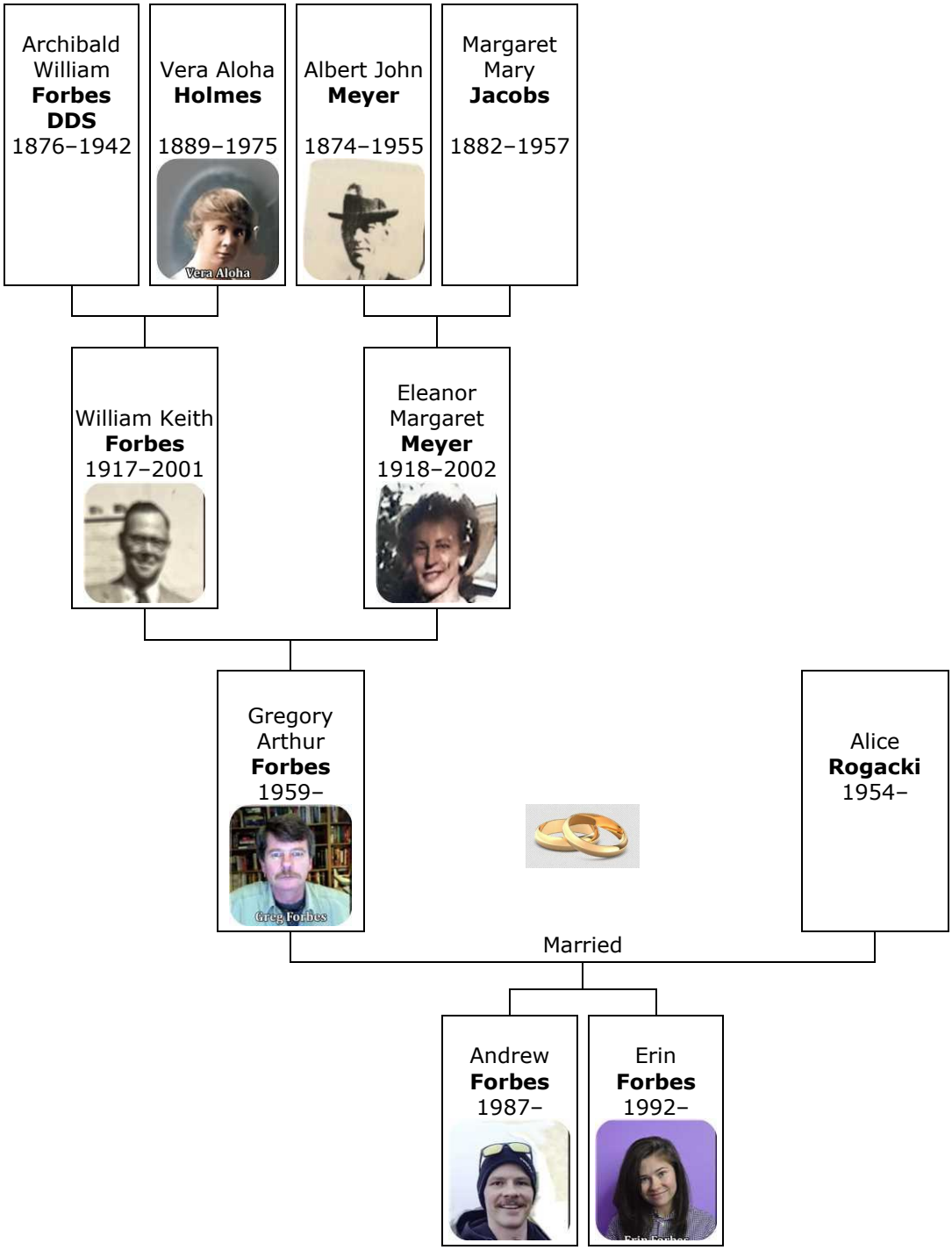
Figure 454 - Felicia Forbes abt 1977, Source: from her obituary- Hillside Funeral Services



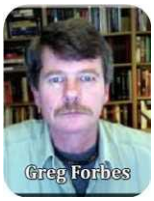
Figure 455: Felicia Forbes wedding photo

More figures:
Page 151, Figure 206:
Page 378, Figure 442: Suzanne and Keitha Forbes

Family of Gregory Forbes and Alice Rogacki



171. **Gregory Arthur Forbes** was born on Tuesday, 22 September 1959, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of William Keith Forbes (79) and Eleanor Margaret Meyer.



Gregory Arthur Forbes

More facts and events for Gregory Arthur Forbes:

Residence: 2000 58 Old Oak Rd, Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

He married **Alice Rogacki**. They have two children: Andrew (1987–) and Erin (1992–).

Alice was born in (Likely) in 1954.

Children of Gregory Arthur Forbes and Alice Rogacki:

+ 228 m I. **Andrew Forbes** was born on 27 March 1987.



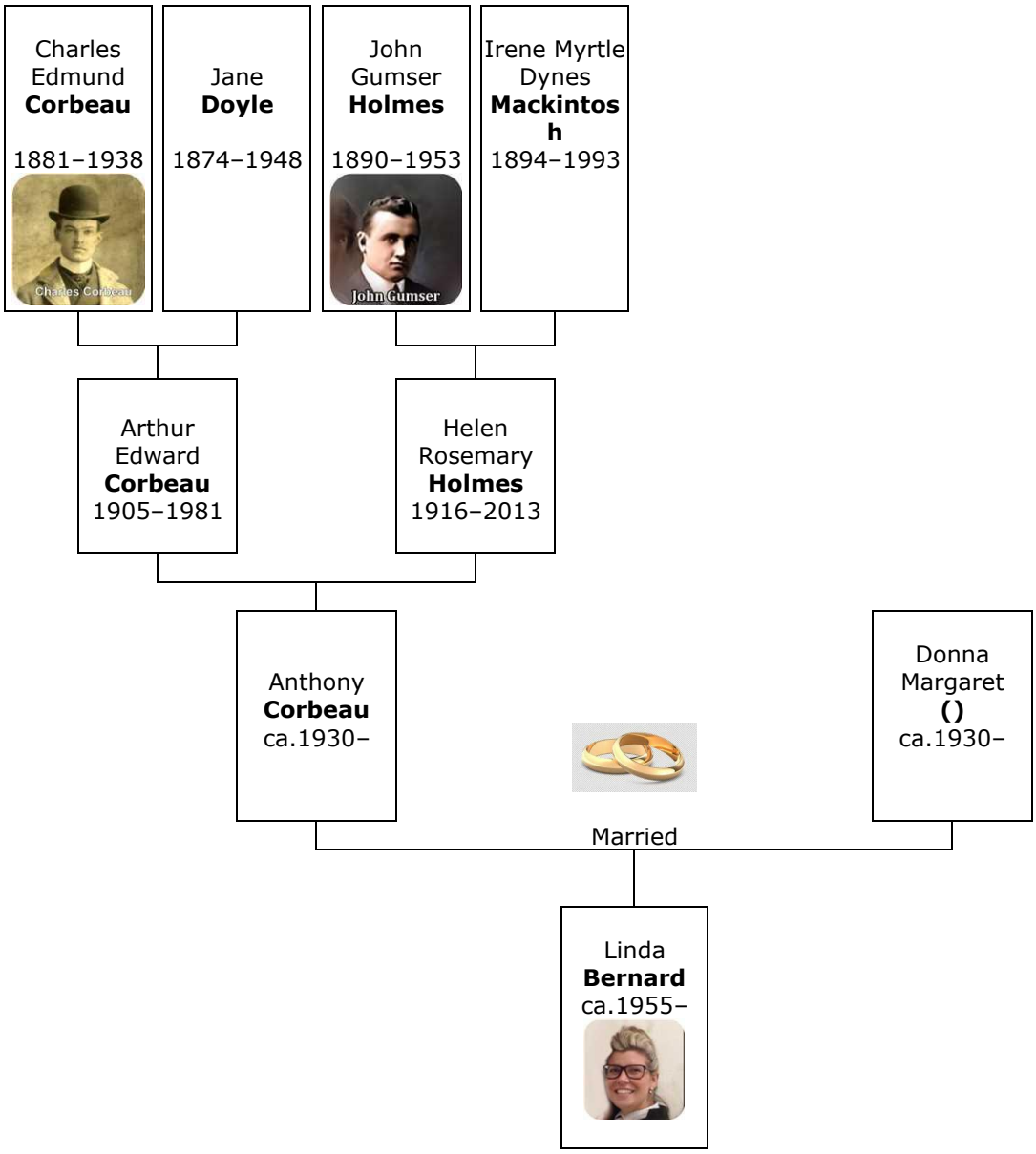
Andrew

+ 229 f II. **Erin Forbes** was born in April 1992.



Erin

Family of Anthony Corbeau and Donna ()



173. **Anthony Corbeau** was born about 1930 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Arthur Edward Corbeau and Helen Rosemary Holmes (80).

More facts and events for Anthony Corbeau:

Residence:	1968	1127 Broadview Av apt A1, Toronto, Ontario, Canada HH: Anthony Corbeau (Workman's Comp Board); Mrs Margaret (bank clerk)
Residence:	1974	36 Tilley Dr, Scarborough, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

HH: Anthony Corbeau (supervisor); Margaret (Loan approver)

Residence: 1995 - 2002 Scarborough, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

He married **Donna Margaret ()**. They have one daughter: Linda (ca.1955–).

Donna Margaret was born in (Likely) about 1930.

More facts and events for Donna Margaret ():

Residence: 1968 1127 Broadview Av apt A1, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
HH: Anthony Corbeau (workman's Comp Board); Mrs Margaret (bank clerk)

Residence: 1974 36 Tilley Dr, Scarborough, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
HH: Anthony Corbeau (supervisor); Margaret (Loan approver)

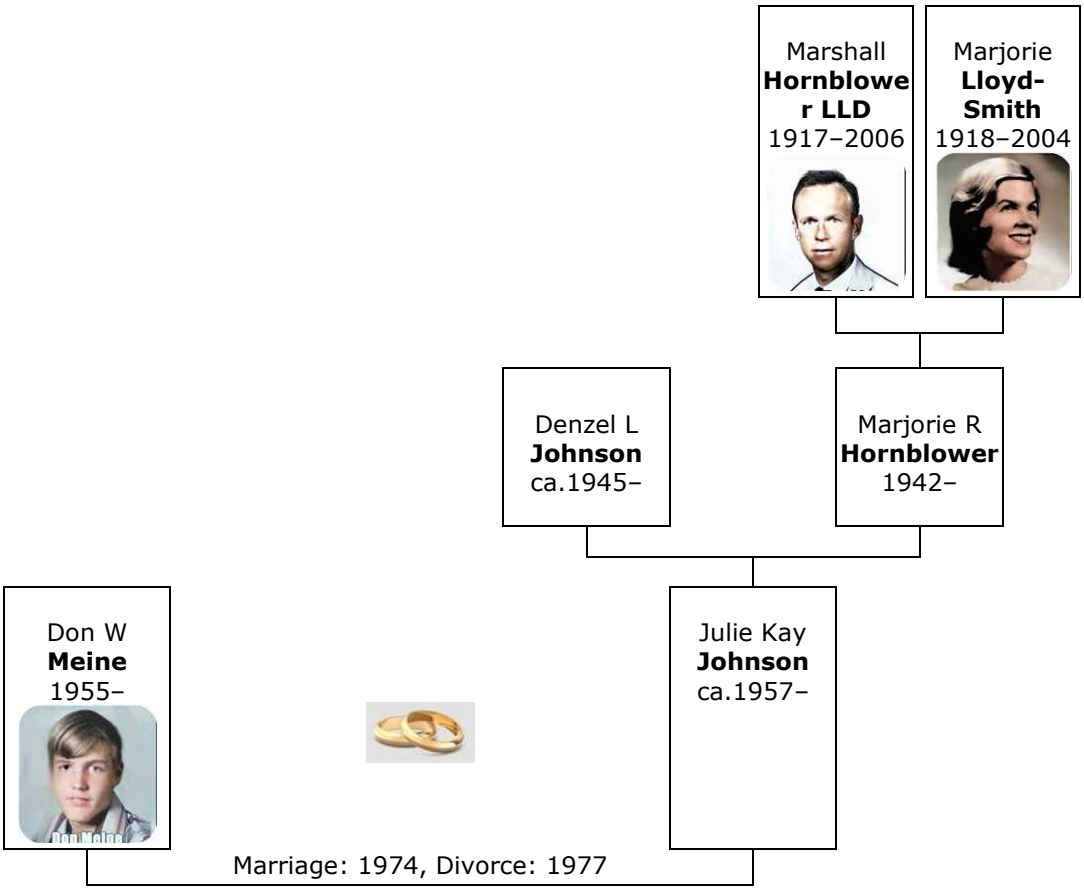
Daughter of Anthony Corbeau and Donna Margaret ():

\+ 231 f I. **Linda Bernard** was born in (Likely) about 1955.

More figures:
Page 276, Figure 358: Helen with son Tony
Page 277, Figure 360: Helen Corbeau

5th Generation

Family of Julie Johnson and Don Meine



174. **Julie Kay Johnson** was born about 1957 in (likely), Colorado, USA. She is the daughter of Denzel L Johnson and Marjorie R Hornblower (91).

More facts and events for Julie Kay Johnson:

Residence: about 1974 Euless, Tarrant, Texas, USA

Julie Kay married **Don W Meine** on Tuesday, 19 March 1974, at Wedding Announcement in Euless. They were divorced in Moffat, Colorado, on 30 August 1977.

Don W was born in 1955.

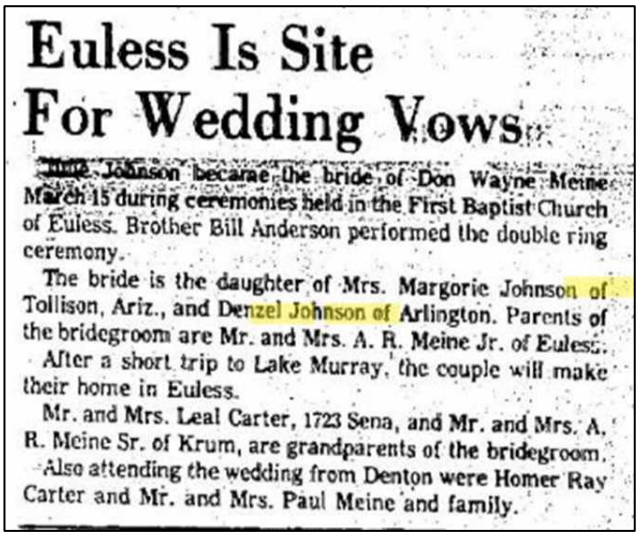


Don W Meine

More facts and events for Don W Meine:

Residence: 1972 Euless, Texas, USA
School: Trinity High School

Residence: about 1974 Euless



Euless Is Site For Wedding Vows

[redacted] Johnson became the bride of Don Wayne Meine March 15 during ceremonies held in the First Baptist Church of Euless. Brother Bill Anderson performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Margorie Johnson of Tollison, Ariz., and Denzel Johnson of Arlington. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Meine Jr. of Euless.

After a short trip to Lake Murray, the couple will make their home in Euless.

Mr. and Mrs. Leal Carter, 1723 Sena, and Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Meine Sr. of Krum, are grandparents of the bridegroom.

Also attending the wedding from Denton were Homer Ray Carter and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Meine and family.

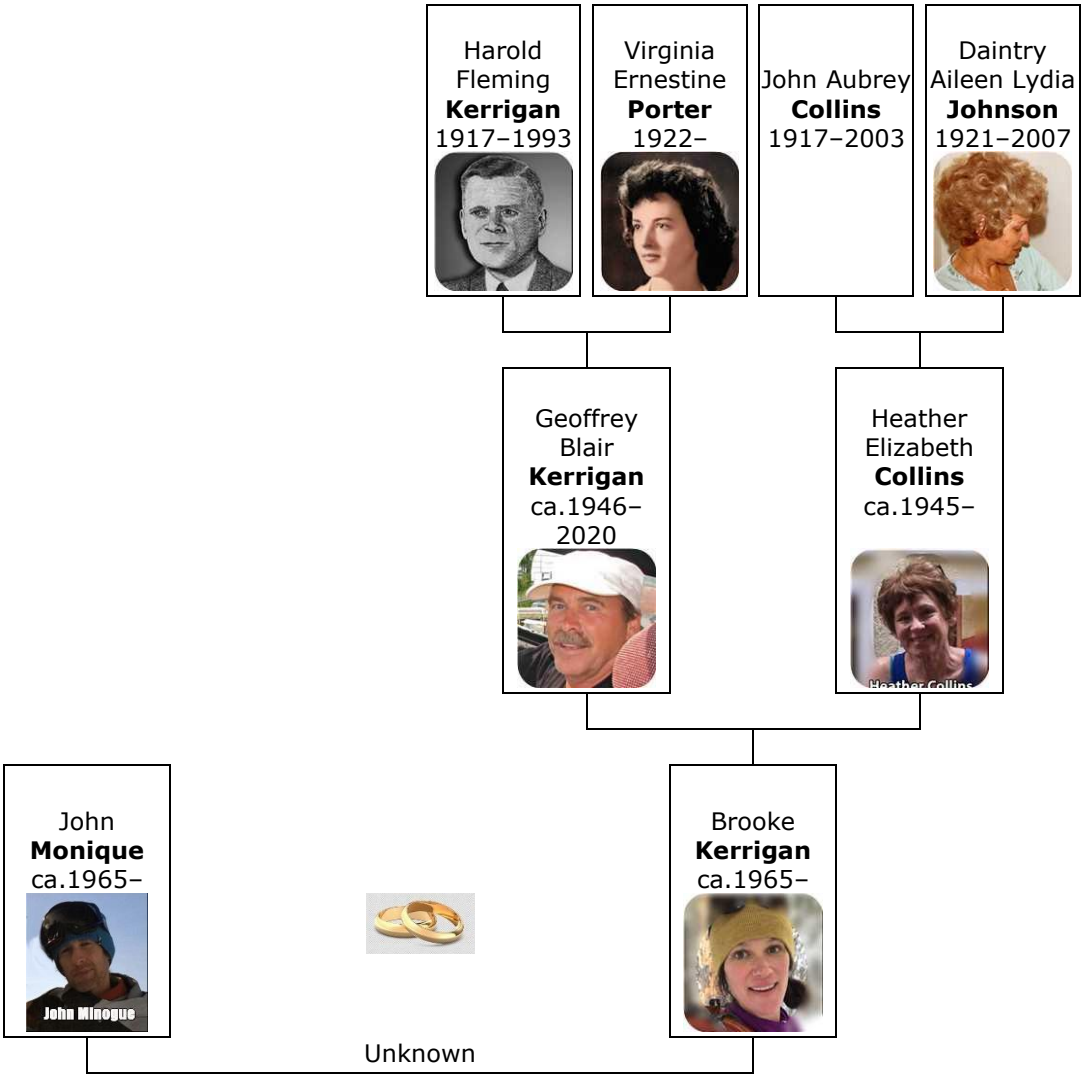
Figure 456: Don Wayne Meine Wedding Announcement

175. **Josiah Cheston Hornblower** was born on Monday, 13 October 1975, in Travis, Texas, USA. He is the son of Jonathan Marsh Hornblower (94) and Alexandra Cheston Tower.

More facts and events for Josiah Cheston Hornblower:

Residence:	1991	Georges Mills, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA
Residence:	1994	Georges Mills, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA
Residence:	1995	Corpus Christi, Kleberg, Texas, USA
Residence:	26 September 1998	St. Petersburg, Florida, USA
Residence:	2000 - 2003	170 E 79Th St, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA
Residence:	2001 - 2007	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	16 January 2003	New York, New York, USA
Residence:	2008 - 2014	Atherton, San Mateo, California, USA
Residence:	2013 - 2020	Austin, Travis, Texas, USA

Family of Brooke Kerrigan and John Monique



176. **Brooke Kerrigan** was born about 1965 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Geoffrey Blair Kerrigan (110) and Heather Elizabeth Collins.

Brooke was employed in Tiny Township, Ontario, Canada, in 2011 by working as an illustrator since 2011 and added graphic design into the mix in 2014.



Brooke Kerrigan

More facts and events for Brooke Kerrigan:

Residence: 2005 Chamonix Valley, France
Brooke Kerrigan is a children's book illustrator, artist, and designer who's been living in the Chamonix valley for 15 years. (Facebook)

She is in n unknown relationship with **John Minoque**. John was born about 1965.





Figure 457: Brooke Kerrigan Illustration portrait



Figure 458: John and Brooke atop mountain near their home in Chamonix, France



Figure 459: John and Brooke on beach in Sri Lanka, 2016.

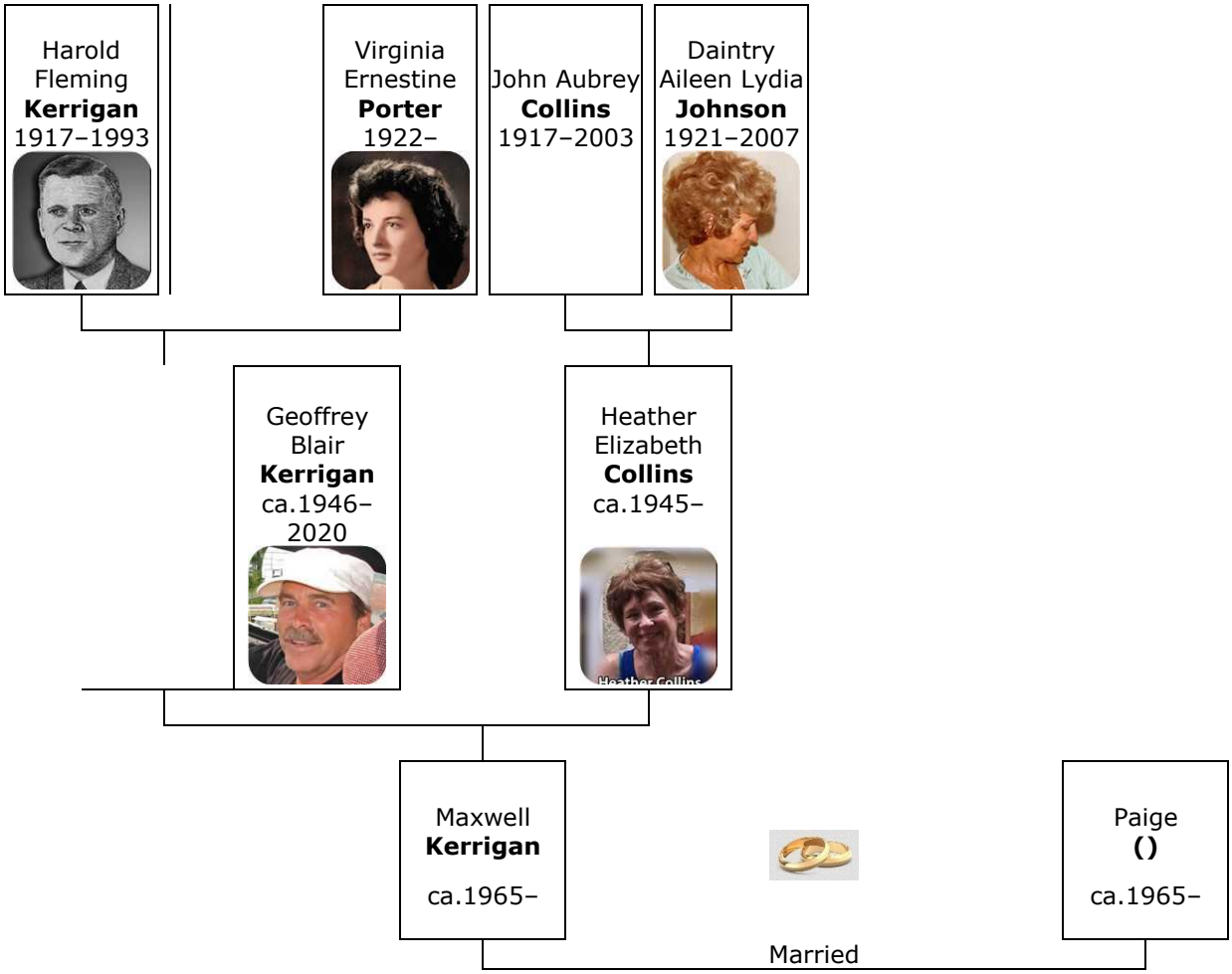


Figure 460: John and Brooke clowning it up on Siargao Island, Philippines, 2019.



Figure 461: John is an avid bike enthusiast, riding his bikes throughout the mountains of Chaminox, France. Here is participates in the Hike n Bike at Refuge De Sales, Sixt-Fer-a-Cheval, France

Family of Maxwell Kerrigan and Paige ()



177. **Maxwell Kerrigan** was born about 1965 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Geoffrey Blair Kerrigan (105) and Heather Elizabeth Collins.

He married **Paige ()**. Paige was born about 1965.

178. **Elbert Newson Linton** was born about 1980 in (Likely), Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Warren Young Soper III and Carolyn Kerrigan MD (107). Warren Young Soper III is his stepfather. His biological father is (unknown given name) Linton.

More facts and events for Elbert Newson Linton:

Residence:	Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

179. **Lise Anne Laframboise** was born about 2000. She is the daughter of Guy Laframboise and Vanessa Benitz (117).

180. **Ann Cowans** was born about 1980 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of John F Cowans and Lee Woodd-Cahusac (119).

181. **Stewart Cowans** was born about 1980 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of John F Cowans and Lee Woodd-Cahusac (119).



Stewart Cowans



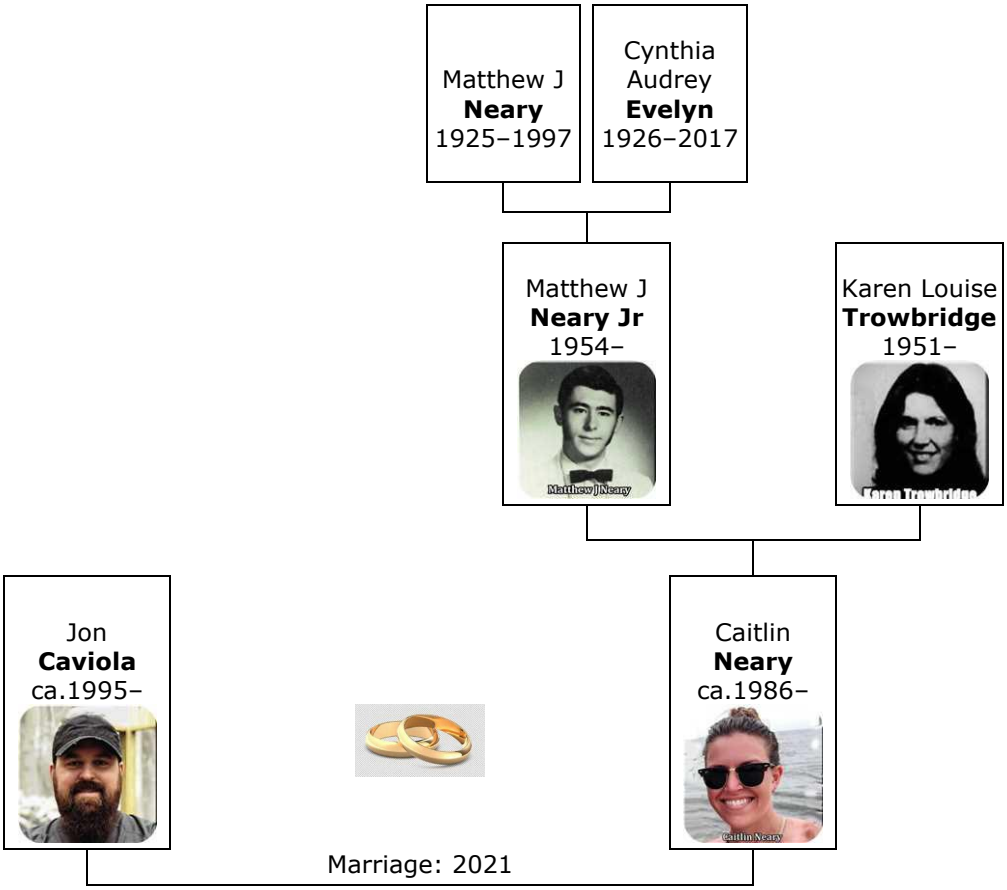
Figure 462: Cowens - Beautiful Couple

182. **Mathew Neary** was born in September 1982 in (Likely), Connecticut, USA. He is the son of Matthew J Neary Jr and Karen Louise Trowbridge.

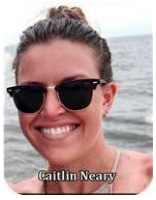
More facts and events for Mathew Neary:

Residence:	1993	Riverside, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	1996 - 2013	Riverside, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2006 - 2020	Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2010 - 2011	Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2012 - 2019	Astoria, Queens, New York, USA

Family of Caitlin Neary and Jon Caviola



183. **Caitlin Neary** was born about 1986 in (Likely), Connecticut, USA. She is the daughter of Matthew J Neary Jr and Karen Louise Trowbridge.


Caitlin Neary

More facts and events for Caitlin Neary:

Residence:	2007 - 2010	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2008 - 2016	Cos Cob, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2009	Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2016 - 2020	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA

Caitlin married **Jon Caviola** on Thursday, 1 July 2021. Jon was born in Greenwich, Fairfield, about 1995.

He was educated in Greenwich (Went to Greenwich High School). Jon is employed by Owner at Eastwoods Organics & Nursery in Guilford, New Haven.


Jon Caviola

More facts and events for Jon Caviola:

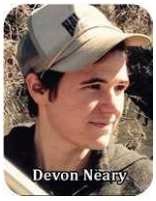
Residence:	2022	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA per Facebook



Figure 463: wedding photo

184. **Devon E Neary** was born in January 1988 in (Likely), Connecticut, USA. He is the son of Matthew J Neary Jr and Karen Louise Trowbridge.

Devon E was educated in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Studied at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)).



Devon E Neary

More facts and events for Devon E Neary:

Residence:	2014 - 2018	Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Residence:	2016 - 2018	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2018 - 2020	Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2022	Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA per Facebook

185. **Paige Neary** was born in November 1996 in (Likely), Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She is the daughter of Matthew J Neary Jr and Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac (120).

Paige was educated in Greenwich (Went to Greenwich High School). She was educated in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Studies Psychology at La Salle University).



Paige Neary

More facts and events for Paige Neary:

Residence:	2006 - 2014	99 Summit Rd, Riverside, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

More figures:
Page 317, Figure 387: Neary Family Photo
Page 317, Figure 388: Neary Girls

186. **James Mackenzie Neary** was born in November 1996 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He is the son of Matthew J Neary Jr and Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac (120).

James Mackenzie was educated in Hamilton, Madison, New York (Studied at Colgate University).



James Mackenzie Neary

More facts and events for James Mackenzie Neary:

Residence:	2019 - 2020	Riverside, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2022	10 Clark, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA per facebook



Figure 464: Grads

187. **Gordon Geier** was born about 1980. He is the son of (unknown given name) Geier and Jane Robarts (129).

188. **Jill Geier** was born about 1990. She is the daughter of (unknown given name) Geier and Jane Robarts (129).

189. **Gregory Geier** was born about 1990. He is the son of (unknown given name) Geier and Jane Robarts (129).

190. **Jody Geier** was born about 1990. She is the daughter of (unknown given name) Geier and Jane Robarts (129).

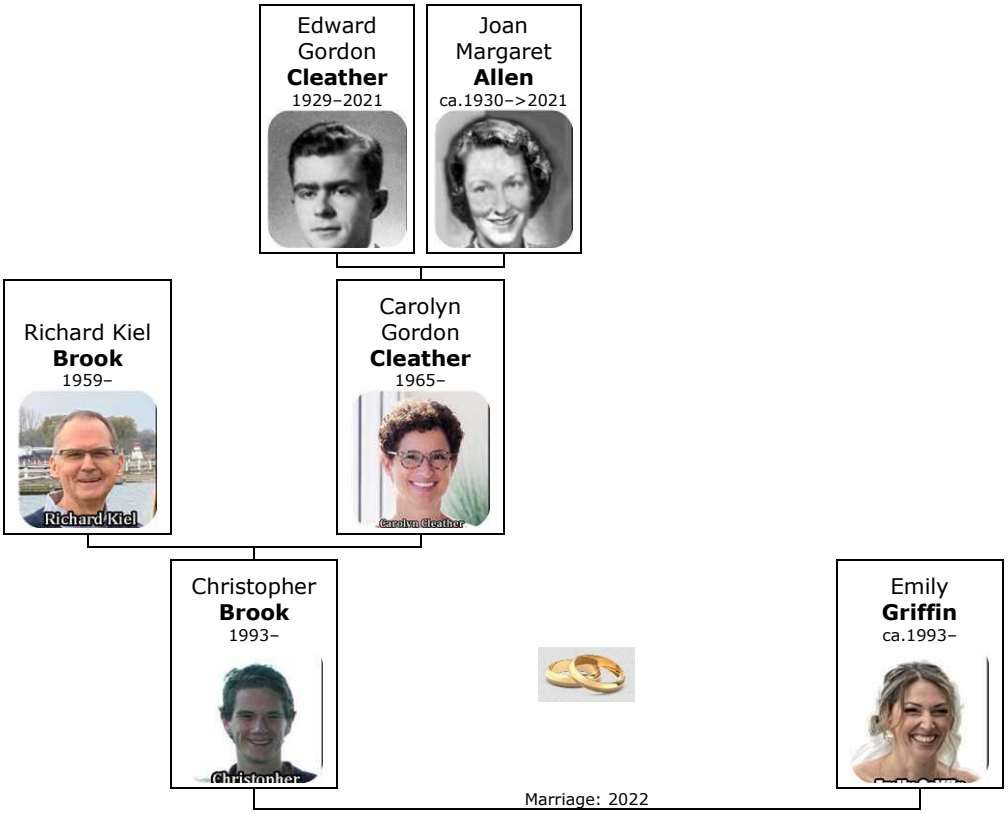
191. **Samuel Fowler** was born about 1993 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Andrew Fowler and Margot Fleming (131).

192. **John Fowler** was born about 1993 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Andrew Fowler and Margot Fleming (131).

193. **James Vanderheyden** was born about 1985 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Michael Vanderheyden (137).

194. **Roger Vanderheyden** was born about 1985 in (likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Michael Vanderheyden (137).

Family of Christopher Brook and Emily Griffin



195. **Christopher Brook** was born in April 1993 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. He is the son of Richard Kiel Brook and Carolyn Gordon Cleather (140).



Christopher Brook

More facts and events for Christopher Brook:

Residence:	1995 - 2020	27 Lake Dr, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
Residence:	2017 - 2020	631 East 9th St apt 3a, New York, New York, USA
Residence:	2019 - 2020	222 East 7th St, New York, New York, USA

Christopher married **Emily Griffin** in September 2022 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. Emily was born in (Likely) about 1993.



Emily Griffin



Figure 465: Brook Children, (l-r): Kyra, Chris, Avery Brook



Figure 466: in Sep 2022 Chris married Emily Griffin

More figures:
Page 327, Figure 396: Brook Family
Page 327, Figure 397: Richard Brook Family

196. **Kyra Brook** was born about 1995 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She is the daughter of Richard Kiel Brook and Carolyn Gordon Cleather (134).



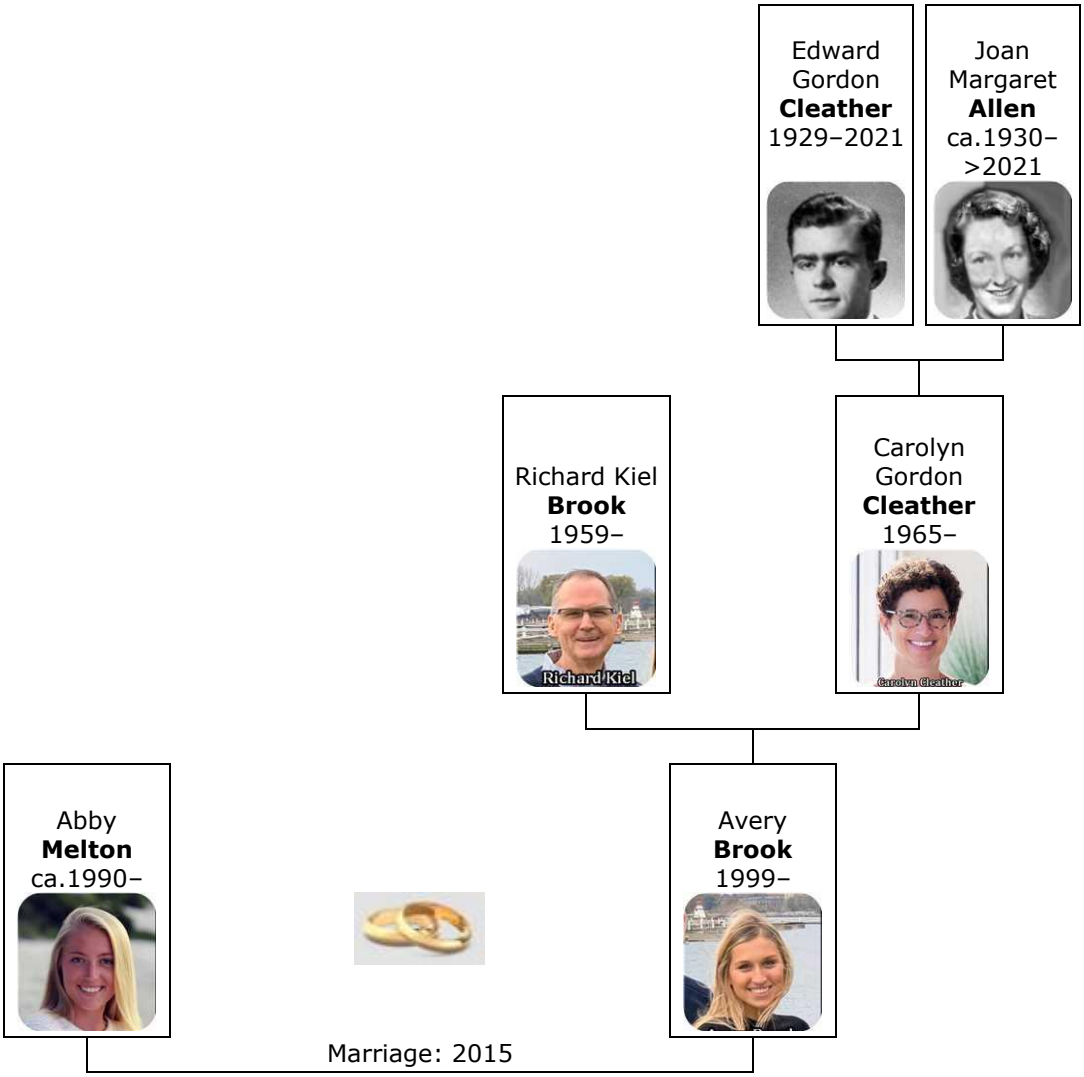
Kyra Brook

More facts and events for Kyra Brook:

Residence: 2017 - 2020 27 Lake Dr, Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

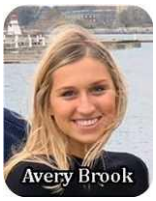
More figures:
Page 327, Figure 396: Brook Family
Page 327, Figure 397: Richard Brook Family
Page 396, Figure 465: Brook Children

Family of Avery Brook and Abby Melton



197. **Avery Brook** was born on Saturday, 10 April 1999, in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She is the daughter of Richard Kiel Brook and Carolyn Gordon Cleather (140).

Avery graduated in Hamilton, Madison, New York, USA, in May 2021 (Graduated from Colgate University).



Avery Brook

Avery married **Abby Melton** on Thursday, 2 April 2015. Abby was born in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, about 1990.

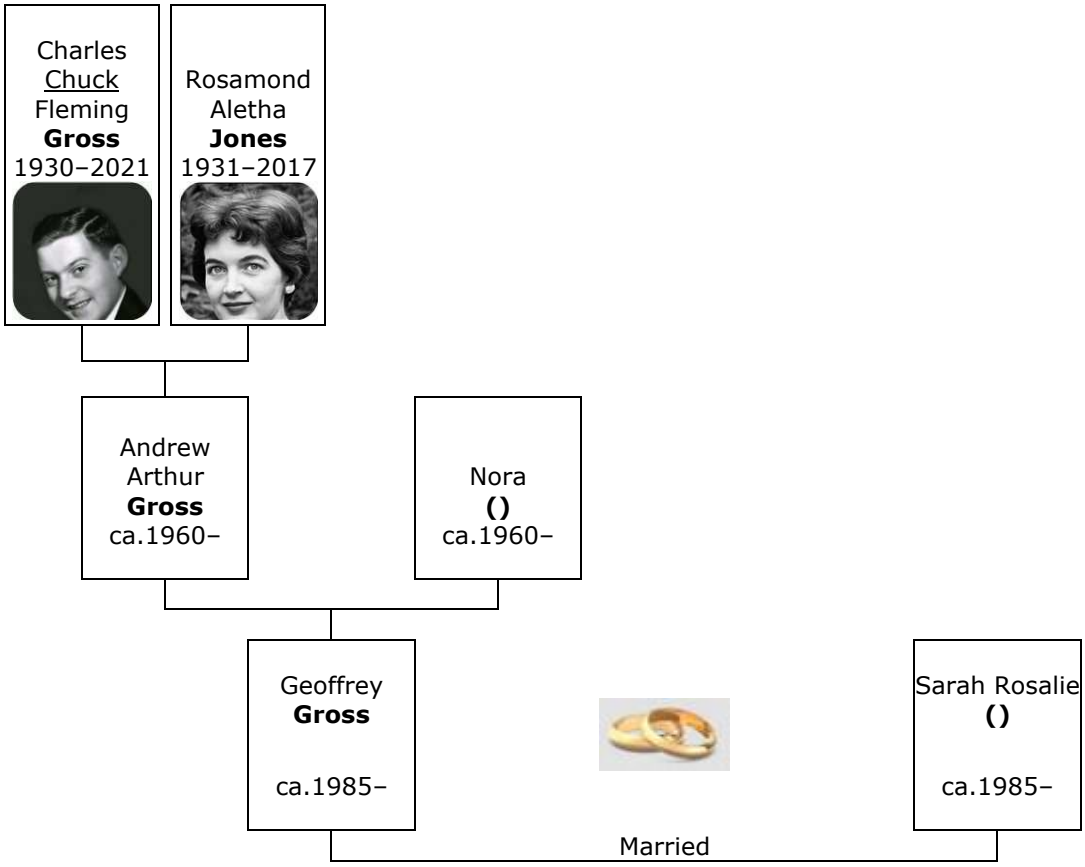


Abby Melton

More figures:
Page 327, Figure 396: Brook Family
Page 327, Figure 397: Richard Brook Family
Page 396, Figure 465: Brook Children

198. **Magdelena Gross** was born about 1985 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She is the daughter of Andrew Arthur Gross (149) and Nora ().

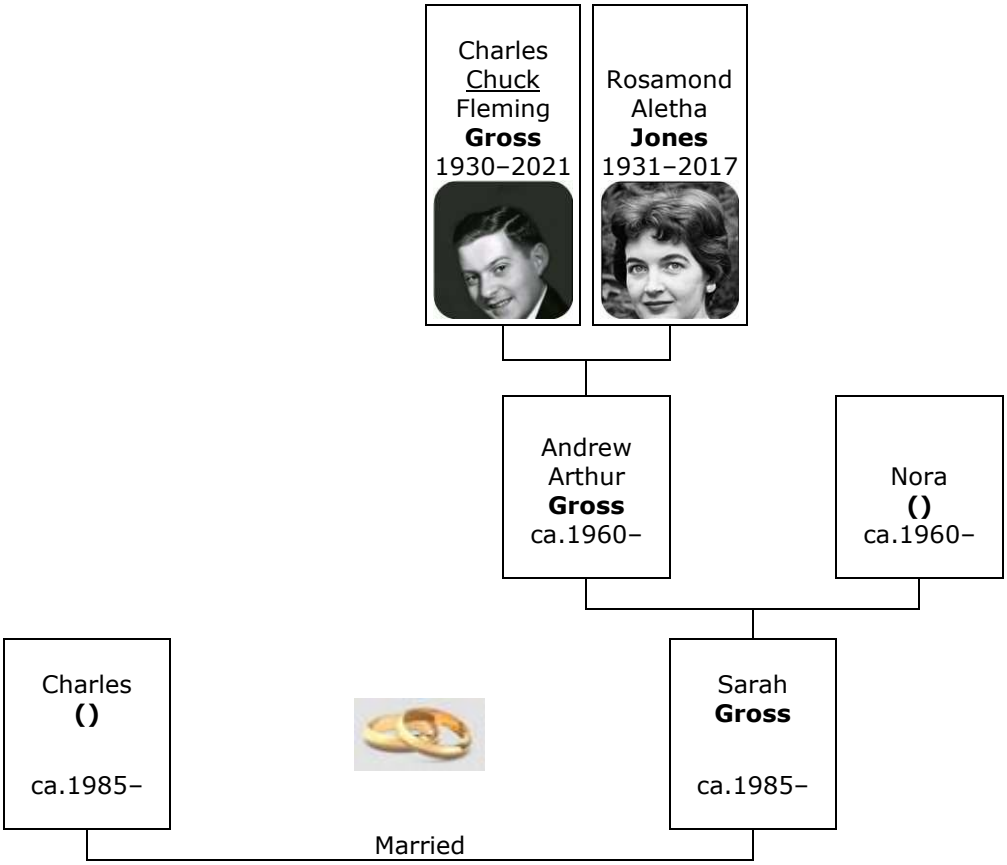
Family of Geoffrey Gross and Sarah ()



199. **Geoffrey Gross** was born about 1985 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. He is the son of Andrew Arthur Gross (149) and Nora ().

He married **Sarah Rosalie ()**. Sarah Rosalie was born in (Likely) about 1985.

Family of Sarah Gross and Charles ()



200. **Sarah Gross** was born about 1985 in (Likely), Montréal, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Quebec, Canada. She is the daughter of Andrew Arthur Gross (149) and Nora ().

She married **Charles ()**. Charles was born about 1985.

201. **Ethan Clement Fleming** was born on Saturday, 11 December 1999. He is the son of Christopher Clement Holmes and Rosete Rana Fleming (152).



202. **Noelle Pursifull Fleming** was born on Friday, 26 September 2003. She is the daughter of Christopher Clement Holmes and Rosete Rana Fleming (152).



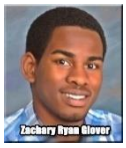


Figure 467:Musically Minded, Rosette and Ethan Fleming. Picture provided by David Campbell

203. **Calliope Peterson** was born on Monday, 2 July 2012. She is the daughter of Chritopher Mathew Peterson and Yazmine Claire Fleming (153).



204. **Zachary Ryan Glover** was born on Monday, 29 March 1999. He is the son of Mark Vincent Glover and Anitra Anjanette Fleming (154).

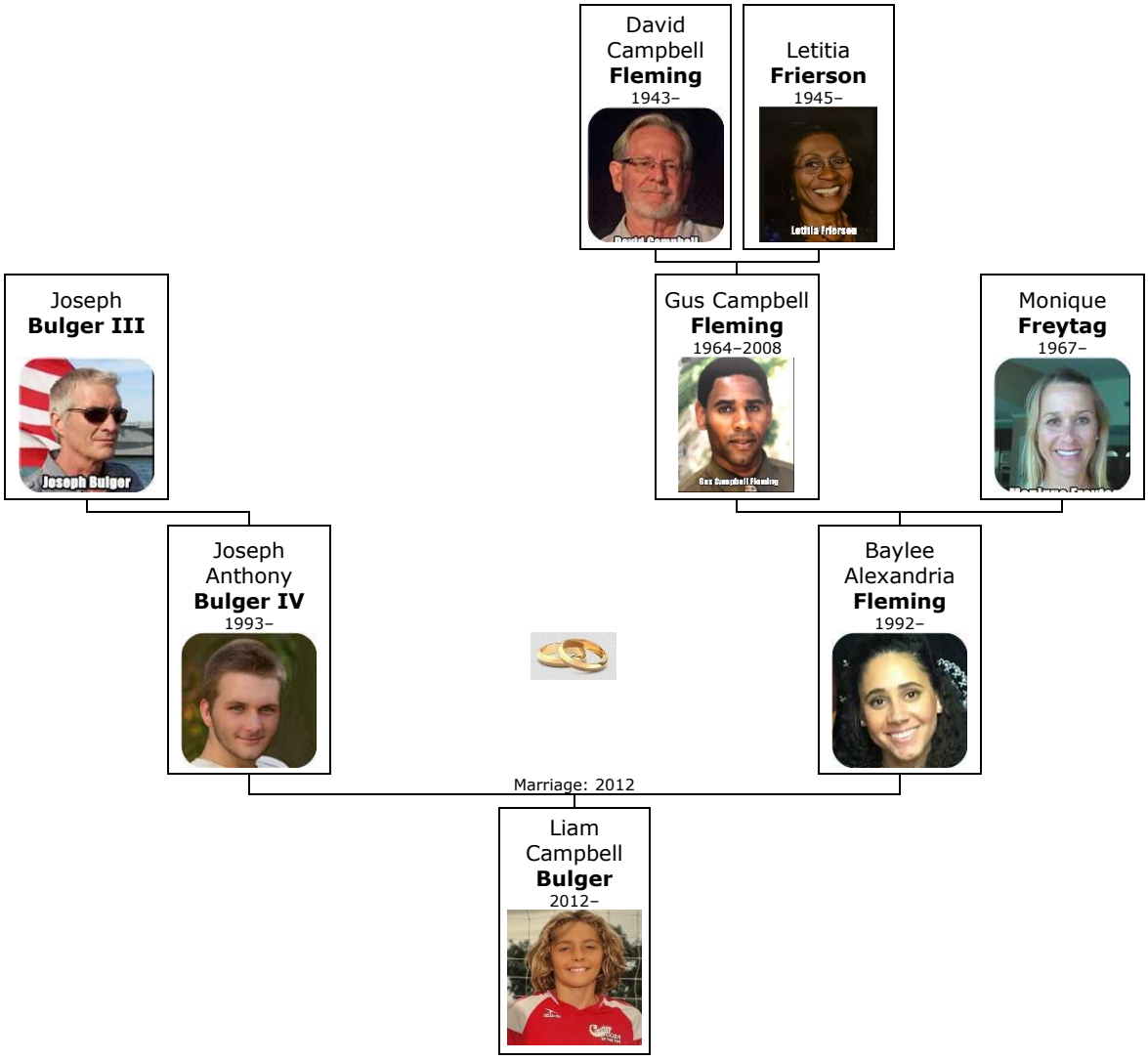


More figures:
Page 342, Figure 406: Anitra & Mark Glover with Jordon and Zachary about 2013

205. **Jordon Nicole Glover** was born on Saturday, 13 December 2003. She is the daughter of Mark Vincent Glover and Anitra Anjanette Fleming (154).



Family of Baylee Fleming and Joseph Bulger



206. **Baylee Alexandria Fleming** was born on Tuesday, 25 August 1992, in San Diego, California, USA. She is the daughter of Gus Campbell Fleming (155) and Monique Freytag.


Baylee Alexandria Fleming

At the age of 20, Baylee Alexandria married **Joseph Anthony Bulger IV** on Thursday, 6 September 2012, when he was 18 years old. They have one son: Liam (2012–).

Joseph Anthony was born in (likely) on Thursday, 9 September 1993. He is the son of Joseph Bulger III.


Joseph Anthony Bulger IV

Son of Baylee Alexandria Fleming and Joseph Anthony Bulger IV:

\+ 232 m I. **Liam Campbell Bulger** was born on 27 April 2012.



Figure 468: Family Photo

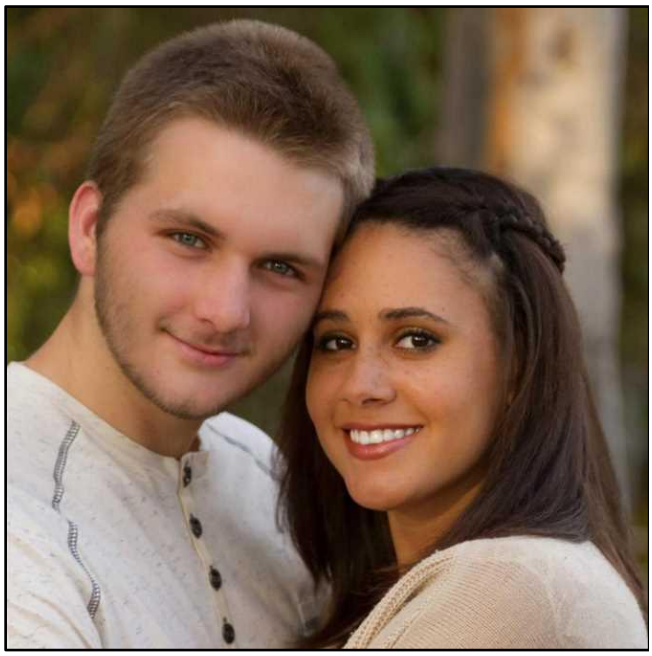


Figure 469: Joseph and Baylee

207. **Saige Nicole Julia Fleming** was born on Monday, 18 July 1994, in San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA. She is the daughter of Gus Campbell Fleming (155) and Monique Freytag.



Saige Nicole Julia Fleming

More facts and events for Saige Nicole Julia Fleming:

Residence:	2013 - 2019	Cardiff-By-the-Sea, California, USA
Residence:	2016	San Dimas, California, USA
Residence:	2019 - 2020	Denver, Colorado, USA

208. **Bryce Jacob Fleming** was born on Monday, 20 October 1997. He is the son of Gus Campbell Fleming (155) and Monique Freytag.

Bryce Jacob was educated about 2015 (Went to La Costa Canyon High School).



Bryce Jacob Fleming

More facts and events for Bryce Jacob Fleming:

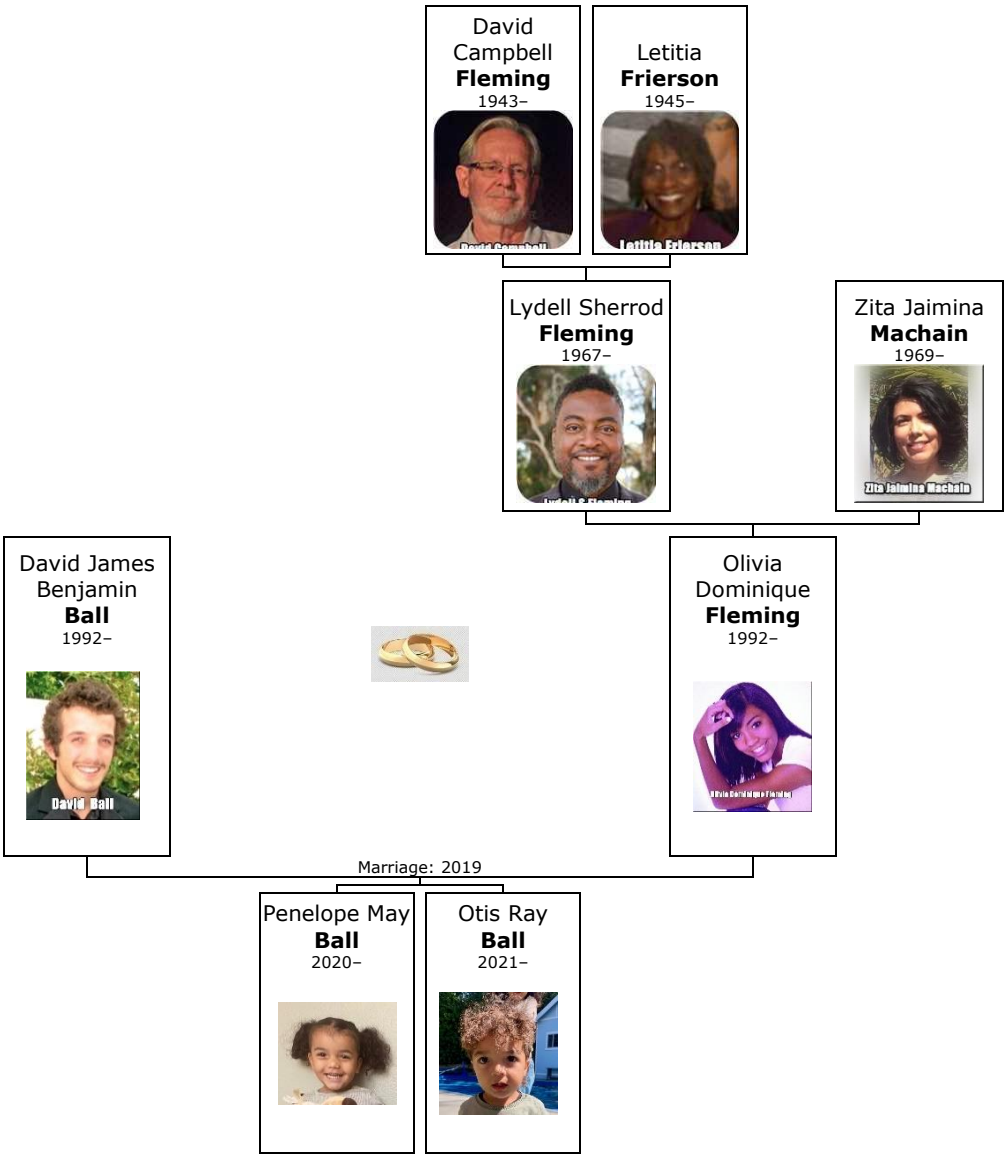
Residence:	2017 - 2020	3357 Calle Odessa, Carlsbad, California, USA



Figure 470: Bryce Jacob Fleming


Figure 471: Bryce Jacob Fleming graduation with sisters

Family of Olivia Fleming and David Ball



209. **Olivia Dominique Fleming** was born on Monday, 30 March 1992. She is the daughter of Lydell Sherrod Fleming (156) and Zita Jaimina Machain.



At the age of 27, Olivia Dominique married **David James Benjamin Ball** on Saturday, 18 May 2019, when he was 27 years old. They have two children: Penelope (2020–) and Otis (2021–).

David James Benjamin was born on Monday, 30 March 1992.

Children of Olivia Dominique Fleming and David James Benjamin Ball:

\+ 233 f I. **Penelope May Ball** was born on 28 March 2020.

\+ 234 m II. **Otis Ray Ball** was born on 20 July 2021.

210. **Dimitri Marley Fleming** was born on Friday, 15 October 1993, in San Diego, California. He is the son of Lydell Sherrod Fleming (156) and Zita Jaimina Machain.



More facts and events for Dimitri Marley Fleming:

More facts and events for Dimitri Marley Fleming:

Residence: 2012 - 2020 2251 El Camino Del Norte, Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA

He married **Andrea Katherine Zeron**. They have one son: Pierce (2021–).

Andrea Katherine was born in Los Angeles on Friday, 15 October 1993.



More facts and events for Andrea Katherine Zeron:

Residence: 1992 17a E Pine St, Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 2011 - 2020 15008 Preston Dr, Fontana, San Bernardino, California, USA

Son of Dimitri Marley Fleming:

\+ 235 m I. **Pierce Marley Fleming** was born on 9 July 2021.



Bryce Jacob Fleming

More figures:
Page 347, Figure 413: Lydell Sharrod Fleming Family

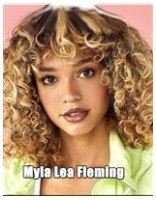


Figure 472: Andrea and son Pierce Fleming. Photos courtesy of David Fleming.



Figure 473: Dimitri and son Pierce Fleming. Photos courtesy of David Fleming.

211. **Myla Lee Fleming** was born about 2000. She is the daughter of Lydell Sherrod Fleming (156) and Pamela Ann Williams.

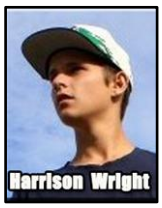


Myla Lee Fleming


Figure 474: Myla Lee Fleming

More figures:
Page 347, Figure 413: Lydell Sharrod Fleming Family

212. **Harrison Harry Wayne Wright** was born on Thursday, 6 November 1997. He is the son of Jason Campbell Fleming (157) and Kellie Anne Davidson. Jason Campbell Fleming is his stepfather. His biological father is (unknown given name) Wright.



He married **Kati ()**. Kati was born about 1997.



Figure 475: Marriage Photo

213. **Henry Alexander Wright** was born on Wednesday, 19 December 2001. He is the son of Jason Campbell Fleming (157) and Kellie Anne Davidson. Jason Campbell Fleming is his stepfather. His biological father is (unknown given name) Wright.

214. **Ellie Grace Narvaez** was born about 2002. She is the daughter of Joseph A Narvaez and Grace Lorna Weaver (158).



215. **Alexander David Caron** was born on Thursday, 11 February 1993, in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, California, USA. He is the son of Steven Caron and Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming (154).



More figures:
Page 353, Figure 419: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family with Morgann
Page 353, Figure 420: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family Photo

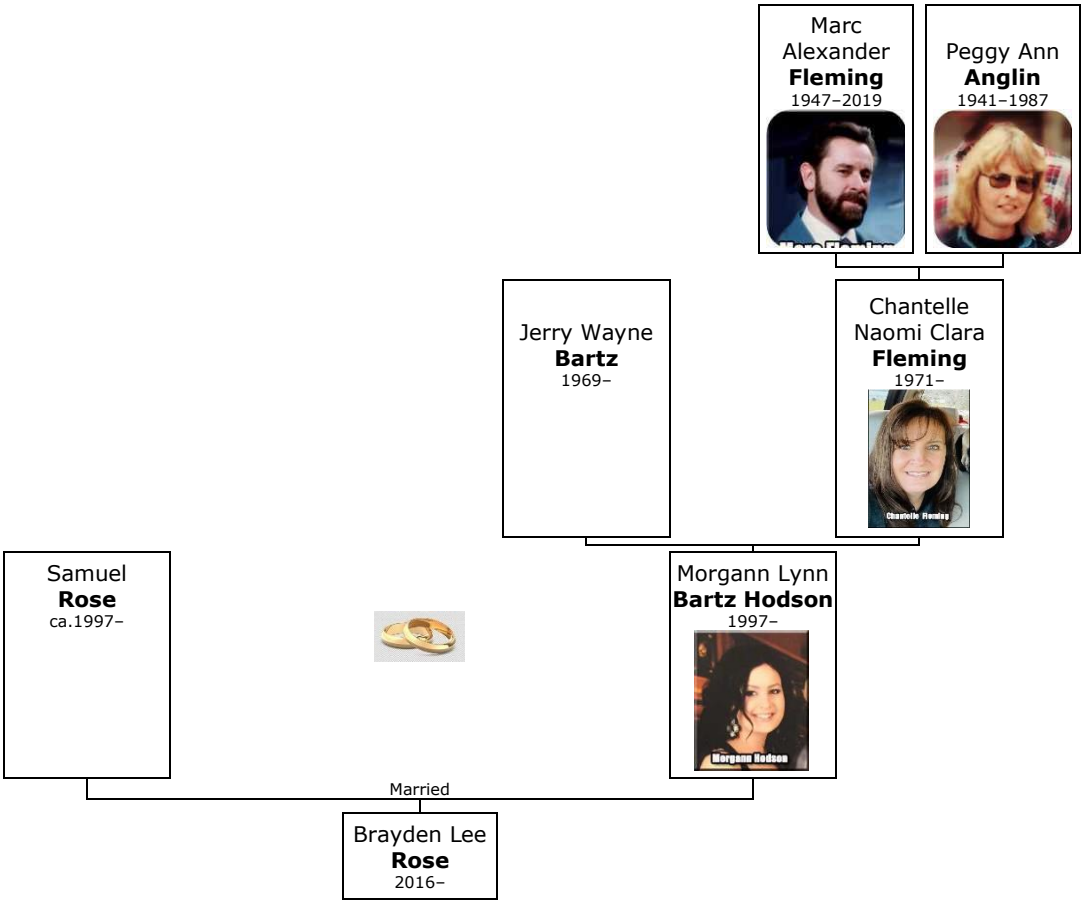
216. **Jordan Arthur Caron** was born on Monday, 21 November 1994, in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, California, USA. He is the son of Steven Caron and Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming (159).



Jordan Arthur Caron

More figures:
Page 353, Figure 419: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family with Morgann
Page 353, Figure 420: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family Photo
Page 353, Figure 417: Family Photo
Page 355, Figure 422: Steven Caron and his sons

Family of Morgann Bartz Hodson and Samuel Rose



217. **Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson** was born on Friday, 20 June 1997, in Lake Forest, Lake, Illinois, USA. She is the daughter of Jerry Wayne Bartz and Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming (159).

Marriages with Samuel Rose, Tyler Joseph Fozo (Page 408) and an unknown partner are known.

More figures:
Page 353, Figure 419: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family with Morgann
Page 353, Figure 420: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family Photo
Page 353, Figure 417: Family Photo

Here are the details about **Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson's** first marriage, with Samuel Rose. You can read more about Morgann Lynn on page

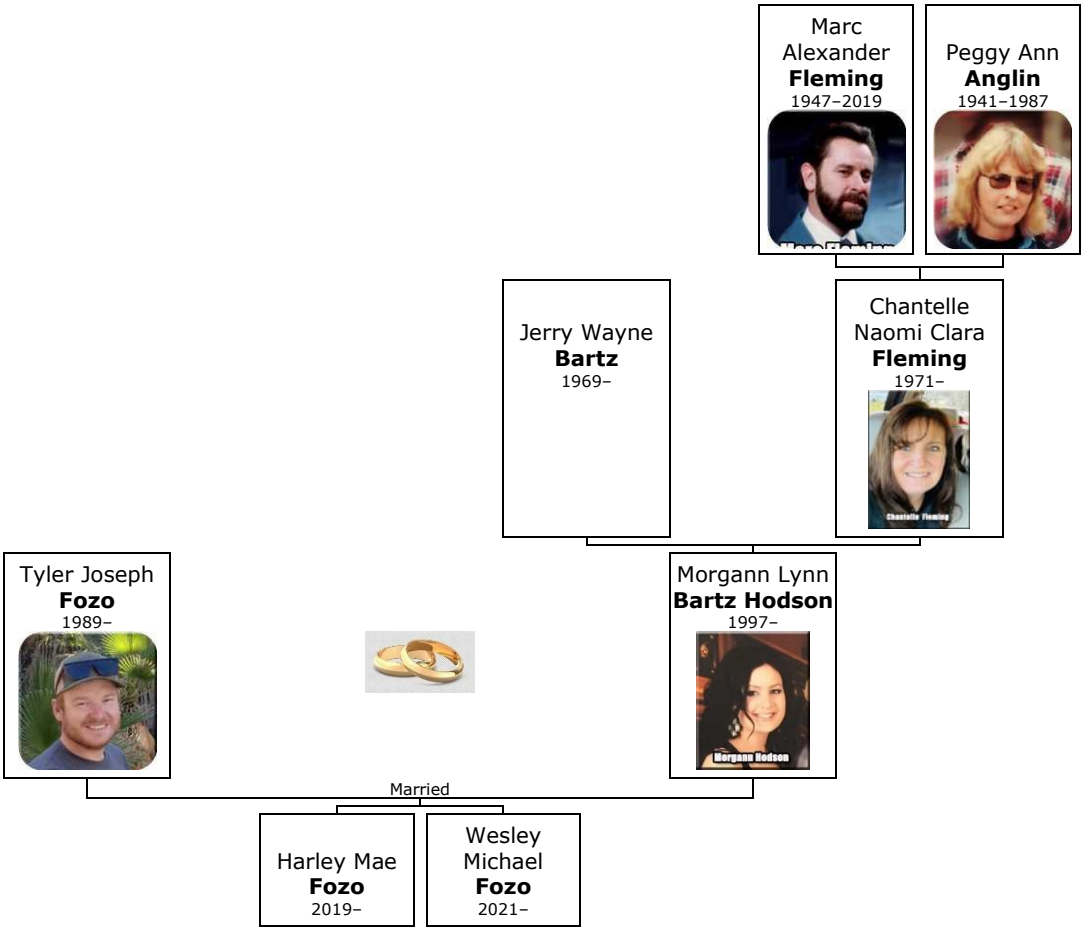
Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson married **Samuel Rose**. They have one son: Brayden (2016–).

Samuel was born about 1997.

Son of Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson and Samuel Rose:

\+ 236 m I. **Brayden Lee Rose** was born in Clackmas, Oregon, on 30 September 2016.

Family of Morgann Bartz Hodson and Tyler Fozo



Here are the details about **Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson's** second marriage, with Tyler Joseph Fozo. You can read more about Morgann Lynn on page

Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson married **Tyler Joseph Fozo**. They have two children: Harley (2019–) and Wesley (2021–).

Tyler Joseph was born in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, California, in October 1989.



Tyler Joseph Fozo

More facts and events for Tyler Joseph Fozo:

Residence:	2004 - 2010	37683 Peacock Cir, Rancho Mirage, Riverside, California, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2009 - 2015	7210 S King Rd, Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA sometime during this period.
Residence:	2013 - 2020	30125 SE Cemetery Rd, Estacada, Clackamas, Oregon, USA sometime during this period.

Children of Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson and Tyler Joseph Fozo:

+ 237 f I. **Harley Mae Fozo** was born in Clackamas on 26 November 2019.

+ 238 m II. **Wesley Michael Fozo** was born in Clackmas on 17 July 2021.



Figure 477: Tyler's Family, Wesley, and Harley Fozo

218. **Heather Ann Bartz** was born on Friday, 2 April 1999, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. She is the daughter of Jerry Wayne Bartz and Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming (159).



Heather Ann Bartz

More figures:
Page 353, Figure 419: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family with Morgann
Page 353, Figure 420: Chantelle Fleming-Hodson Family Photo
Page 353, Figure 417: Family Photo

219. **Arthur Doelp** was born about 1996 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He is the son of John M Doelp and Susan Patricia Wilder (164).

Arthur graduated in Wesport in 2014 (Graduated from Greens Farms Academy High School). He was employed in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, on 15 January 2018, by Developing HD maps for self-driving cars.



Arthur Doelp

Arthur graduated in Washington, District of Columbia, in 2021 (Graduated from Georgetown University).

More facts and events for Arthur Doelp:

Residence:	2022	Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA per facebook

220. **John Doelp** was born about 1997 in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, USA. He is the son of John M Doelp and Susan Patricia Wilder (150).

John was educated in Annandale On Hudson, Dutchess, in 2010 (started at Bard College).

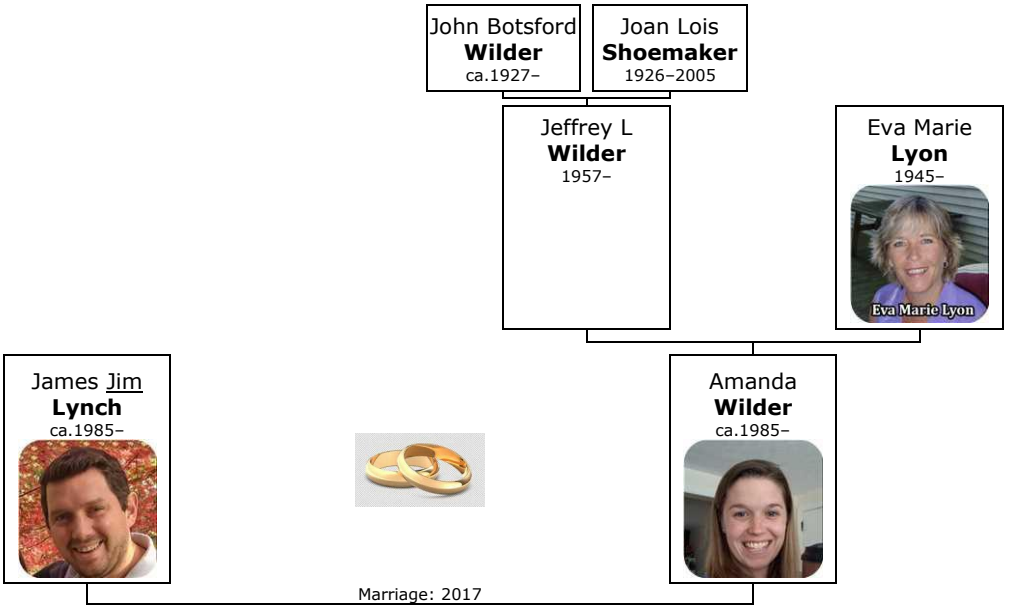


John Doelp



Figure 478: John Doelp

Family of Amanda Wilder and Jim Lynch



221. **Amanda Wilder** was born about 1985 in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, USA. She is the daughter of Jeffrey L Wilder (165) and Eva Marie Lyon.



Amanda Wilder

Amanda married **James Jim Lynch** on Saturday, 2 September 2017. Jim was born at Per Facebook profile in Western Springs, Cook, Illinois, about 1985.



James Jim Lynch

He was educated in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, between 2004 and 2008 (Framingham State University, Bachelor of Science - BS, Business Administration and Management, General). Jim was employed in Providence, Rhode Island, between December 2014 and December 2021 by Assistant Branch Manager, Citizens Bank.

More facts and events for James Jim Lynch:

Residence: 2002 50 Larrabee St, East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

Residence: 2023 Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
Per Facebook profile.

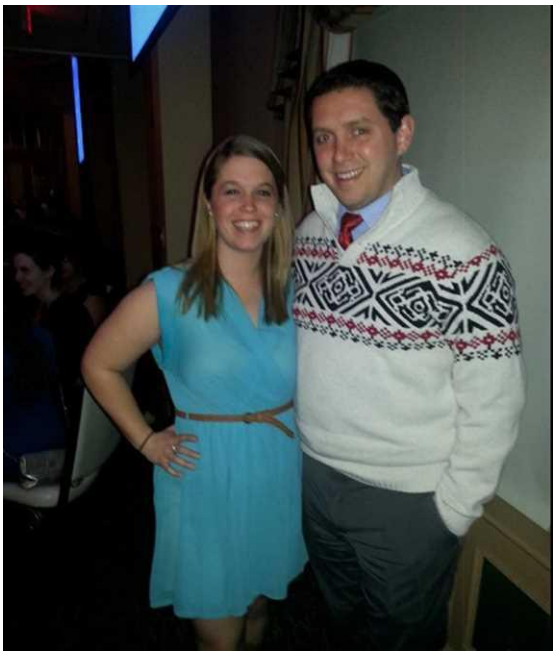


Figure 479: Jim and Amanda Lynch

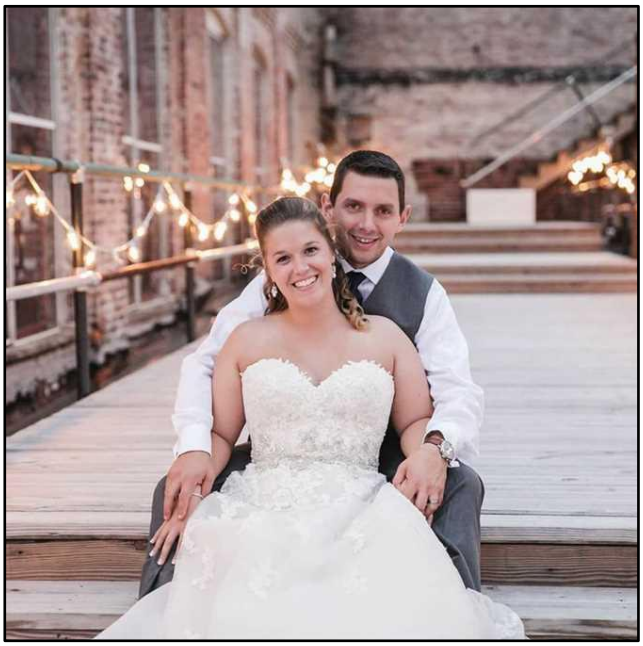


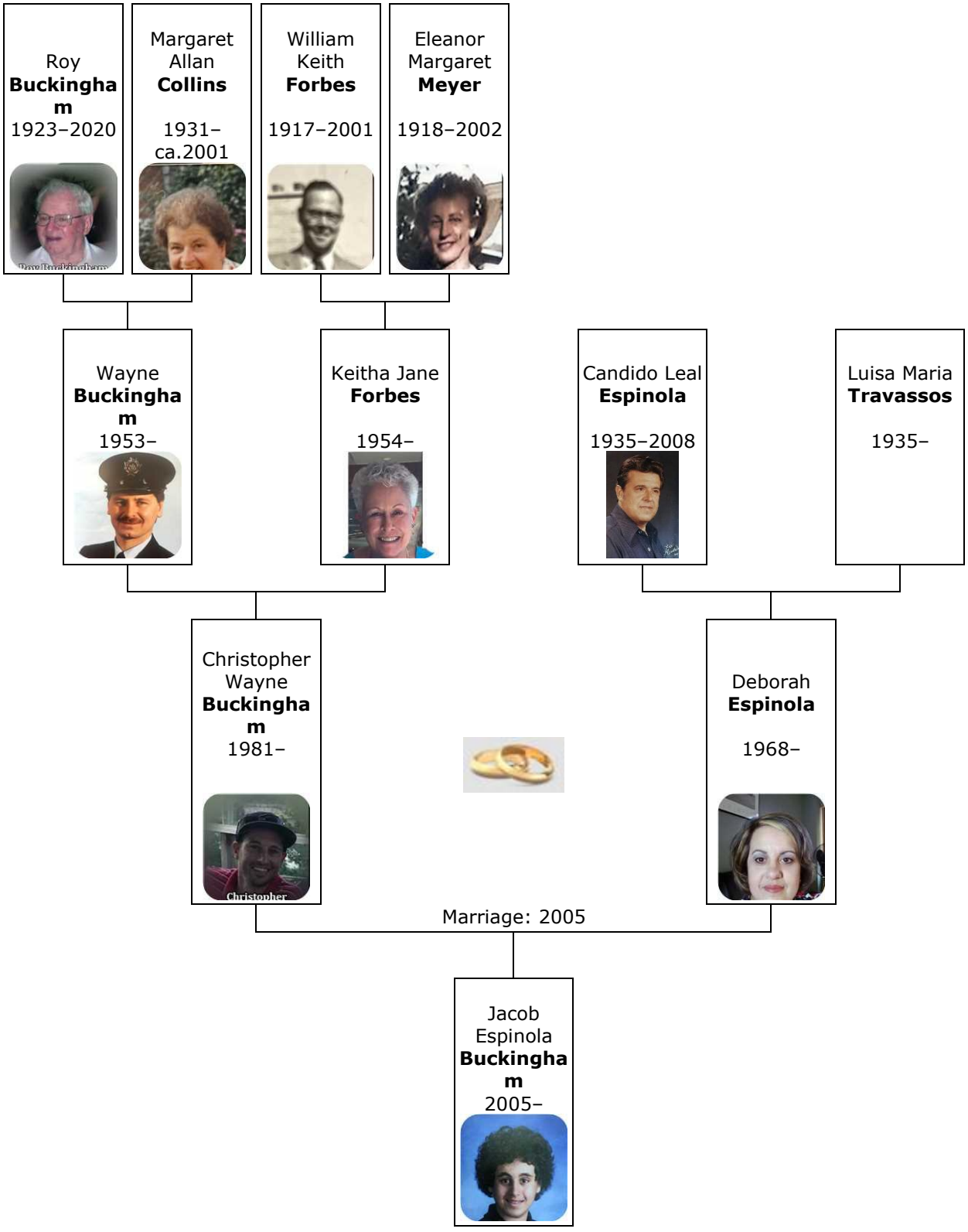
Figure 480: Wedding Photo. They were married in Beach Haven, Ocean, New Jersey, USA



Figure 481: Amanda Lynch Family Photo with son Jacob

222. **Jacob Wilder** was born about 1985 in (Likely), Steuben, Oneida, New York, USA. He is the son of Jeffrey L Wilder (165) and Eva Marie Lyon.

Family of Christopher Buckingham and Deborah Espinola



223. **Christopher Wayne Buckingham** was born on Friday, 8 May 1981, in Oakville, Halton, Ontario, Canada. Our first child. He is the son of Wayne Buckingham and Keitha Jane Forbes (169).



Christopher Wayne Buckingham

At the age of 24, Christopher Wayne married **Deborah Espinola** on Saturday, 3 December 2005, when she was 37 years old. They have one son: Jacob (2005–).

Deborah was born in Ontario on Tuesday, 6 February 1968. She is the daughter of Candido Leal Espinola and Luisa Maria Travassos.


Deborah Espinola

Son of Christopher Wayne Buckingham and Deborah Espinola:

\+ 239 m I. **Jacob Espinola Buckingham** was born in Brampton, Peel, Ontario, on 3 July 2005.


Jacob

More figures:
Page 377, Figure 440:
Page 378, Figure 447: (l-r) - Drew Buckingham, Chris Buckingham, Roy Buckingham, Wayne Buckingham. C. 2005

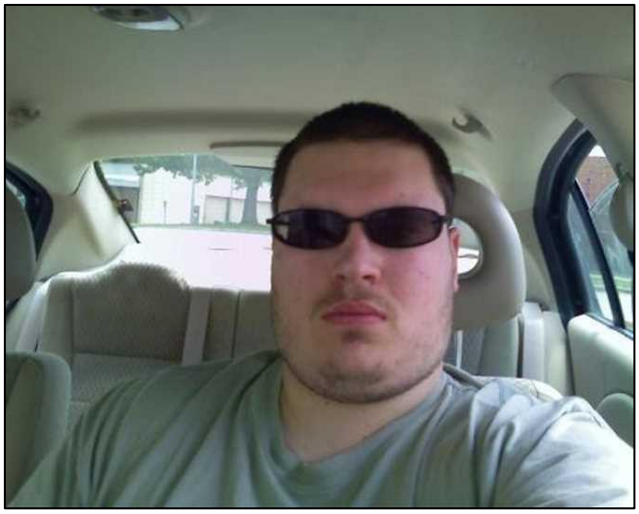
224. **Drew Robert Buckingham** was born on Thursday, 10 July 1986, in Etobicoke, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Our second child. He is the son of Wayne Buckingham and Keitha Jane Forbes (169).

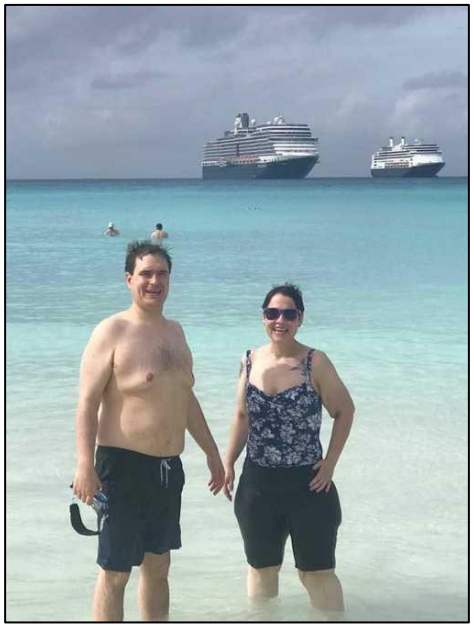
Drew Robert was educated in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA (Studied at ECPI College of Technology Raleigh, NC). He was educated in Wake Forest (Wake Technical Community College). Drew Robert was educated (Burley High School).


Drew Robert Buckingham

More facts and events for Drew Robert Buckingham:

Marriage	15 Aug 2015	Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA Drew Robert Buckingham married Cheyanne Colleen Ritz
Residence:	2022	Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA


Figure 482: Drew Buckingham


Figure 483: Drew and his wife Cheyanne Colleen Ritz at Half Moon Key, Bahamas. Dec. 2019

More figures:
Page 378, Figure 443: Eurodam Cruise
Page 378, Figure 447: (l-r) - Drew Buckingham, Chris Buckingham, Roy Buckingham, Wayne Buckingham. C. 2005

225. **Oriana Pokorny** was born on Tuesday, 21 September 1982, in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Ota Josef Pokorny and Suzanne Felicia Forbes (170).



Oriana Pokorny

More facts and events for Oriana Pokorny:

Residence: 2022 North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada
per Facebook


Figure 484: Oriana

226. **Denise Valentine Pokorny** was born on Tuesday, 14 February 1984, in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Ota Josef Pokorny and Suzanne Felicia Forbes (170).

Denise Valentine is employed by Former Cleaner at Busy Lizzie Cleaning Services.


Denise Valentine Pokorny

227. **Sasha Josef Pokorny** was born on Friday, 24 October 1986, in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Ota Josef Pokorny and Suzanne Felicia Forbes (170).



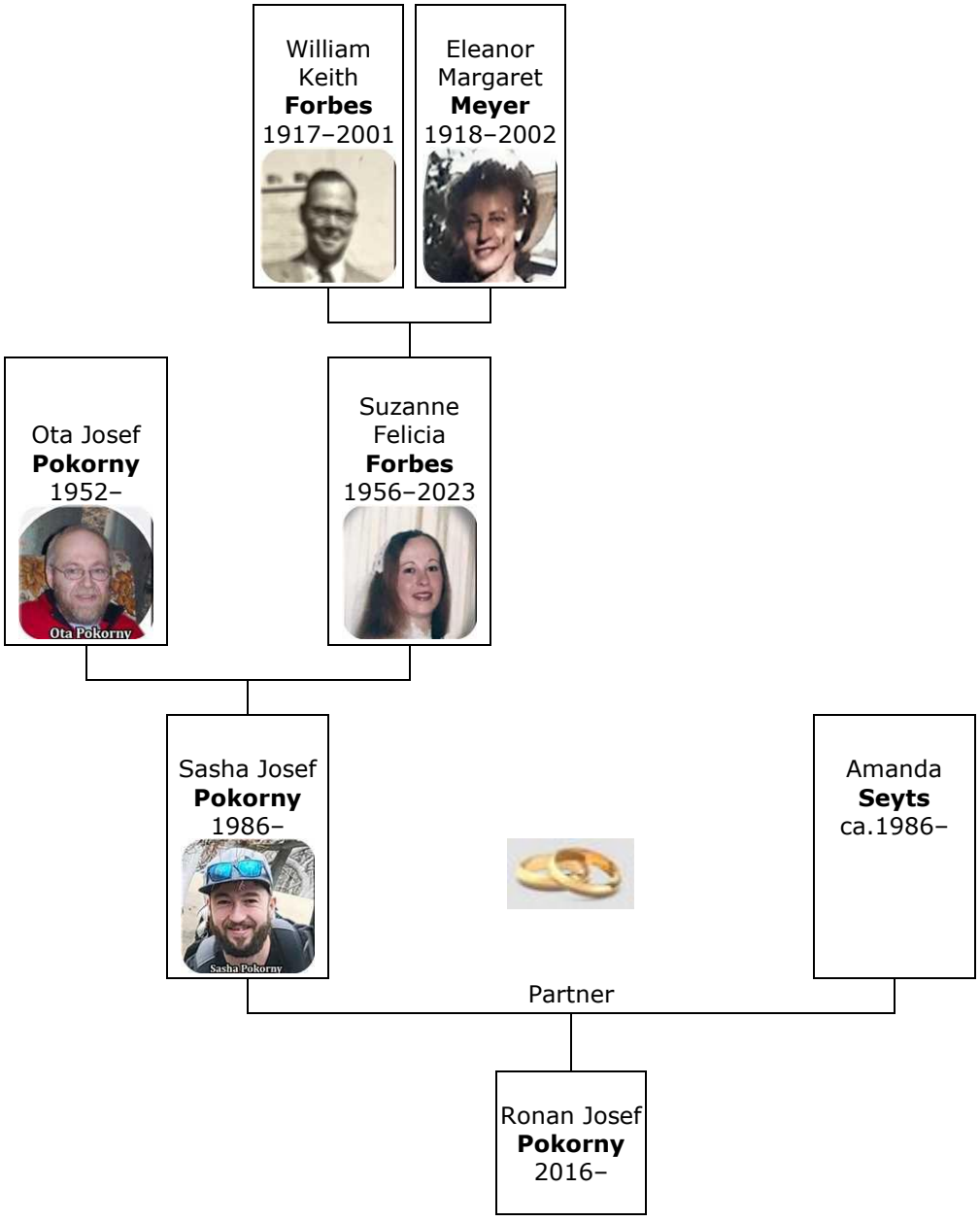
Sasha Josef Pokorny

Relationships with Amanda Seyts and Adele Bird (Page 416) were known but are no longer active.



Figure 485: Sasha and Samara

Sasha Pokorny and Amanda Seyts



Here are the details about **Sasha Josef Pokorny's** first relationship, with Amanda Seyts. You can read more about Sasha Josef on page 414.

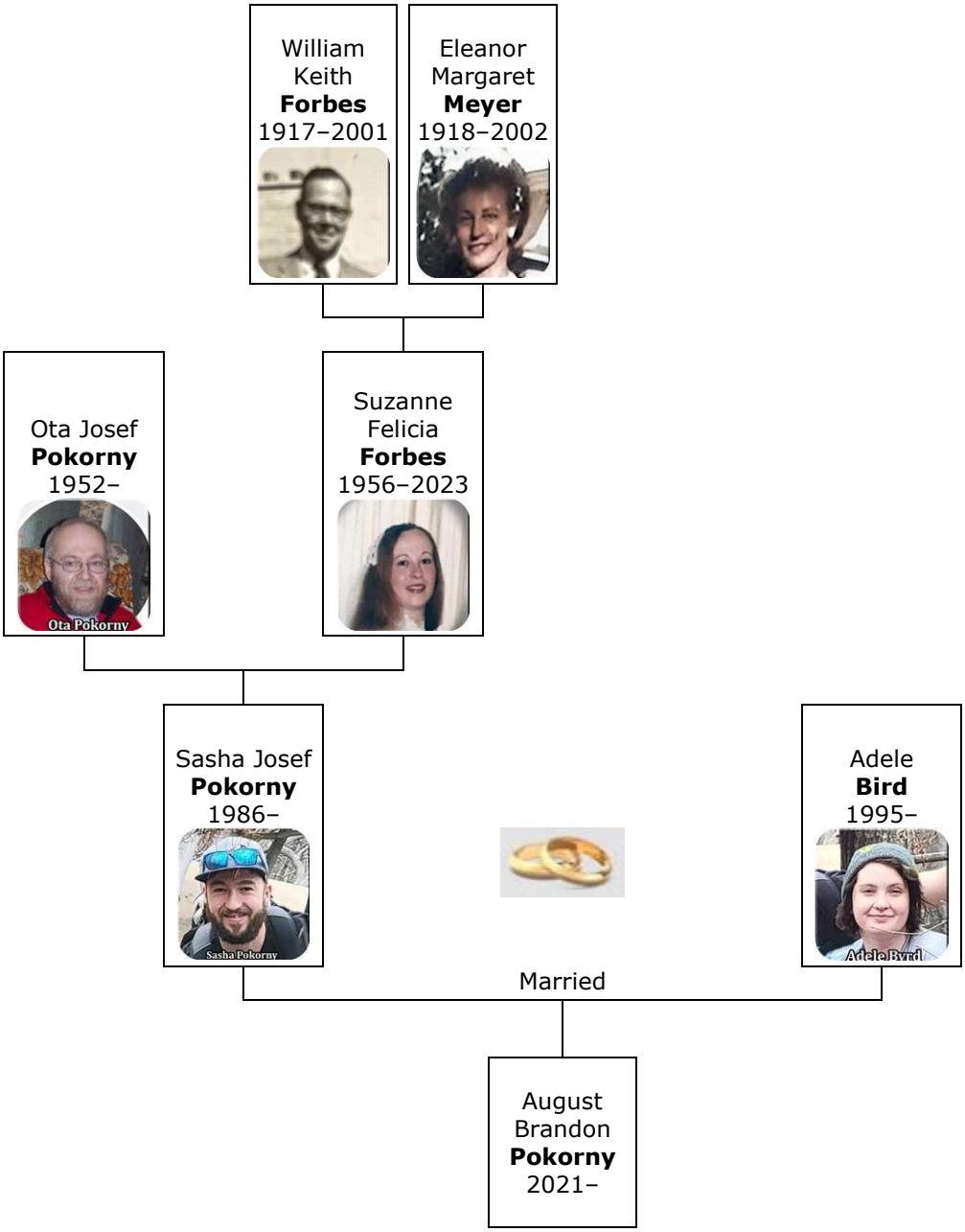
Sasha Josef Pokorny is partnered with **Amanda Seyts**. They have one son: Ronan (2016–).

Amanda was born about 1986.

Son of Sasha Josef Pokorny and Amanda Seyts:

\+ 240 m I. **Ronan Josef Pokorny** was born in North Bay on 9 October 2016.

Family of Sasha Pokorny and Adele Bird



Here are the details about **Sasha Josef Pokorny's** second relationship, with Adele Bird. You can read more about Sasha Josef on page 414.

Sasha Josef Pokorny married **Adele Bird**. They have one son: August (2021–).

Adele was born on Sunday, 8 January 1995.



Adele Bird

Son of Sasha Josef Pokorny and Adele Bird:

\+ 241 m I. **August Brandon Pokorny** was born in North Bay on 16 October 2021.

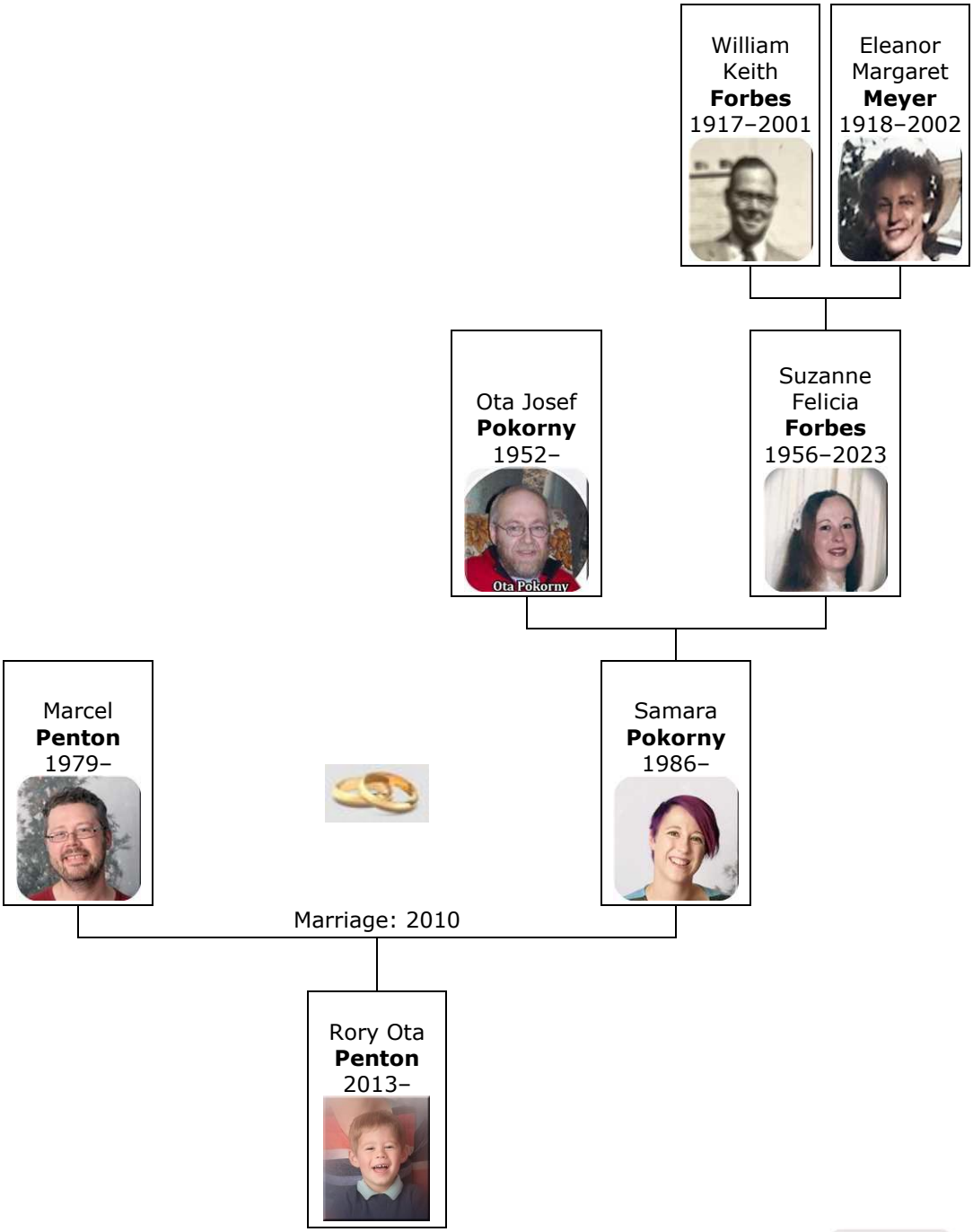


Figure 486: Sasha, Adele and Ronan



Figure 487: Adele and Sasha

Family of Samara Pokorny and Marcel Penton



228. **Samara Pokorny** was born on Friday, 24 October 1986, in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Ota Josef Pokorny and Suzanne Felicia Forbes (170).



Samara Pokorny

More facts and events for Samara Pokorny:

Residence: 2022 North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada
per facebook

At the age of 23, Samara married **Marcel Penton** on Tuesday, 20 July 2010, when he was 30 years old. They have one son: Rory (2013–).

Marcel was born in Fogo Island, Newfoundland and Labrador, on Thursday, 30 August 1979.



Marcel Penton

Son of Samara Pokorny and Marcel Penton:

\+ 242 m I. **Rory Ota Penton** was born in Fogo Island on 3 November 2013.


Rory


Figure 488: Marcel and Samara Wedding on 20 Jul 2010

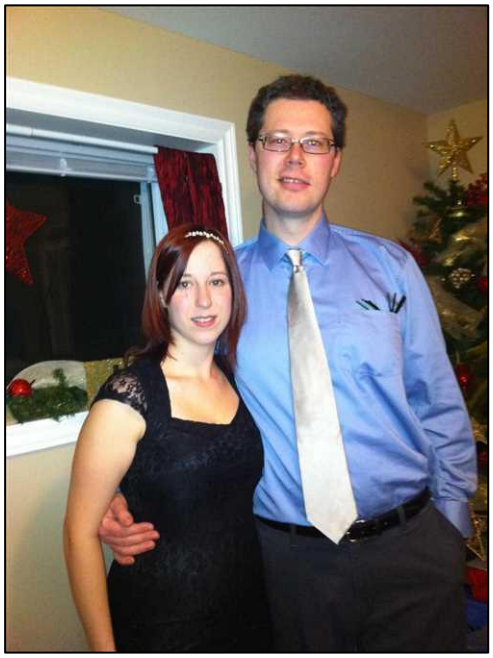

Figure 489: Togetherness, Samara, and Marvel Penton


Figure 490: Penton Family Photo, Samara, Marcel, and Rory Penton

More figures:
Page 415, Figure 485: Sasha and Samara

229. **Andrew Forbes** was born on Friday, 27 March 1987, in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Gregory Arthur Forbes (171) and Alice Rogacki.



Andrew Forbes

More facts and events for Andrew Forbes:

Residence: 2022 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Daughter of Andrew Forbes:

\+ 243 f I. **Eleanor Forbes** was born in (Likely), Vancouver, about 2010.


Figure 491: Andrew and Erin Forbes at Christmas

230. **Erin Forbes** was born in April 1992 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Gregory Arthur Forbes (171) and Alice Rogacki.

Erin was educated in Windsor, Essex (Studied Communication & Social Justice at University of Windsor, Studied Communication, Media, and Film at University of Windsor).



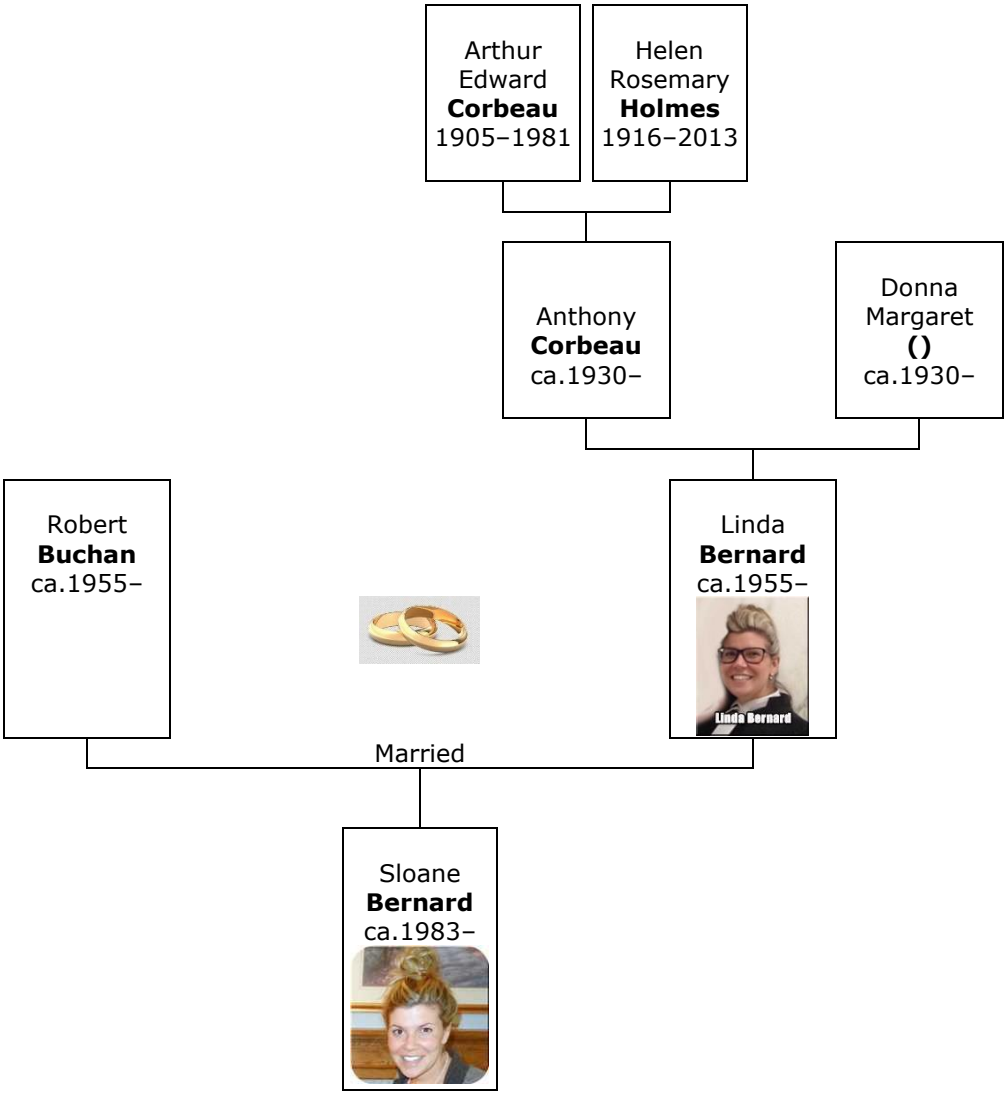
Erin Forbes

More facts and events for Erin Forbes:

Residence: 2022 London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

More figures:
Page 420, Figure 491: Andrew and Erin Forbes

Family of Linda Bernard and Robert Buchan



231. **Linda Bernard** was born about 1955 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Anthony Corbeau (172) and Donna Margaret ().

She married **Robert Buchan**. They have one daughter: Sloane (ca.1983–).

Robert was born in (Likely) about 1955.

Daughter of Linda Bernard and Robert Buchan:

\+ 244 f I. **Sloane Bernard** was born in (Likely) about 1983.



Sloane



Figure 492: Mother's Day, Sloane, and Linda

More figures:
Page 277, Figure 360: Helen Corbeau

6th Generation

232. **Liam Campbell Bulger** was born on Friday, 27 April 2012. He is the son of Joseph Anthony Bulger IV and Baylee Alexandria Fleming (205).





Figure 493: Liam age 3

More figures:
Page 402, Figure 468: Family Photo

233. **Penelope May Ball** was born on Saturday, 28 March 2020. She is the daughter of David James Benjamin Ball and Olivia Dominique Fleming (208).



234. **Otis Ray Ball** was born on Tuesday, 20 July 2021. He is the son of David James Benjamin Ball and Olivia Dominique Fleming (208).



235. **Pierce Marley Fleming** was born on Friday, 9 July 2021. He is the son of Dimitri Marley Fleming (209).



236. **Brayden Lee Rose** was born on Friday, 30 September 2016, in Clackmas, Oregon, USA. He is the son of Samuel Rose and Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson (215).



237. **Harley Mae Fozo** was born on Tuesday, 26 November 2019, in Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She is the daughter of Tyler Joseph Fozo and Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson (215).



More figures:
Page 409, Figure 477: Tyler's Family

238. **Wesley Michael Fozo** was born on Saturday, 17 July 2021, in Clackmas, Oregon, USA. He is the son of Tyler Joseph Fozo and Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson (215).





Figure 494: Morgann Hodson's children from left to right... Harley Mae



Figure 495: Harley Mae, Bryden and Wesley

More figures:
Page 409, Figure 477: Tyler's Family

239. **Jacob Espinola Buckingham** was born on Sunday, 3 July 2005, in Brampton, Peel, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Christopher Wayne Buckingham (221) and Deborah Espinola.

Jacob Espinola graduated in Tall Pines School, Brampton, on 21 June 2019 (Jacob graduated from Grade 8 at Tall Pines School.).



Jacob Espinola Buckingham



Figure 496: Jacob abt age 5



Figure 497: Jake graduation 8, (l-r): Deborah, Chris, Jacob, Wayne, Keitha Buckingham

More figures:
Page 377, Figure 440:

240. **Ronan Josef Pokorny** was born on Sunday, 9 October 2016, in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Amanda Seyts and Sasha Josef Pokorny (225).

More figures:
Page 417, Figure 486: Sasha, Adele and Ronan

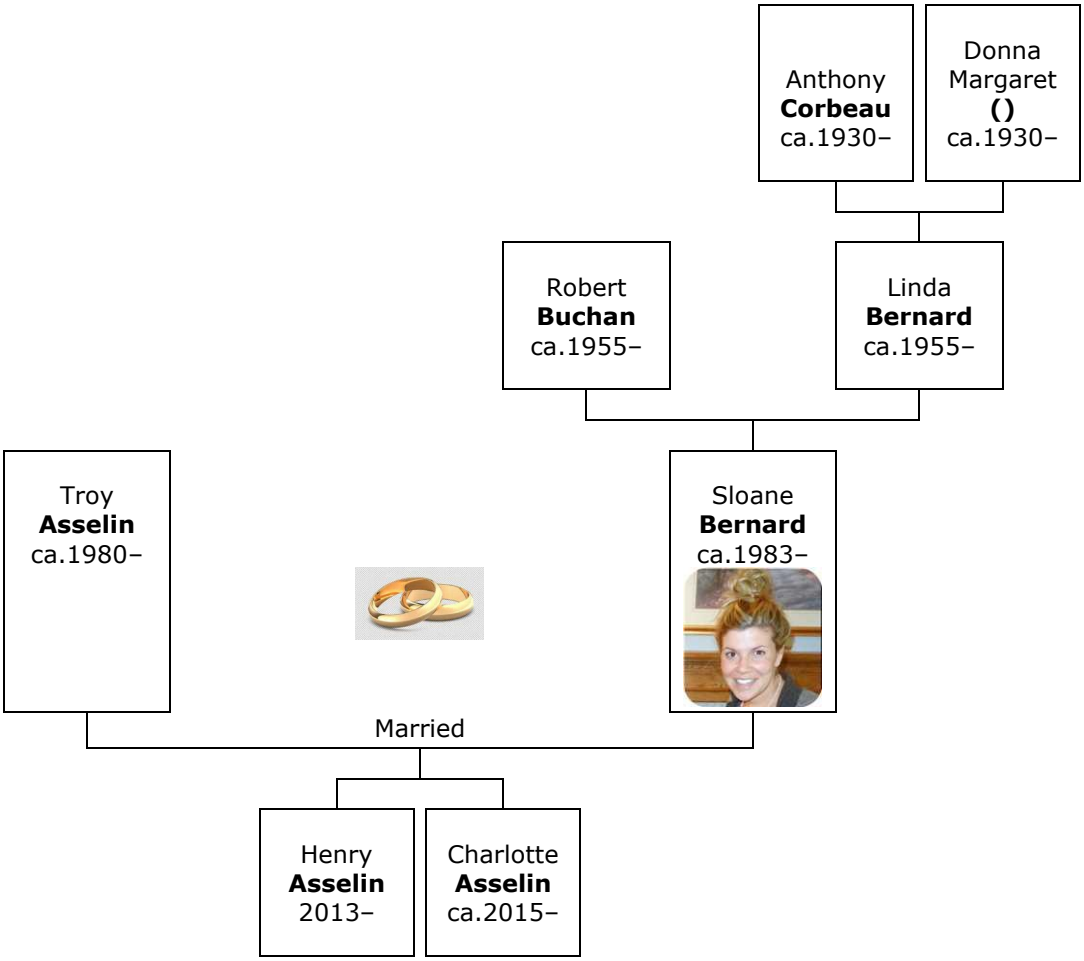
241. **August Brandon Pokorny** was born on Saturday, 16 October 2021, in North Bay, Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Adele Bird and Sasha Josef Pokorny (225).

242. **Rory Ota Penton** was born on Sunday, 3 November 2013, in Fogo Island, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He is the son of Marcel Penton and Samara Pokorny (226).

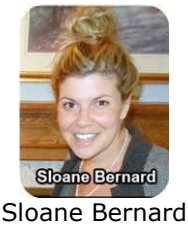

Rory Ota Penton

243. **Eleanor Forbes** was born about 2010 in (Likely), Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She is the daughter of Andrew Forbes (227).

Family of Sloane Bernard and Troy Asselin



244. **Sloane Bernard** was born about 1983 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Robert Buchan and Linda Bernard (229).



Sloane Bernard

She married **Troy Asselin**. They have two children: Henry (2013–) and Charlotte (ca.2015–).

Troy was born in (Likely) about 1980.

Children of Sloane Bernard and Troy Asselin:

\+ 245 m I. **Henry Asselin** was born in (Likely) on 15 August 2013.

\+ 246 f II. **Charlotte Asselin** was born in (Likely) about October 2015.

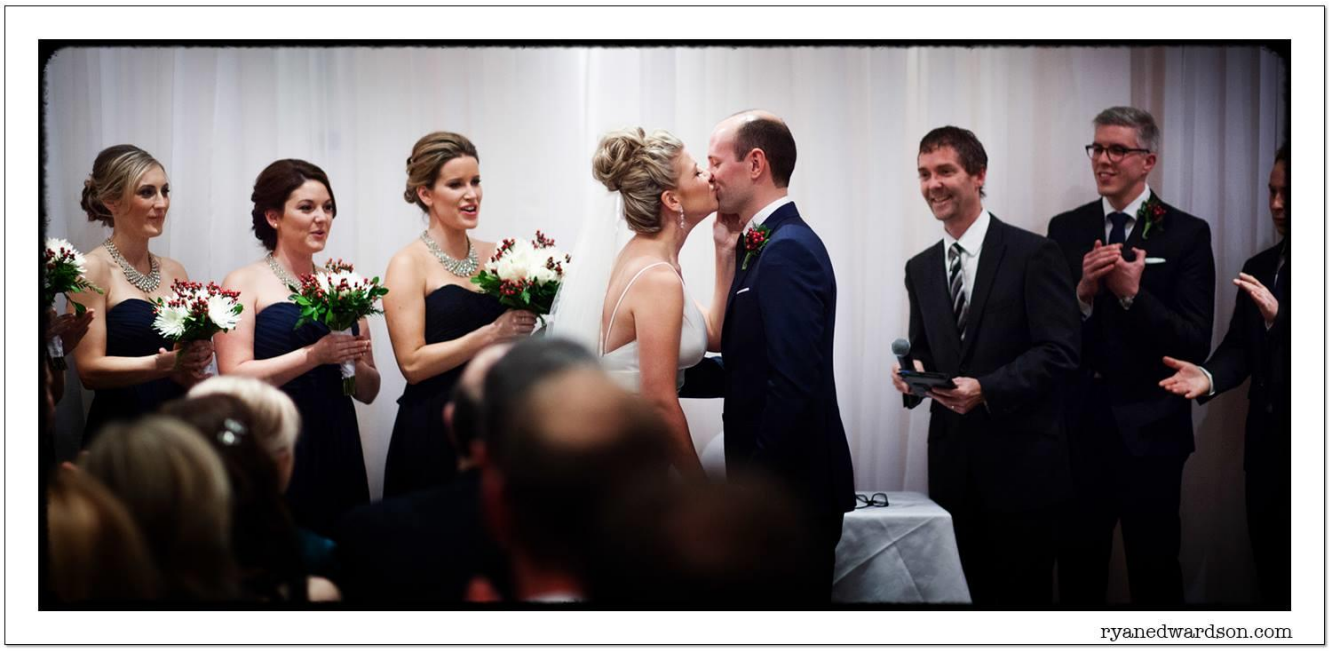


Figure 498: Troy Asselin and Sloane Bernard Wedding Photo, abt 2012

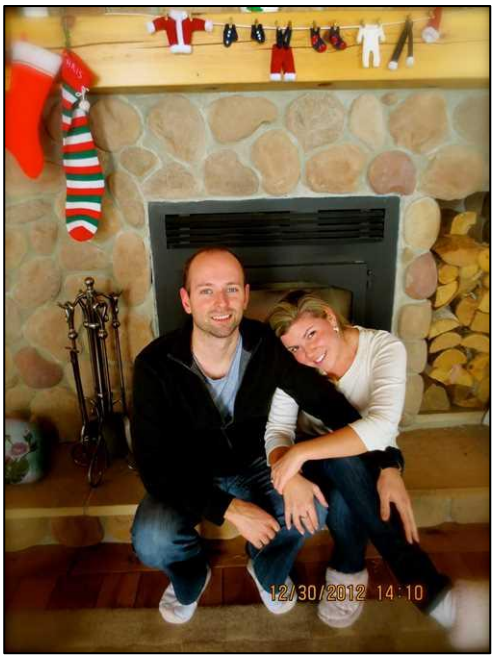


Figure 499: Troy Asselin and Sloane Bernard



Figure 500: Troy and Sloane Asselin

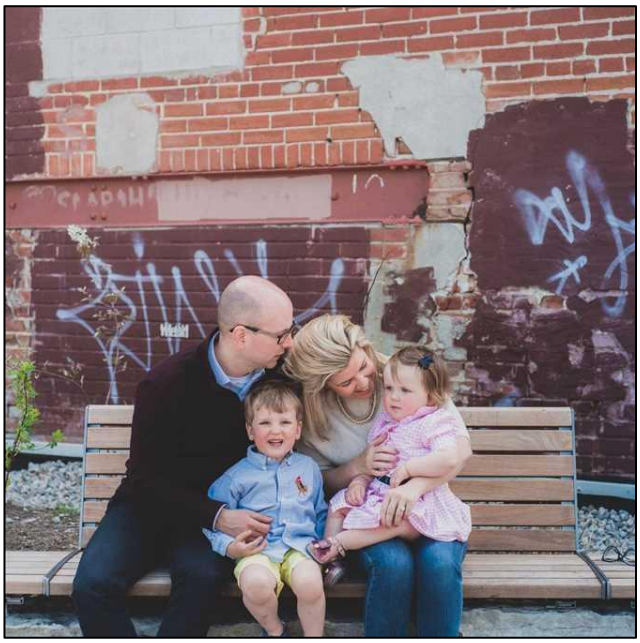


Figure 501: Mother's Day – Sloane with husband Troy and children Henry and Charlotte Asselin

7th Generation

245. **Henry Asselin** was born on Thursday, 15 August 2013, in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He is the son of Troy Asselin and Sloane Bernard (242).

More figures:
Page 426, Figure 500: Troy and Sloane Asselin
Page 427, Figure 501: Mother's Day

246. **Charlotte Asselin** was born about October 2015 in (Likely), Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She is the daughter of Troy Asselin and Sloane Bernard (242).

More figures:
Page 427, Figure 501: Mother's Day

Index of Places

A

Argentina, Buenos Aires 99

C

CA, San Marcos 344
California 136
California, Los Angeles 344
California, Riverside, Riverside 134
California, San Bernardino 339
California, San Diego 242, 336, 346, 404
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario 42
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario, Bronte 34, 56
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario, Halton 33
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario, Halton, Milton 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 47
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario, Halton, Palermo 33
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario, Kent, Chatham 62
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario, Oxford, Blenheim 42
Canada, (Canada West), Ontario, Toronto 61
Canada, (Upper Canada), Ontario, Halton, Palermo 33
Canada, Alberta, Calgary 92, 192, 329
Canada, Alberta, Calgary, 1309 Nineteenth Av W 192
Canada, Alberta, Calgary, 1324 Fist St SW 192
Canada, Alberta, Calgary, 4242 Elbow Dr 192
Canada, Alberta, Calgary, 5208 5th Av SW 192
Canada, British Columbia, (likely) 323
Canada, British Columbia, James Island 216
Canada, British Columbia, Sorrento, 2906 Cedar Dr 323
Canada, British Columbia, Squamish 229, 327
Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver 215, 420
Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver, (Likely) 226, 420, 425
Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver, 1647 Garden 136, 248
Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver, North Shore Hospice 108, 215
Canada, British Columbia, Victoria 117, 118, 156, 157
Canada, British Columbia, Victoria, 63 Forbes St 62, 156
Canada, Manitoba 159
Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg 92, 159, 160
Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, 141 Yale Av 160
Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, 223 Colony St 160
Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, 79 Smith St 92
Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, Ward 3 160
Canada, New Brunswick 110
Canada, New Brunswick, St John 118, 223
Canada, New Brunswick, York, Fredericton 239
Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fogo Island 419, 425
Canada, Nova Scotia, Chester Basin 325
Canada, Nova Scotia, Halifax 201, 224, 314
Canada, Nova Scotia, Lunenburg, Chester 118, 223, 224, 325
Canada, Ontario 155, 163, 276, 283, 413
Canada, Ontario (Canada West), Halton, Milton 34, 43
Canada, Ontario, (likely) 207
Canada, Ontario, , Toronto, 234 Burnamthorpe Rd 104
Canada, Ontario, Bluewater, Hensell, Lot 232 36
Canada, Ontario, Dufferin, Shelburne 153
Canada, Ontario, Durham, Bowmanville 111
Canada, Ontario, Durham, Whitby, 328 Henderson Dr 376
Canada, Ontario, Essex 54, 72, 73, 92, 132, 192, 213
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Amherstburg 97, 110, 112, 115, 217, 219
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Amherstburg, 606 Laird Av 111
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Anderdon Township 115
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Ford City 72
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Ford City, 188 Sandwich S 73
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Gosfield 48
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Kingsville 47, 48
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Sandwich 33, 36, 41, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 68, 72, 92, 96, 128, 132, 133, 192
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Walkerville 34, 68, 72, 96, 101, 196, 200
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Walkerville, Devonshire Rd 47, 97
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor ... 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 61, 68, 69, 72, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 118, 120, 124, 132, 133, 208, 213, 214, 215, 221, 223, 232, 318, 420
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, (Likely) 101, 116, 192, 207, 219, 224, 323
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 1015 Sandwich Av 120
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 1015 Sandwich St W 47, 48, 89, 97, 104, 107, 110, 117, 120, 125

Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 1154 Devonshire Rd 107
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 1240 Niagara St 218
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 1244 Ouellette Av 107
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 183 Ouelette Av 33
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 183 Ouellette Av 33
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 2107 Niagara St 107, 108, 215
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 217 Sandwich St W 47, 48, 89, 92, 94, 97, 103, 107, 110, 117, 120, 124
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 237 London St 53
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 3455 Cross St 323
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, 82 Sunset Av 94, 95
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Grace Hospital 112
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Hotel Dieu 108, 213
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Ouellette Av 33, 36
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Richmond Terrace 115
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Riverside Dr 72
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Riverside Manor 48, 91
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Sandwich St W 95
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, St Alphonsus Church 72
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, St. Johns Churchyard 48, 97
Canada, Ontario, Essex, Windsor, Windsor Court 110, 112
Canada, Ontario, Frontenac, Kingston 103, 326
Canada, Ontario, Georgian Bay 195, 301
Canada, Ontario, Georgian Bay, Tiny Beaches 301
Canada, Ontario, Glengarry, Charlottenburgh 92
Canada, Ontario, Haldimand, Dunnville 201
Canada, Ontario, Halton 163
Canada, Ontario, Halton, 56 Brentwood Rd 233, 235
Canada, Ontario, Halton, Bronte 34, 58
Canada, Ontario, Halton, Erin 169, 171
Canada, Ontario, Halton, Hornby 237
Canada, Ontario, Halton, Milton 34, 40, 51
Canada, Ontario, Halton, Oakville 234, 377, 412
Canada, Ontario, Halton, Oakville, 547 Wellington Cres 376
Canada, Ontario, Hamilton 56
Canada, Ontario, Huron 63, 169
Canada, Ontario, Huron, Colborne 95, 193, 196, 200
Canada, Ontario, Huron, Goderich 47, 96, 121, 125, 205
Canada, Ontario, Huron, Morris 62
Canada, Ontario, Huron, Wingham 62
Canada, Ontario, Kent, Chatham-Kent, Ridgetown 207
Canada, Ontario, Middlesex, London 48, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 193, 196, 197, 200, 203, 205, 420
Canada, Ontario, Middlesex, London, 202 Sherwood St 98
Canada, Ontario, Middlesex, London, 791 Hillsmith Pl 95
Canada, Ontario, Middlesex, London, Ward 4 95
Canada, Ontario, Middlesex, Westminister 95
Canada, Ontario, Niagara 121
Canada, Ontario, Niagara, Mississauga 144, 271, 325
Canada, Ontario, Niagara, St Catharines 329
Canada, Ontario, Nipissing, North Bay 381, 414, 416, 418, 424, 425
Canada, Ontario, Northumberland, Coburg 49, 110
Canada, Ontario, Ontario, Pickering 42
Canada, Ontario, Ottawa 48, 49, 94, 96, 124, 125, 200, 201, 205, 234, 238, 239, 308, 324, 334, 335, 390
Canada, Ontario, Ottawa, (Likely) 306, 390
Canada, Ontario, Ottawa, 10 Ratan Ct 308
Canada, Ontario, Ottawa, 23 Charles 206
Canada, Ontario, Ottawa, 30 Centennial Blvd 200, 201
Canada, Ontario, Ottawa, Ottawa 201, 308
Canada, Ontario, Oxford, Woodstock 42
Canada, Ontario, Peel, Brampton 413, 424
Canada, Ontario, Peel, Brampton, Tall Pines School 424
Canada, Ontario, Perth, Elma 143
Canada, Ontario, Perth, Hibbert 143
Canada, Ontario, Perth, Listowel 143
Canada, Ontario, Perth, Listowell 143
Canada, Ontario, Prince Edward 376
Canada, Ontario, Prince Edward, Milford 376
Canada, Ontario, Russell 204
Canada, Ontario, Sandwich 92, 192
Canada, Ontario, Simcoe, Barrie 300
Canada, Ontario, Simcoe, Collingwood 329
Canada, Ontario, Timiskaming, Cobalt 62
Canada, Ontario, Tiny Township 388
Canada, Ontario, Toronto 34, 47, 49, 58, 61, 62, 63, 89, 92, 95, 97, 104, 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 142, 143, 144, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 192, 207, 215, 216, 218, 222, 224, 226, 230,

231, 233, 234, 237, 267, 268, 271, 272, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 302, 308, 323, 324, 329, 331, 335, 375, 376, 380, 383, 388
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, (likely) 116, 216, 218, 321, 322, 323, 324, 394
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, (Likely) 63, 162, 171, 195, 231, 232, 235, 276, 280, 283, 301, 302, 315, 329, 331, 332, 334, 383, 384, 385, 390, 420, 421, 425, 429
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 1 Dunn Av..... 62, 143, 152, 156, 164, 169
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 10 Bridgetown Rd 121, 169, 171
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 10 Bridgetown Rd, (Likely)..... 121, 230, 232
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 1015 Ossington Av..... 170
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 112 Bernard Av 104
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 1127 Broadview Av apt A1 ..... 384, 385
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 123 Lakeshore Rd 272
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 127 Indian Rd 166
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 13 Laburnam Av 143, 267, 271
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 18 Cottonwood Dr..... 222
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 2 Aberfoyle Cr Apt 1106 280
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 20 Staan Av 157
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 2129 Danforth Av 152
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 216 Poplar Plains Rd..... 230, 231
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 232 Bedford Park Av 143
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 286 Sheldrake Blvd 268
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 317 Glenlake..... 163, 283
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 32 Canary Cr..... 222
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 39 Garnett Av..... 281
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 485 Glendenan 281
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 5 Starr Av 157
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 676 Vaughan Rd 281
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, 79 Grenville 276
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Church of the Lady of the Assumption 222
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Etobicoke..... 48, 103, 104, 208, 376, 377, 413
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Etobicoke, 28 Brougham Cres..... 376
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Etobicoke, 49 Bromley Cres 272, 376
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Etobicoke, 58 Old Oak Rd 383
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Etobicoke, 65 Cannon Rd 169, 171
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Etobicoke, Etobicoke Collegiate..... 375
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Islington 272
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Islington, (Likely)..... 104, 208
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, North York General Hospital 118, 221
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Old St. Andrew's Church 143
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Parkdale 152, 170, 272
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Scarborough 278, 385
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Scarborough, 36 Tilley Dr 384, 385
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, St Albans Ward..... 58, 62, 142, 169
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, St James Ward 95
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, University of Toronto..... 375
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Ward 3 121
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Ward 5 163
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, Weston, 28 Brougham Cres..... 376
Canada, Ontario, Toronto, York University 376
Canada, Ontario, Waterloo, Kitchener 226
Canada, Ontario, Waterloo, Kitchener, (Likely)..... 229, 327
Canada, Ontario, Waterloo, Kitchener, 36 Wellington St N apt 3 327
Canada, Ontario, Wellington, Guelph 63, 169
Canada, Ontario, Windsor..... 110, 121
Canada, Ontario, Windsor, 2107 Niagara St 107
Canada, Ontario, York..... 62, 157, 163, 166
Canada, Ontario, York Township, Ward 1..... 104
Canada, Ontario, York, Mount Albert..... 48, 88
Canada, Ontario, York, Newmarket..... 160, 280
Canada, Ontario, York, Richmond Hill, 58 Hall St..... 281
Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, 335 Lakeside 308
Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Brome 308
Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Knowlton 96, 192, 196, 197, 306
Canada, Quebec, Joliette 283
Canada, Quebec, Kowlton..... 308
Canada, Quebec, Les Collines-de-l'Outaouais, Cantley..... 92
Canada, Quebec, Montréal..... 95, 125
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Beaconsfield 326
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montreal 72, 73, 96, 205, 301
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal . 94, 95, 107, 108, 124, 125, 193, 196, 197, 201, 205, 208, 224, 230, 231, 233, 303, 308, 326
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, (Likely) 126, 197, 224, 238, 239, 305, 306, 325, 326, 334, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, 10 Trafalgar Pl 95, 125, 205
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, 110 Elm Cres..... 205, 206

Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, 1415 Scarboro Av 306
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, 3105 Linton Av apt 5 108
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, 410 Stanstead Av 95, 193, 197, 200, 203
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, 469 Stanstead Cres 224
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, 482 Lansdowne 303
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Montréal, Westmount 125, 197, 303, 308
Canada, Quebec, Montréal (Urban Agglomeration), Westmount, (Likely) 197, 303, 308
Chechoslovakia 381
China, Shanghai 174

E

England 224
England, Berkshire, Beaumont, st john's college 118
England, Devon, Plymouth 157
England, Isle of Wight 157
England, London 112, 331
England, London, 32 Hogarth Road 118
England, London, Paddington 118
England, Middlesex, Hackney, Stoke Newington Common 112
England, Middlesex, Islington 112
England, Shropshire, Barnsley 100
England, Wiltshire, Bradford on Avon 32
England, Wiltshire, Bradford on Avon, Morgans Hill 32
England, Yorkshire, Cleveland 204
England, Yorkshire, Ormesby 204
England, Yorkshire, Sheffield 278
England, Yorkshire, Thornaby 203
Euless 386

F

France, Auvergne, Puy-de-Dôme, Issoire 99
France, Chamonix Valley 388
France, Île-de-France, Paris 99
France, Rhône-Alpes, Savoie, Paris 133

G

Germany, Hessen, Nieder Saulheim 44

I

India 97
Ireland, Dublin 118
Italy, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Trieste 263

K

Kenya 283

N

Netherlands 92
Nevada, Clark 336
New York 191, 299
New York, New York 182

S

Scotland, Banffshire, Dufftown 154
Scotland, Banffshire, Mortlach 154
Shelburne 298
Southport 180
St Vincent and the Grenadines, Charlotte 207

U

USA, Alaska, Anchorage 373
USA, Alaska, Kenai Peninsula, Homer 373, 374
USA, Alaska, Kenai Peninsula, Soldotna 373
USA, Alaska, Matanuska Susitna, Palmer 373, 374
USA, California 136, 176, 177, 241, 248, 293, 310, 311, 343
USA, California, (likely) 401
USA, California, (Likely) 294
USA, California, Cardiff By the Sea 343, 348, 402
USA, California, Cardiff By The Sea 346
USA, California, Cardiff By The Sea, 1232 Evergreen Dr 345
USA, California, Cardiff By the Sea, 1637 Lagaye Dr 341
USA, California, Cardiff By the Sea, 1726 Legaye Dr 246, 341
USA, California, Cardiff By The Sea, 2005 MacKinnon Av 251
USA, California, Cardiff, 1637 Legaye Dr 349
USA, California, Cardiff-by-the-Sea 245, 251
USA, California, Carlsbad, 3357 Calle Odessa 402
USA, California, Diamond Bar, 2950 Rio Lempa Dr 336
USA, California, Encinitas 246, 341
USA, California, Hacienda Heights, 22733 Lakeway Dr Unit 353 336

USA, California, La Habra Heights, 1361 Hacienda Rd 288
USA, California, La Quinta 288
USA, California, La Quinta, 490095 Tango CT 288
USA, California, Los Angeles 57, 95, 164, 168, 171, 176, 242, 286, 287, 292, 293, 294, 336, 341, 404
USA, California, Los Angeles, 1003 Livingston Pl 36
USA, California, Los Angeles, 1003 S Orange Grove Av 76
USA, California, Los Angeles, 1045 S Orange Grove Av 69, 70
USA, California, Los Angeles, Alhambra, 17a E Pine St 404
USA, California, Los Angeles, Altadena 68, 69, 171, 176
USA, California, Los Angeles, Beverly Hills 168
USA, California, Los Angeles, Burbank 293
USA, California, Los Angeles, Covina, 968 N Darfield Av 242, 336
USA, California, Los Angeles, Diamond Bar 337
USA, California, Los Angeles, Glendale 56, 57
USA, California, Los Angeles, La Habra Heights 284
USA, California, Los Angeles, La Habra Heights, 1361 Hacienda Rd 287
USA, California, Los Angeles, La Habra Heights, 2051 Sharpless Dr 287
USA, California, Los Angeles, Lakewood 374
USA, California, Los Angeles, Long Beach 160
USA, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles 293
USA, California, Los Angeles, Norwalk 294
USA, California, Los Angeles, Pasadena 34, 35, 36, 56, 57, 69, 70, 78, 140, 171, 176, 177, 284, 286, 287, 293
USA, California, Los Angeles, Pasadena, 1003 S Orange Grove av 34, 43, 44
USA, California, Los Angeles, Pasadena, 1003 S Orange Grove Av 36, 76
USA, California, Los Angeles, Pasadena, 1045 Arlington Dr 286
USA, California, Los Angeles, Pasadena, 224 Oak Lawn Av 57, 139
USA, California, Los Angeles, Pasadena, 425 Arroyo Terrace 57, 139
USA, California, Los Angeles, Rowland Heights 348
USA, California, Los Angeles, Santa Monica, Wilshire Blvd 69, 171, 176
USA, California, Los Angeles, West Covina 242
USA, California, Monterey 341
USA, California, Orange 70, 171, 286
USA, California, Orange, 7539 E Bridgewood Dr Anaheim 286
USA, California, Orange, Anaheim, 1400 N Lakeview Av 286
USA, California, Orange, La Habra 175, 176, 284, 287
USA, California, Orange, La Habra, 1091 Hacienda Rd 288
USA, California, Orange, Mission Viejo 336
USA, California, Orange, Santa Ana 286
USA, California, Orange, Santa Ana, 9972 Rangeview Dr 286
USA, California, Pomona 242
USA, California, Rancho Cucamonga, 7951 Etwanda Av apt 18203 354
USA, California, Riverside 34, 51, 52, 54, 129, 130, 239, 240, 241, 245, 248, 251
USA, California, Riverside, 5807 Arlington Av 240
USA, California, Riverside, 6190 Harwardn Dr 1552 129
USA, California, Riverside, 6190 Hawarden Dr 239
USA, California, Riverside, 9 Victoria Av 129
USA, California, Riverside, Blythe, 12200 Highway 35 apt 2- 286
USA, California, Riverside, Blythe, 419 N First Av 285
USA, California, Riverside, Hemet, 4671 Lincoln Av 354
USA, California, Riverside, Highgrove 136
USA, California, Riverside, La Quinta, 49095 Tango CT 287
USA, California, Riverside, Rancho Mirage, 37683 Peacock Cir 408
USA, California, Riverside, Riverside 129, 130, 133, 136, 239
USA, California, Riverside, Riverside, 1579 W 8th 129
USA, California, Riverside, Riverside, 2825 Mander St 136
USA, California, Riverside, Riverside, 605 Kemp 133, 136
USA, California, Riverside, Riverside, Ward 5 ..... 129, 133
USA, California, Riverside, Temecula 337
USA, California, Riverside, Ward 5 ..... 52, 54, 128
USA, California, San Bernardino, Arrowhead 293
USA, California, San Bernardino, Chino 242
USA, California, San Bernardino, Chino Hills 337
USA, California, San Bernardino, Fontana, 15008 Preston Dr 404
USA, California, San Bernardino, Lake Arrowhead 293
USA, California, San Diego 70, 168, 176, 180, 241, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252, 291, 341, 344, 349, 352, 401
USA, California, San Diego, 7665 Palmilla Dr apt 5208 336
USA, California, San Diego, Camp Pendleton 355, 406, 408
USA, California, San Diego, Cardiff By The Sea 246, 343
USA, California, San Diego, Cardiff-by-the-Sea 136
USA, California, San Diego, Carlsbad 345, 349
USA, California, San Diego, Carlsbad, 1444 Orangetree Ct 345
USA, California, San Diego, Chula Vista 250, 251
USA, California, San Diego, Coronado 292
USA, California, San Diego, Del Mar 54, 128, 129, 241
USA, California, San Diego, Del Mar, 639 Stratford CT 286

USA, California, San Diego, Del Mar, 92014 129
USA, California, San Diego, Encinitas 54, 133, 245, 343, 344, 345, 348, 352, 356
USA, California, San Diego, Encinitas, 1670 Avery Rd 345
USA, California, San Diego, Encinitas, 2251 El Camino Del Norte 404
USA, California, San Diego, Encinitas, 2427 Torrejon Pl 345
USA, California, San Diego, Encinitas, 3012 Via De Caballo 345
USA, California, San Diego, Encinitas, 3012 Via Del Caballo 345
USA, California, San Diego, Encinitas, 800 Regal Rd 345
USA, California, San Diego, Escondido 251, 341
USA, California, San Diego, Escondido, 966 W 3rd Av 251
USA, California, San Diego, Fallbrook, 3053 Willow Heights 286
USA, California, San Diego, La Jolla, 1127 Torrey Pines Rd 241
USA, California, San Diego, Oceanside, 811 Gregory Ln 337
USA, California, San Diego, Rancho Santa Fe 241
USA, California, San Diego, San Diego 135, 250
USA, California, San Diego, San Diego, 58 69th St 245, 246
USA, California, San Diego, San Diego, 7665 Palmilla Dr Apt 5208 337
USA, California, San Diego, San Diego, Emerald St Apt 110 136
USA, California, San Diego, San Marcos 251, 344, 402
USA, California, San Diego, San Marcos, 1670 Avery Rd 345
USA, California, San Diego, San Marcos, 2503 Corbel Way 345
USA, California, San Diego, San Marcos, 870 S Rancho Santa Fe A 344
USA, California, San Diego, Vista 349
USA, California, San Dimas 402
USA, California, San Francisco 36
USA, California, San Francisco, San Francisco 409
USA, California, San Marcos 343, 344, 345
USA, California, San Marcos, 2503 Corbel Way 345
USA, California, San Mateo, Atherton 387
USA, California, Santa Barbara, 216 Chapala St 133
USA, California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara 134
USA, California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, 216 Chapala St 134
USA, California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Ward 7 134
USA, California, Santa Clara, Palo Alto 176
USA, California, Santa Clara, Rural 300
USA, California, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz 135
USA, California, Santa Fe Springs 287
USA, California, Ventura, Ojai 286
USA, California, Ventura, Ojai, 2251 McNell Rd 286
USA, California, Ventura, Santa Paula, 426 N 7th 164, 168
USA, California, Ventura, Santa Paula, 426 N Seventh St 168
USA, California, Yolo, Riverside 34, 53, 54, 68, 128
USA, Colorado, (likely) 290, 386
USA, Colorado, Arapahoe, Littleton, 6355 W Leawood Dr 290
USA, Colorado, Denver 402
USA, Colorado, Denver, 451 S Dale St 289, 290
USA, Colorado, Denver, 900 S Flower St 289, 290
USA, Colorado, Jefferson 290
USA, Colorado, Jefferson, Golden 289
USA, Colorado, Moffat 386
USA, Colorado, Weld, Greeley 290
USA, Connecticut 185, 208, 309
USA, Connecticut, (Likely) 316, 391, 392, 393
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Cos Cob 316, 392
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Cos Cob, 37 Grove 316
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Darien 326, 368, 397, 409
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Darien, 27 lake dr 396
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Darien, 27 Lake Dr 326, 395
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Greenwich 108, 208, 210, 211, 314, 315, 316, 317, 392, 393
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Greenwich, (Likely) 316, 393
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Greenwich, 10 Clark 208, 211, 393
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Greenwich, 121 Clapboard Ridge Rd 211, 316
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Monroe 317
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Old Greenwich 317
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Riverside 211, 316, 317, 391, 393
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Riverside, 99 Summit Rd 393
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Stamford 208, 310, 316, 391
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Stamford, 122 Palmers Hill Rd Unit 1304 211
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Stamford, 200 Stamford Av 326
USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Stamford, 217 Davenport Dr 204
USA, Connecticut, Hartford 185
USA, Connecticut, Hartford County 185
USA, Connecticut, Hartford, East Hartford, 50 Larrabee St 410
USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Farmington 185
USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Manchester 411

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Plantsville 185
USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Lakeville 299
USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Salisbury 191, 299, 300
USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Salisbury, 1119b Selleck Hill Rd B 299
USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Salisbury, 119 Selleck Hill Rd 300
USA, Connecticut, Middlesbrough, Eston 204, 311
USA, Connecticut, Middlesbrough, Eston, (Likely) 204, 309
USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Centerbrook 203
USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Clinton 311
USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Clinton, 156 Shore Rd 204
USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Clinton, Saltcoats Rd 204
USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Essex 204, 311
USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Middlesex Hospice 96, 203
USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Westbrook, 444 E 84th St apt 3c 298
USA, Connecticut, New Haven 178, 180, 185
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, 1322 Whitney av H 180
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, 48 Main F 185
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Branford, 15 Ozone Rd 204, 311
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Guilford 392, 393
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Hamden 391, 393
USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Madison 182
USA, Connecticut, Wesport 409
USA, Connecticutt, New Haven 182
USA, District of Columbia 175
USA, District of Columbia, Washington 79, 168, 178, 179, 180, 291, 293, 295, 409
USA, District of Columbia, Washington, (Likely) 180, 290, 291, 295
USA, District of Columbia, Washington, 1636 Hobart St NW 171
USA, District of Columbia, Washington, 4800 U St NW 178, 180, 291
USA, District of Columbia, Washington, 4800 You St NW 289
USA, District of Columbia, Washington, Precinct 3 168
USA, District of Columbia, Washington, Washington 291
USA, District of Columbia, Washington, Washington, 4800 Foxhall 2 Rd 178, 180, 289
USA, Florida 268
USA, Florida, Escambia, Pensacola 376
USA, Florida, Escambia, Pensacola, 8941 Foxtail Loop 376
USA, Florida, Manatee, Longboat Key 309
USA, Florida, Martin, Hobe Sound 83
USA, Florida, Miami-Dade 320
USA, Florida, Palm Beach 36, 76, 268
USA, Florida, St. Petersburg 387
USA, Florida, Sumter, The Villages 282
USA, Florida, Volusia, Daytona Beach 369
USA, Hawaii, Honolulu 129
USA, Idaho, Cassia, Burley, 528 Teton Dr 376
USA, Illinois 352
USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago 36
USA, Illinois, Cook, Western Springs 410
USA, Illinois, Lake, Great Lakes, 2662 Virginia Av #A 356
USA, Illinois, Lake, Lake Forest 356, 407
USA, Illinois, McHenry, Cary 309
USA, Illinois, McHenry, Crystal Lake 309
USA, Indiana, Henry, New Castle 285
USA, Indiana, Wabash 359
USA, Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans 246
USA, Louisiana, Ouachita, Monroe 246, 343
USA, Maine, Androscoggin, Lewiston 354
USA, Maine, Androscoggin, Lewiston, 9 Weybossett St 354
USA, Maine, Androscoggin, Poland 354
USA, Maine, Knox, Camden 296
USA, Maine, Waldo, Islesboro 296
USA, Maryland, Talbot, St Michaels 309
USA, Massachusetts 204
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Clarksburg 190, 191
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Hancock, 9532 Mountainside 326
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Housatonic, 7 Water St 299
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, North Adams 191
USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Pittsfield 299
USA, Massachusetts, Housatonic, 39 Water St 299
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Arlington, 9 Plymouth St Apt 1 300
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Auburndale 195
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Belmont 332
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Belmont, 39 Mayfield Rd 332
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Belmont, Rosteet St 76, 79, 178
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Boston 314, 316, 393
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge 79, 297

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge, 38 Saville St 300
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Concord 178
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Framingham 410
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Natick 300
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Somerville 393
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Stow, 110 Lowell Dr 332
USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Winchester 309
USA, Massachusetts, Needham 298
USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Brookline 193, 194, 195
USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Brookline, (Likely) 195, 300
USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Brookline, 74 Perry St 194
USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston 186, 298, 409
USA, Massachusetts, Williamstown 191
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester 125
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Greenwich 314
USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Ward 8 125
USA, Michigan 35
USA, Michigan, Allegan 34, 42
USA, Michigan, Allegan, Salem 42
USA, Michigan, Bay, Bay City 36
USA, Michigan, Branch, Quincy 69
USA, Michigan, Detroit 69
USA, Michigan, Houghton, Quincy 69
USA, Michigan, Marquette 298
USA, Michigan, Mason, Ludington 87
USA, Michigan, Missaukee, Riverside, Niagara St 210
USA, Michigan, Oakland, Rochester 70, 176
USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, 496 Jordan 262
USA, Michigan, Wayne 87
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Debray, Springwells 69
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit 34, 35, 36, 44, 47, 56, 57, 70, 72, 76, 86, 87, 139, 171, 176
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, 103 Watson St 57
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, 115 Arden Park 44
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, 306 Mitchell Av 87
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, 560 4th Av 44
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, Putnam Av 44, 86
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, Ward 1 ..... 44, 69, 171, 176
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, Ward 11 87
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, Ward 6 ..... 44, 86
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit, Ward 8 ..... 69, 86, 87
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Nankin 44
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Northville 69
USA, Michigan, Wayne, Plymouth 69
USA, Minnesota 252
USA, Minnesota, Hutchinson Mills 252
USA, Minnesota, McLeod 252
USA, Minnesota, McLeod, Hutchinson 252, 352
USA, Mississippi, Yazoo, Yazoo City 246
USA, Missouri, Jackson, Kansas City 299
USA, Missouri, St Louis 118
USA, Nevada, Clark 356
USA, Nevada, Clark, Las Vegas 284
USA, Nevada, Clark, Las Vegas, 8588 S Brice St 287
USA, Nevada, Clark, Paradise Town 284
USA, Nevada, Washoe 311
USA, New Hampshire, Grafton, Hanover 303
USA, New Hampshire, Hillsborough, Manchester, 335 Myrtle 276
USA, New Hampshire, Sullivan, Georges Mills 387
USA, New Jersey 260
USA, New Jersey, (likely) 182, 297, 298
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Englewood 260
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Franklin Lakes 332
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Leonia 260
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Ridgewood 369
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Teaneck 297, 298
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Teaneck, 465 W Englewood Av 298
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Wyckoff 332
USA, New Jersey, Bergen, Wyckoff, 419 Weymouth Dr 233
USA, New Jersey, Burlington, Trenton 309
USA, New Jersey, Essex, Newark 182
USA, New Jersey, Essex, Newark, 11 Darcy St 182
USA, New Jersey, Essex, Newark, 12 Darcy St 182
USA, New Jersey, Mercer, Princeton 78, 179
USA, New Jersey, Ocean, Beach Haven 369
USA, New Mexico, Pecos 185

USA, New Mexico, San Miguel, Rowe 79, 185
USA, New York 76, 185, 191, 292, 299
USA, New York, (Likely) 367
USA, New York, Bronx, New York 299
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira 79, 139, 140, 141, 179, 180, 256, 257, 259, 261, 359, 361, 363, 365
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira Heights 79
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, 382 S Water St 140
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, 410 W Grey St 140, 256, 259, 262
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, 410 West Walter St 140
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, 826 W Water St 140, 256, 259, 262
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, Elmira Heights 78
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, W Water St 140
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, Ward 1 140
USA, New York, Chemung, Elmira, Ward 3 79
USA, New York, Dutchess, Annandale On Hudson 409
USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo 170
USA, New York, Hoosick 190
USA, New York, Jefferson, Carthage 369
USA, New York, Jefferson, Deferiet 369
USA, New York, Jefferson, Deferiet, 35410 County Route 36 369
USA, New York, Jefferson, Deferiet, 35492 County Route 36 369
USA, New York, Keuka Lake 141, 259
USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn 83
USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, 1980 Troy Av 211
USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Troy Av 211
USA, New York, Madison, Hamilton 393, 397
USA, New York, Manhattan 79, 180
USA, New York, Monroe, Penfield 260
USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester 141, 259, 260, 263
USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester, (Likely) 260, 367, 369
USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester, 19th Brook Av 264
USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester, 41 Holcroft rd 260
USA, New York, Nassau, Oyster Bay, Anstice St 179
USA, New York, Nassau, Point Lookout, 26 Mineola Av apt 704 316
USA, New York, New York 76, 79, 83, 84, 118, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 190, 201, 208, 210, 211, 263, 289, 316, 317, 326, 367, 387
USA, New York, New York City 185, 298
USA, New York, New York City, Manhattan 182
USA, New York, New York, (Likely) 118, 221
USA, New York, New York, 1001 Park Av 182
USA, New York, New York, 222 East 7th St 395
USA, New York, New York, 285 Central Park W 11w 291
USA, New York, New York, 631 East 9th St apt 3a 395
USA, New York, New York, 82 East 20th St 211
USA, New York, New York, Bronx 190, 191
USA, New York, New York, Klimia 139
USA, New York, New York, Manhattan 79, 84, 179, 185, 291
USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, 170 E 79Th St 387
USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, 71 E 71st St 79
USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, 910 5 Av 76, 79, 178, 182, 185, 190
USA, New York, New York, New York 190
USA, New York, New York, Pennfield 260
USA, New York, New York, Pennfield, 26 Woodline Dr 260
USA, New York, Niagara, Lewiston 231
USA, New York, Niagara, Niagara Falls 230, 232
USA, New York, Oneida, Steuben, (Likely) 264, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 409, 410, 411
USA, New York, Otsego, Oneonta 365
USA, New York, Otsego, Oneonta, (Likely) 260, 365
USA, New York, Port Chester 211
USA, New York, Queens, Astoria 391
USA, New York, Queens, Middle Village 79
USA, New York, Schuyler, Beaver Dams 365
USA, New York, Steuben, Avoca 264
USA, New York, Steuben, Bath 263, 363
USA, New York, Steuben, Corning 257, 359
USA, New York, Steuben, Corning, (Likely) 362
USA, New York, Steuben, Corning, 2998 Gorton Rd 359, 361
USA, New York, Steuben, Corning, 5 South Rd 365
USA, New York, Steuben, Hammondsport 140, 141, 256, 260, 367
USA, New York, Steuben, Hammondsport, 622 E Lake Rd 57, 139
USA, New York, Steuben, Painted Post 359, 363, 365
USA, New York, Suffolk, Lloyd Harbor 76, 182
USA, New York, Suffolk, Nissequogue 262
USA, New York, Wayne, Walworth 369
USA, New York, Westchester, Bedford 296

USA, New York, Westchester, White Plains 204
USA, New York, White Plains 296
USA, North Carolina, Buncombe, Asheville 365
USA, North Carolina, Burke, Hickory 365
USA, North Carolina, Durham 182
USA, North Carolina, New Hanover, Wilmington 365
USA, North Carolina, Orange, Chapel Hill 299
USA, North Carolina, Wake, Cary 413
USA, North Carolina, Wake, Raleigh 413
USA, North Carolina, Wake, Raleigh, 12128 Pawleys Mill Cir 376
USA, North Carolina, Wake, Wake Forest 413
USA, Ohio 176, 284, 296
USA, Ohio, Champaign, Concord 369
USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga 87
USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga County 291
USA, Ohio, Hamilton, Indian Hill 296
USA, Ohio, Lake, Painesville, 13244 Girdled Rd 369
USA, Ohio, Stark 335
USA, Ohio, Stark, Canton 235, 335
USA, Ohio, Summit, Akron 87, 175, 185, 369
USA, Ohio, Summit, Akron, 793 hereford dr 87
USA, Oregon, Boring 352
USA, Oregon, Clackamas 408, 423
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, 14086 SE 115th Cir 357
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Boring, 17850 SE Amisigger Rd 357
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Boring, 27958 SE Snowberry Ln 356
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Canby, 7210 S King Rd 408
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Damascus, 22410 SE Sharon Dr 352, 357
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Eagle Creek, 25528 SE Frog Pond Ln 357
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Estacada, 30125 SE Cemetery Rd 408
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Milwaukie 357
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Portland 357, 374
USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Sandy 354
USA, Oregon, Clackmas 407, 408, 423
USA, Oregon, Deschutes, Bend, 16499 Beaver Dr 286
USA, Oregon, Estacada 251
USA, Oregon, Linn County 250, 350
USA, Oregon, Multnomah 357, 373
USA, Oregon, Multnomah, Gresham, 29138 SE Powell Valley Rd 356
USA, Oregon, Sandy, 15857 Bachelor Av 354
USA, Oregon, Washington, King City, Belleview 266
USA, Pennsylvania, Allegheny, Mount Lebanon 260
USA, Pennsylvania, Crawford, Titusville 201
USA, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna, Scranton 332
USA, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna, Scranton, (Likely) 332
USA, Pennsylvania, Lehigh, Bethlehem 332
USA, Pennsylvania, Montgomery, Whitemarsh 296
USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 36, 393
USA, Rhode Island, Providence 410
USA, South Carolina, Walterboro 341
USA, South Dakota, Codington 252
USA, Texas 174
USA, Texas, El Paso 174
USA, Texas, Euless 386
USA, Texas, Galveston, Galveston 296
USA, Texas, Kleberg, Corpus Christi 295, 296, 387
USA, Texas, Tarrant, Arlington 290
USA, Texas, Tarrant, Arlington, 2100 Woodway Dr 290
USA, Texas, Tarrant, Arlington, 2100 Woodway Dr 103 290
USA, Texas, Tarrant, Euless 386
USA, Texas, Tarrant, Fort Worth, 4708 Hidden Oaks 290
USA, Texas, Travis 296, 387
USA, Texas, Travis, Austin 387
USA, Vermont 186, 298
USA, Vermont, Charlotte 298
USA, Vermont, Chittenden, Burlington 186, 299
USA, Vermont, Chittenden, Charlotte 186, 298
USA, Vermont, Chittenden, Shelburne 185, 298
USA, Virginia, Franklin, Henry 285
USA, Virginia, Northampton, Machipongo 282
USA, Virginia, Prince William, Woodbridge 285
USA, Washington 267
USA, Washington, (likely) 351
USA, Washington, (Likely) 372
USA, Washington, Clark 356

USA, Washington, Clark, (likely) 356
USA, Washington, Clark, Vancouver 352, 357, 409
USA, Washington, Clark, Vancouver, 12016 SE McGillivray Blvd 352
USA, Washington, Clark, Vancouver, 1414 Brandt Rd E34 352
USA, Washington, Clark, Vancouver, 919 NE 127th Av 357
USA, Washington, Cowlitz 263
USA, Washington, Cowlitz, Longview 262, 264, 371, 373
USA, Washington, Cowlitz, Longview, (Likely) 373
USA, Washington, Cowlitz, Longview, 1149 23rd Av 373
USA, Washington, King 266, 351, 372
USA, Washington, King, Bellevue 372
USA, Washington, King, Kirkland, 421 7th av apt 301 352
USA, Washington, King, Kirkland, 6705 106th Av apt 7 350
USA, Washington, King, Redmond 372
USA, Washington, King, Redmond, 9020 132nd Ave NE 372
USA, Washington, King, Seattle 266, 267, 272, 351, 352
USA, Washington, King, Seattle, 13201 Bothwell Way 351
USA, Washington, King, Seattle, 1911 N 120th St 352
USA, Washington, King, Seattle, 306 27th Av 351
USA, Washington, King, Seattle, 5817 17th Av S 351
USA, Washington, King, Seattle, 6212 12th Ave NE 351
USA, Washington, King, Seattle, 6326 Rainier Av 266
USA, Washington, Kirkland, 6218 Laveview Dr apt 6 350
USA, Washington, Skagit, Mount Vernon 141, 261, 371, 372
USA, Washington, Skagit, Sedro-Woolley 371, 372
USA, Washington, Snohomish, Edmonds, 318 3rd S apt 1 352
USA, Washington, Snohomish, Edmonds, 4808 152nd St SW 352
USA, Washington, Snohomish, Edmonds, 5730 S 270th W Pl 352
USA, Washington, Snohomish, Lynnwood 352
USA, Washington, Thurston, Olympia 264
USA, Washington, Vancouver 356
USA, Washington, Whatcom, Bellingham, 2903 Wilson Av 371, 372
USA, Washington, Yakima 352
USA, Washington, Yakima, 210 N 6th St 350

Index of Individuals

()
Charles (ca.1985–) ... ***399***
Donna Margaret (ca.1930–) ... ***384***, ***385***, *421*, *425*
Ellen (ca.1950–) ... *350*, *351*
Irene (ca.1965–) ... ***322***
John (ca.1965–) ... ***388***
Kati (ca.1997–) ... ***404***
Marilyn Gayle (1940–2020) ... ***240***, ***241***
Marjorie (ca.1980–) ... ***328***, ***329***
Mary J (ca.1838–) ... *78*
Maura (ca.1965–) ... ***323***
Nora (ca.1960–) ... ***334***, *397*, *398*, *399*
Paige (ca.1965–) ... ***390***
Patricia (ca.1935–<2021) ... ***217***
Sarah Rosalie (ca.1985–) ... ***398***

Aitchison
Christina (ca.1766–1833) ... *32*
Elizabeth Ellen (1875–1954) .. *106*, *107*, *210*, *213*, *215*

Allan
Elsie Craig (1904–1949) ... *375*

Allen
Joan Margaret (ca.1930–>2021) . ***223***, ***224***, *325*, *326*, *395*, *397*
William Graham (1909–1986) ... *223*, *224*, *325*

Ambridge
Maria Augusta (1838–1912) .. *46*, *47*, *91*, *94*, *99*, *100*, *103*, *106*, *112*, *115*, *117*, *120*, *124*

Anderson
Rosie Mae (1924–2012) ... *245*, *347*
William George (1926–) ... ***280***
William Lauchlin (1888–1957) ... *280*

Anglin
Hubert James (1910–1976) ... *251*, *252*, *354*, *356*, *357*
Peggy Ann (1941–1987) . *352*, *354*, *356*, *357*, *407*, *408*
Peggy Anne (1941–1987) ... ***251***, ***252***

Asselin
Charlotte (ca.2015–) ... 425, **429**, **454**
Henry (2013–) ... 425, **429**, **454**
Troy (ca.1980–) ... ***425***, *429*

Athan
Jane A (ca.1948–) ... ***310***

Baird
Milla Marcella (1902–1968) ... *263*, *371*, *373*

Ball
David James Benjamin (1992–) ... ***403***, ***404***, *423*
Otis Ray (2021–) ... 403, 404, **423**, **454**
Penelope May (2020–) ... 403, 404, **423**, **454**

Barry
Beatrice Maude (1888–1951) ... *210*, *314*, *315*

Bartz
Heather Ann (1999–) ... 356, 357, **409**, **454**
Jerry Wayne (1969–) ... ***356***, *407*, *408*, *409*

Bartz Hodson
Morgann Lynn (1997–) ... 356, **407**, **408**, *423*, **454**

Bastien
Jennifer (ca.1965–) ... 219, **323**, **453**
Mary Ellen (ca.1935–) ... 115, 116, **217**, **451**
Maurice (ca.1935–) ... 115, 116, **217**, **451**
Michael (ca.1965–) ... 219, **323**, **453**
Russell Joseph (ca.1915–1958) ... *116*, *217*, *218*, *219*
Sharon (ca.1935–) ... 115, 116, **218**, **451**
Stephen Douglas Wilfred (ca.1939–2021) ... 115, 116, **219**, *323*, **451**

Beattie
Norma Jean (1941–) ... ***238***, ***239***, *335*
Norman Karl (1964–) ... *238*, *239*

Benitz
Nancy (ca.1950–) ... 205, 206, **312**, **452**
Nicholas (ca.1950–) ... 205, 206, **313**, **452**
Robin (ca.1925–) ... ***205***, *312*, *313*
Vanessa (ca.1950–) ... 205, 206, **313**, *390*, **452**

Bernard
Linda (ca.1955–) ... 384, 385, **421**, *425*, **454**
Sloane (ca.1983–) ... 421, **425**, *429*, **454**

Binard
Lilianne Denise (ca.1919–2007) ... *306*

Bird
Adele (1995–) ... ***416***, *425*

Blanchard
Isabella Mary (1888–1951) ... ***91***, ***92***, *192*
Louis (1828–1903) ... *91*, *92*

Bondy
Doris Angela (1919–2003) ... ***115***, *217*, *218*, *219*

Botsford
Barbara Mary (1895–1987) ... *259*, *260*, *367*, *369*

Brook
Avery (1999–) ... 325, 326, **397**, **454**
Christopher (1993–) ... 325, 326, **395**, **454**
Kyra (ca.1995–) ... 325, 326, **396**, **454**
Richard Kiel (1959–) ... ***325***, ***326***, *395*, *396*, *397*

Brooks
Harry ... *203*, *204*, *309*, *310*, *311*
Marjorie (1921–2009) ... ***203***, ***204***, *309*, *310*, *311*

Brown
Bertha (1896–1925) ... *375*

Bryant
Josephine (1903–1990) ... ***174***

Buchan
Robert (ca.1955–) ... ***421***, *425*

Buckingham
Christopher Wayne (1981–) .. 375, 377, **412**, *424*, **454**
Drew Robert (1986–) ... 375, 377, **413**, **454**
Jacob Espinola (2005–) ... 412, 413, **424**, **454**
Roy (1923–2020) ... *375*, *376*, *412*
Wayne (1953–) ... ***375***, ***376***, *412*, *413*
Wilfred Oliver Sr (1892–1962) ... *375*

Bulger
Joseph Anthony IV (1993–) ... ***401***, *423*
Joseph III ... *401*
Liam Campbell (2012–) ... 401, **423**

Byatt
Harriet Craven (1863–1932) ... *166*

Calder
Jessie (1830–1913) ... *41*, *42*

Campbell
Fanny Hannah (1841–ca.1915) ... *53*, *128*, *134*, *135*
George (1830–1916) ... *53*, *128*, *134*, *135*
Janet Graham (1871–1953) ... ***53***, *128*, *132*, *133*, *134*, *135*, *240*, *241*, *245*, *249*, *251*, *254*

Carlisle
Corinne Lucille (1956–) ... ***371***, ***372***
Leland Dale (1927–2009) ... *371*, *372*

Caron
Alexander David (1993–) ... 354, 355, **406**, **454**

Jordan Arthur (1994–) 354, 355, **406**, **454**
Steven (1970–)..... ***354***, *406*

Carpenter
Janet Florence (ca.1936–ca.2010)***215***, ***216***, *321*, *322*, *323*

Caviola
Jon (ca.1995–) ***392***

Chanel
Albert (1856–1895)..... *99*
Julia Antoinette (1887–1921).....***99***

Chatterson
Sarah Ethel (1917–2003).....***153***

Chestnut
Aletha Rosamond (1911–2000)..... *234*, *332*, *334*, *335*

Cheston
Frances (ca.1927–) *295*, *296*

Claussen
Brett (ca.1958–) ***364***, ***365***

Cleather
Carolyn Gordon (1965–) 223, 224, **325**, **326**, *395*, *396*, *397*, **453**
Catherine Anne Gordon (1928–2017)... 117, 118, **221**, *323*, *324*, **451**
Charles Gordon (1898–1976)..... ***117***, ***118***, *221*, *223*, *226*, *228*, *229*, *324*, *325*
E Graham (ca.1965–) 223, 224, **325**, **453**
Edward Gordon (1872–1967) *117*, *118*, *221*, *223*, *228*, *229*
Edward Gordon (1929–2021)117, 118, **223**, *325*, *326*, *395*, *397*, **451**
Gillian Gordon (1937–)117, 118, **226**, **228**, **229**, *327*, **451**

Collins
Heather Elizabeth (ca.1945–) ***301***, *388*, *390*
James McIntosh Doig (1904–1959)..... *375*
John Aubrey (1917–2003).....*301*, *388*, *390*
Margaret Allan (1931–ca.2001).....*375*, *376*, *412*

Cooper
Gladys Mary (1906–1957).....***112***
William Henry (ca.1881–)..... *112*

Corbeau
Anthony (ca.1930–).....275, 276, **384**, *421*, *425*, **453**
Arthur Edward (1905–1981)..... ***275***, ***276***, *384*, *421*
Charles Edmund (1881–1938) *275*, *276*, *384*

Cosgrove
John Frederick (1944–).....***293***

Cowans
Ann (ca.1980–)..... 314, 315, **390**, **453**
John F (ca.1952–) ***314***, ***315***, *390*
Stewart (ca.1980–) 314, 315, **390**, **453**

Cowles
Cedar Fleming (1946–2008) 184, 186, **298**, **452**
Evan Roosevelt (1952–) 184, 186, **299**, **452**
Robert (1947–2014)..... 184, 186, **298**, **452**
Thomas "Tim" Sheffield (1947–2022) .. 184, 186, **298**, **452**
Victoria (ca.1950–)..... 184, 186, **298**
William Robinson (1947–2014) 184, 186, **298**, **452**
William Sheffield III (1923–1978) *298*, *299*
William Sheffield III (1924–1978) ***184***, ***185***
William Sheffield Jr (1898–1986) *184*, *185*

Cuerrier
Alfred (ca.1935–)..... ***218***, *323*
Reeve (ca.1962–2011).....**323**, **453**
Sharon (ca.1935–) *323*

Darling
(unknown given name) (ca.1968–).....***329***, ***330***

Davidson
Kellie Anne (1966–).....***349***, *404*, *406*

DeGuerre
Ehrma Isabel (1908–1989).....***170***
Maurice Frances (1879–1957)..... *170*

DeVolle
Jeanne Eugenie (1863–1895) *99*

Dewar
Rachel Ann Agnes (ca.1871–1931) *154*, *275*, *278*

Diprose
Ellen (1847–1918)..... *162*

Doelp
Arthur (ca.1996–) 367, 368, **409**, **454**
John (ca.1997–)..... 367, 368, **409**, **454**
John M (ca.1950–) ***367***, *409*

Doyle
Jane (1874–1948) *275*, *276*, *384*

Drake
Caroline Maud (1867–1955) ... ***46***, ***47***, *88*, *91*, *94*, *97*, *99*, *100*, *103*, *106*, *110*, *112*, *115*, *117*, *120*, *124*, *194*, *196*, *200*, *203*, *205*, *207*, *210*, *213*, *215*, *221*, *223*, *228*, *229*, *230*, *232*, *234*, *237*, *238*
William Howell MD (1832–1910) *46*, *47*, *91*, *94*, *99*, *100*, *103*, *106*, *112*, *115*, *117*, *120*, *124*

Duval
P Claude (ca.1925–) *306*

Elling
(unknown given name) (ca.1975–).....***331***

Endlich
Anna Elisabetha (1817–1901).....*43*, *44*, *86*

Espinola
Candido Leal (1935–2008) *412*, *413*
Deborah (1968–)..... ***412***, ***413***, *424*

Evelyn
Cynthia Audrey (1926–2017).....*315*, *316*, *392*

Eversfield
Ann (1872–).....*162*, *163*
Henry (1839–1917)..... *162*

Fairclough
Irene (1905–1990)..... ***100***, *207*
Walter (1868–1948) *100*, *207*

Faire
Denzil (ca.1962–).....***324***

Fisher
Margaret Claire (ca.1924–)..***196***, ***197***, *303*, *305*, *306*, *308*
Philip Sydney (ca.1895–1983) *196*, *197*, *305*, *306*

Fleming
Alexander Patrick Campbell (1908–1983) 53, 54, **133**, **134**, **135**, *241*, *245*, *248*, *249*, *251*, *254*, *336*, *339*, *340*, *343*, *346*, *347*, *349*, *354*, *356*, *357*, **451**
Andrew (ca.1965–)..... 215, 216, **322**, **453**
Anitra Anjanette (1963–) 245, 246, **340**, **341**, *400*, **453**
Arthur Samuel Henry (1856–1940) 32, 34, **35**, *76*, *78*, *83*, *179*, *181*, *184*, *190*
Audrey Ruth (1901–1975) 56, 57, **139**, *256*, *259*, *261*, *263*, *266*, *361*, *362*, *363*, *364*, *367*, *369*, *371*, *373*, **451**
Baby Boy (1931–1931) 128, 130, **239**, **452**
Baylee Alexandria (1992–) ...343, 344, **401**, *423*, **454**
Bertha Ann Harwood (1859–1934) 32, 34, **43**, *86*, **451**
Bertha Ernesta (1905–1994) ...46, 49, **120**, *230*, *232*, *328*, *330*, *331*, **451**
Bryce Jacob (1997–)..... 343, 344, **402**, **454**
Canmore Drake (1899–1967) .. 46, 48, **103**, *208*, **451**

Caroline Beatrice (1903–1997).46, 49, **117**, *221*, *223*, *226*, *228*, *229*, *324*, *325*, **451**
Chantelle Naomi Clara (1971–) ...251, 252, **352**, **354**, **356**, **357**, *406*, *407*, *408*, *409*, **453**
Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte (1866–1941) 32, 34, **56**, *139*, *256*, *259*, *263*, *266*, **451**
Constance Augusta (1890–1969)..... 46, 48, **88**
Daniel (1766–1829).....*32*
Daniel (1796–1845)*32*, *35*, *41*, *43*, *46*, *53*, *56*, *61*, *68*, *71*
David C (ca.1943–) 135, 136
David Campbell (1943–)..... **245**, *340*, *341*, *343*, *345*, *346*, *347*, *349*, *401*, *403*, *404*, **452**
Dimitri Marley (1993–).....346, **404**, *423*, **454**
Donald Holton William Upton (1857–1880) 32, 34, **40**, **451**
Donald Wigton (1927–1928).....91, 92, **192**, **451**
Donald William (1892–1961) 46, 48, **91**, *192*, **451**
Eric K (ca.1942–) 135, 136
Eric Knoll (1941–) **241**, *336*, *339*, **452**
Errol Ian (1933–1952) 128, 130, **239**, **452**
Errol Keith (1897–1976)...53, 54, **128**, *239*, *240*, **451**
Ethan Clement (1999–).....336, 337, **399**, **454**
Florence "Flossie" Selenica Viola (1869–1965) . 32, 34, **68**, *171*, *174*, *175*, *176*, *284*, *285*, *287*, **451**
Frances Maud (1894–1980) 46, 48, **94**, *192*, *194*, *196*, *200*, *203*, *205*, *301*, *305*, *306*, *309*, *310*, *311*, *312*, *313*, **451**
Gus Campbell (1964–2008) . 245, 246, **343**, *401*, *402*, **453**
Harwood Ontario Osborne (1862–1937) 32, 34, **51**, **53**, *128*, *132*, *133*, *134*, *135*, *240*, *241*, *245*, *249*, *251*, *254*, **451**
Helen Joan (1922–2012) 91, 92, **192**, **451**
Hugh Ernest LLD (1903–1971) 46, 49, **110**, **112**, **115**, *116*
Jason Campbell (1973–)..... 245, 246, **349**, *350*, *404*, *406*, **453**
Jean Elizabeth (1927–2008) 106, 108, **208**, **210**, *314*, *315*, *316*, *317*, **451**
Jean Helene (1907–1991) 46, 49, **124**, *233*, *234*, *237*, *238*, *332*, *334*, *335*, **451**
Julia (1980–) 254, 255, **359**
Keith Cyrus (1900–1901) 53, 54, **132**, **451**
Kenneth Eldon (1900–1965) 46, 48, **106**, *208*, *210*, *213*, *215*, *314*, *315*, *319*, *320*, *321*, *322*, *323*, **451**
Kenneth Maxwell (1936–2019).....106, 108, **215**, *321*, *322*, *323*, **451**
Lilla Elizabeth (1858–1886) 32, 34, **41**, **42**, **451**
Lorna Ann (1944–1974) 135, 136, **249**, **250**
Lorna Clara (1905–1908) 53, 54, **133**, **451**
Lorna Grace "Ann" (1944–1974) **248**, *350*, **452**
Lydell Sherrod (1967–)245, 246, **345**, **346**, **347**, *403*, *404*, **453**
Marc A (ca.1948–).....135, 136
Marc Alexander (1947–).....**251**, **452**
Marc Alexander (1947–2019)**254**, *352*, *354*, *356*, *357*, *359*, *407*, *408*
Margot (ca.1965–)..... 215, 216, 218, **321**, *394*, **453**
Marjorie (1894–1985)...35, 36, **76**, **78**, **83**, *178*, *179*, *180*, *181*, *184*, *185*, *190*, *289*, *291*, *293*, *294*, *295*, *297*, *299*, **451**
Marjorie Jane (1929–).. 106, 108, **213**, *318*, *319*, *320*, **451**
Mary Ann (1832–1906) *159*
Mary Augusta (ca.1949–) 100, 101, **207**, **451**
Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton (1872–1936).... 32, 34, **71**, **72**, **451**
Myla Lee (ca.2000–) 347, 348, **404**, **454**
Noel I (1935–) 128, 130, **240**
Noelle Pursifull (2003–).....336, 337, **399**, **454**
Olivia Dominique (1992–).... 346, **403**, **404**, *423*, **454**
Oscar Edward Scotten LLD (1897–1957) ... 46, 48, **97**, **99**, **100**, *207*
Oscar Ernest Pell LLD (1862–1944) 32, 34, **46**, **47**, *88*, *91*, *94*, *97*, *99*, *100*, *103*, *106*, *110*, *112*, *115*, *117*, *120*, *124*, *194*, *196*, *200*, *203*, *205*, *207*, *210*, *213*, *215*, *221*, *223*, *228*, *229*, *230*, *232*, *234*, *237*, *238*
Peter (ca.1946–) 103, 104, **208**, **451**
Pierce Marley (2021–) 404, **423**, **454**
Robert (ca.1965–) 215, 216, **323**, **453**
Rosete Rana (1975–) 241, 242, **336**, *399*
Rosette Rana (1975–) **336**, **453**
Saige Nicole Julia (1994–) 343, 344, **402**, **454**
Samuel (1821–1891)...**32**, *35*, *40*, *41*, *42*, *43*, *46*, *47*, *51*, *53*, *56*, *58*, *61*, *68*, *71*, *72*, *78*, *83*, *86*, *91*, *94*, *99*, *100*, *103*, *106*, *112*, *115*, *117*, *120*, *124*, *128*, *134*, *135*, *139*, *142*, *153*, *154*, *156*, *159*, *162*, *166*, *167*, *170*, *174*, *175*
Sarah "Felicia" Louisa Pell (1867–1928) 32, 34, **58**, **61**, *142*, *152*, *153*, *154*, *156*, *157*, *159*, *162*, *164*, *166*, *167*, *169*, *170*, *267*, *271*, *275*, *278*, *280*, *281*, *282*, **451**
Thelma Caroline (1895–1990)..... 46, 48, **97**, **451**
Yazmine Claire (1977–).....241, 242, **339**, *400*, **453**

Forbes
Andrew (1987–) 383, 384, **420**, *425*, **454**
Archibald William DDS (1876–1942) ... ***142***, ***143***, *267*, *271*, *375*, *380*, *383*
Eleanor (ca.2010–) 420, **425**, **454**
Elizabeth (1846–1936)..... *142*, *143*, *267*, *271*
Erin (1992–) 383, 384, **420**, **454**
Gregory Arthur (1959–) 271, 272, **383**, *420*, **453**
Jean Fleming (1914–1944) 142, 143, **267**, **452**
John (1806–1897) *142*
Keitha Jane (1954–) 271, 272, **375**, *412*, *413*, **453**
Richard (1799–1885) *142*
Suzanne Felicia (1956–)..... 271, 272, **380**, *414*, *415*, *416*, *418*, **453**
William (1840–1913) *142*, *143*, *267*, *271*
William Keith (1917–2001) .. 142, 144, **271**, *375*, *380*, *383*, *412*, *415*, *416*, *418*, **452**

Fowler
Andrew (ca.1965–) ***321***, *394*
Clara Huntingdon (1866–1904) ***35***, ***36***, *76*, *78*, *83*, *179*, *181*, *184*, *190*
Eldridge Merrick (1833–1904) *35*, *36*, *78*, *83*
John (ca.1993–) 321, **394**
Melzar (1803–1835) *35*
Samuel (ca.1993–) 321, **394**

Fozo
Harley Mae (2019–) 408, **423**, **454**
Tyler Joseph (1989–) ***408***, *423*
Wesley Michael (2021–) 408, **423**, **454**

Freytag
Monique (1967–).....***343***, ***344***, *401*, *402*

Frierson
Bruce Edward Sr (1918–1969) *245*, *347*
Letitia (1945–)....***245***, ***246***, *340*, *341*, *343*, *345*, *346*, *347*, *349*, *401*, *403*, *404*

Fritea
Maria (1892–1919)..... *175*, *284*, *285*, *287*

Geier
(unknown given name) (ca.1955–)..... ***319***, ***320***, *394*
Gordon (ca.1980–) 319, 320, **394**
Gregory (ca.1990–) 319, 320, **394**
Jill (ca.1990–).....319, 320, **394**
Jody (ca.1990–) 319, 320, **394**

Glas
Shirley Jean (1927–2000) *332*

Glover
Jordon Nicole (2003–).....340, 341, **400**, **454**
Mark Vincent (1963–) ***340***, ***341***, *400*
Zachary Ryan (1999–) 340, 341, **400**, **454**

Godfrey
Eleanor Fern (1930–1994).....*371*, *372*

Gonzales
Jessie E (1865–1932) *78*, *179*, *181*, *184*, *190*

Gould
Louisa Ada (ca.1864–1919).....*156*, *157*

Griffin
Emily (ca.1993–).....***395***

Gross
Andrew Arthur (ca.1960–)... 234, 235, **334**, *397*, *398*, *399*, **453**
Charles "Chuck" Fleming (1930–2021). 124, 125, **233**, **234**, **237**, *332*, *334*, *335*, *398*, *399*, **452**
David Whitney (1960–)..... 234, 235, **335**, **453**
Geoffrey (ca.1985–) 334, **398**, **454**
Henry Joseph (1867–1951) ... *124*, *125*, *234*, *237*, *238*
Kevin Charles (1955–) 234, 235, **332**, **453**
Magdelena (ca.1985–) 334, **397**, **454**
Philip Norcross Jr (ca.1940–) 124, 126, **238**, *335*
Philip Norcross Sr (1901–1988)... ***124***, ***125***, *233*, *234*, *237*, *238*, *332*, *334*, *335*
Sarah (ca.1985–) 334, **399**, **454**

Haas
(unknown given name) (1950–).....***362***

Hall
Ethel (ca.1895–) *200*, *201*

Hamilton
Louise Emily (ca.1955–).....***320***

Harwood
Henry (1801–1871) *32*, *33*, *35*, *41*, *43*, *46*, *53*, *56*, *61*, *68*, *71*
Sophia Upton (1828–1915)***32***, ***33***, *35*, *40*, *41*, *42*, *43*, *46*, *47*, *51*, *53*, *56*, *58*, *61*, *68*, *71*, *72*, *78*, *83*, *86*, *91*, *94*, *99*, *100*, *103*, *106*, *112*, *115*, *117*, *120*, *124*, *128*, *134*, *135*, *139*, *142*, *153*, *154*, *156*, *159*, *162*, *166*, *167*, *170*, *174*, *175*
Uriel Rev (1760–1831).....*32*

Hatfield
Hazel Elma (1908–1988).....*251*, *252*, *354*, *356*, *357*

Hayes
Ellen H (?–1898) *78*

Haynes
Bryan (ca.1955–) 229, **327**, **453**
Harold Paul Cushing (1937–) ***229***, *327*
Katherine (ca.1960–)..... 229, **327**, **453**
Kevin (ca.1961–1995) 229, **327**, **453**
Susan (ca.1960–)..... 229, **327**, **453**

Heggie
Michael (ca.1935–).....***232***

Heinbach
Maria Katharina (1851–1925) *271*

Hewat
Benjamin (1955–) 190, 191, **300**
Christopher H (1949–) 190, 191, **299**, **452**
Donald Edward (1924–2019) ***190***, *299*, *300*
Eliza Rhodes (1951–)..... 190, 191, **299**, **452**
Frederick Armitage (1890–ca.1947).....*190*, *191*, *299*
Jamison (ca.1955–)..... 190, 191, **300**, **452**
Tracy (ca.1955–) 190, 191, **300**

Hlad
Carol Ann (ca.1960–).....***332***
Harold Dalton (1922–>2000)..... *332*

Hodson
Gregory Eugene (1966–).....***357***

Holmes
Anne (1930–2006) 159, 160, **281**, **452**
Christopher Clement (1971–)..... ***336***, *399*
Eliza Felicia Fleming (1900–1996) ...61, 63, **164**, **166**, **167**, **168**, **451**
Flora Lois (1872–1958)..*139*, *140*, *256*, *259*, *263*, *266*
Golu Lilla (1893–1963) 61, 62, **156**, **451**
Helen Rosemary (1916–2013) 154, 155, **275**, **276**, *384*, *421*, **452**
Herald Richard (1905–1974)... 61, 63, **169**, **170**, *283*, **451**
Howard Richard (1924–1963) 154, 155, **278**, **452**
John "Jack" Gumser (1890–1953) **152**, **153**, **451**
John (ca.1930–)..... 170, 171, **283**
John Gumser (1890–1953)..... 61, 62, **154**, *275*, *276*, *278*, *384*
Mary (1926–2015) 159, 160, **280**, **452**
Olga Evelyn Wenowae (1897–1942) 61, 63, **162**, *283*, **451**
Richard (1782–1857).....*61*
Richard Huron (1856–1933) .. ***61***, *142*, *152*, *153*, *154*, *156*, *157*, *159*, *162*, *164*, *166*, *167*, *169*, *170*, *267*, *271*, *275*, *278*, *280*, *281*, *282*
Thomas Byron (1895–1979) ... 61, 62, **157**, **159**, *280*, *281*, *282*, **451**
Thomas Harwood (1934–2019).... 159, 160, **282**, **452**
Thomas LLD (1822–1904) *61*, *142*, *153*, *154*, *156*, *159*, *162*, *166*, *167*, *170*
Vera Aloha (1889–1975) ..61, 62, **142**, *267*, *271*, *375*, *380*, *383*, **451**
Wendy (ca.1930–)..... 170, 171, **283**

Hoover
Mary (1801–1869) *61*

Hornblower
George Sanford LLD (1884–1927) *179*, *289*, *291*, *293*, *294*, *295*
Jonathan Marsh (ca.1948–) ..179, 180, **295**, *387*, **452**
Josiah Cheston (1975–) 295, 296, **387**, **453**
Marjorie R (1942–)..... 179, 180, **289**, *386*, **452**
Marshall LLD (1917–2006) .. ***179***, *289*, *291*, *293*, *294*, *295*, *386*
Nancy Rosilla (1946–2007). 179, 180, **291**, **293**, **294**, **452**
Virginia (1944–)..... 179, 180, **291**, **452**

Hovland
David C (1957–) ***351***

Hunter
Clara Lois (1915–2006) ***135***, *241*, *245*, *248*, *249*, *251*, *254*, *336*, *339*, *340*, *343*, *346*, *347*, *349*, *354*, *356*, *357*
Lemna Joseph (1885–1956) . *135*, *241*, *245*, *249*, *251*, *254*

Irving
Elizabeth Brow (1867–1956).....*128*, *129*, *240*

Izzard
Wilfred Byatt Anastarius (1898–) ***166***
William George (1846–1925) *166*

Jacob
Simon (ca.1835–1914) *271*

Jacobs
Isabella Louisa (1870–1925)..... *170*
Margaret Mary (1882–1957)..*271*, *272*, *375*, *380*, *383*

James
Alice Mildred (1904–1988)..... *282*

Johnson
Daintry Aileen Lydia (1921–2007) *301*, *388*, *390*
Denzel L (ca.1945–) ***289***, ***290***, *386*
Julie Kay (ca.1957–)..... 289, 290, **386**, **453**

Johnston
Arthur James (1871–1939).....*103*, *104*
Evelyn Eileen (1903–1976)..... ***103***, ***104***, *208*

Jones
Arthur Frederick Hill (1908–1968) . *234*, *332*, *334*, *335*
Pamela K (1950–) ***285***, ***286***
Rosamond Aletha (1931–2017) ***234***, *332*, *334*, *335*, *398*, *399*
Walter (ca.1950–) ***361***

Jutte
Mary Catherine (1848–1934) *271*

Kane
Deborah (ca.1947–) ***254***, ***255***, *359*

Kerr
Agnes Nancy (1820–1883) *159*

Kerrigan
Barbara Frances (1920–2007).. 94, 96, **200**, *308*, **451**
Brian Peter (ca.1950–)..... 203, 204, **311**, **452**
Brooke (ca.1965–)..... 301, 302, **388**, **453**
Carolyn MD (ca.1950–) 196, 197, **303**, **305**, **306**, *390*
Christopher (ca.1950–) 196, 197, **308**, **452**
Cynthia Frances (1947–1952) 196, 197, **303**, **452**
David (ca.1945–) 203, 204, **309**
Geoffrey Blair (ca.1946–2020) 194, 195, **301**, *388*, *390*, **452**
Geoffrey Moore (1921–2013) ...94, 96, **203**, *309*, *310*, *311*, **451**
Harold Fleming (1917–1993) .. 94, 96, **192**, **194**, *300*, *301*, *388*, *390*, **451**
Harold George (1879–1928) ***94***, ***95***, *192*, *194*, *196*, *200*, *203*, *205*, *301*, *305*, *306*, *309*, *310*, *311*, *312*, *313*
James (1843–1902)... *94*, *95*, *194*, *196*, *200*, *203*, *205*
Jocelyn Ann (1926–1995). 94, 96, **205**, *312*, *313*, **451**
Lucy (ca.1950–)..... 196, 197, **308**, **452**
Maxwell (ca.1965–) 301, 302, **390**, **453**
Meredith Lynn (ca.1945–) 194, 195, **300**, **452**
Michael (ca.1947–)..... 203, 204, **309**, **310**, **311**, **452**
Pamela Claire (1952–1952) 196, 197, **308**, **452**
Peter Frederick (1919–1992) ...94, 96, **196**, *303*, *305*, *306*, *308*, **451**
Philip S (ca.1955–)..... 196, 197, **308**, **452**
Stephen (ca.1945–)..... 194, 195, **300**, **452**

King
Matilda (1881–1941) *112*

Kingston
Rebecca (1801–1859)..... *142*

Kinner
Jesse Lee MD (1885–1971)... *256*, *257*, *361*, *362*, *363*, *364*
Mary Elizabeth (1923–2016) ***256***, ***257***, *359*, *361*, *362*, *363*, *364*, *365*

Klein
Franz Nikolaus (1832–1866)..... *86*

Knapp
Margaret Emily (1899–1992) *256*, *257*, *361*, *362*, *363*, *364*

Knoll
Flora Hulda (1885–1941)*135*, *241*, *245*, *249*, *251*, *254*

Krech
Margaret Alwyn (1900–1982) *184*, *185*

Kretschmer
Franziska (1838–1902) *86*

Laframboise
Guy (ca.1950–)..... ***313***, *390*
Lise Anne (ca.2000–)..... 313, **390**, **453**

Laing
Janet Harley (1899–1973)..... *213*, *319*, *320*

Lake
Charles Osgoode (1915–1997)..... *207*
Walter Osgood Sherman (ca.1949–) ***207***

Lamont
E S (ca.1925–)..... *309*
Jean (ca.1950–) ***309***

Lane
Elizabeth (1836–1902)... *61*, *142*, *153*, *154*, *156*, *159*, *162*, *166*, *167*, *170*
William (1810–1892) *61*

Langmuir
Bryant (ca.1925–) *230*, *231*, *328*, *330*, *331*
Mary Ann (ca.1935–) ... ***230***, ***231***, *328*, *329*, *330*, *331*

Lannin
Jane (1816–1904) *142*

Lansdell
Stanley (1923–1987)..... ***281***

Lavender
Mary Hannah (1901–)..... *203*, *204*, *309*, *310*, *311*

Lawrence
Anthony F (1943–) ***291***

Leppert
Matilda (1894–) *181*, *182*, *297*

Linton
(unknown given name) (ca.1950–)..... ***305***, *306*, *390*
Elbert Newson (ca.1980–) 305, 306, **390**, **453**

Lloyd-Smith
Clara (1921–1984) 78, 79, **181**, *297*, **451**
Diane (1929–2021) 78, 79, **190**, *299*, *300*, **451**
Josephine (1920–1925)..... 78, 79, **180**, **451**
Marjorie (1918–2004) 78, 79, **178**, **179**, **180**, *289*, *291*, *293*, *294*, *295*, *386*, **451**
Virginia "Ginny" (1925–2006) . 78, 79, **184**, **185**, *298*, *299*, **451**
Walter (1856–ca.1928) *78*, *179*, *181*, *184*, *190*
Wilton (1894–1940) ***78***, *178*, *179*, *180*, *181*, *184*, *185*, *190*, *289*, *291*, *293*, *294*, *295*, *297*, *299*

Loftin
Ann Jamison (1953–)..... ***299***

Lynch
James "Jim" (ca.1985–) ***410***

Lyon
Eva Marie (1945–)..... ***369***, *410*, *411*

Machain
Zita Jaimina (1969–)..... ***346***, *403*, *404*

Macintosh
John Argyll (1871–) *154*, *275*, *278*

MacKie
Margaret Putman (1908–1964) *223*, *224*, *325*

Mackintosh
Irene Myrtle Dynes (1894–1993). ***154***, *275*, *276*, *278*, *384*

Magrath
Mary Geraldine (ca.1797–1871) *61*

Marshall
Dorothy (1886–1968) *179*, *289*, *291*, *293*, *294*, *295*

Martin
Anne (ca.1781–1861) *32*
Edward (1822–1885) *159*
Edward Daniel (1856–1938) *159*, *280*, *281*, *282*
Irma Margaret (1896–1989) ***159***, *280*, *281*, *282*

Mason
Amy Eliza (1875–1965)..... *103*, *104*
James Edward (1915–1992) *284*, *285*
Kay (1943–) ***284***, ***285***

Maxwell
Edward (1867–1923) *106*, *107*, *210*, *213*, *215*
Jean Agnes Reid (1903–1980) ***106***, ***107***, *208*, *210*, *213*, *215*, *314*, *315*, *319*, *320*, *321*, *322*, *323*

McCard
Martha E (1835–1921) *68*, *69*, *174*, *175*

McGill
Margaret (ca.1920–) 162, 163, **283**, **452**
Russell (1894–1927) ***162***, ***163***, *283*
William Robert (1875–1957) *162*, *163*

McNeil
(unknown given name) (ca.1935–) ***217***

Meine
Don W (1955–) ***386***

Melton
Abby (ca.1990–) ***397***

Merritt
Herbert Henry (1907–1965) *282*
Margaret Elizabeth (1939–2016) ***282***

Meyer
Albert John (1874–1955) *271*, *272*, *375*, *380*, *383*
Eleanor Margaret (1918–2002) ... ***271***, ***272***, *375*, *380*, *383*, *412*, *415*, *416*, *418*
Joseph Edward (1844–1938) *271*

Moffat
Alfred Howard (1912–1991) ***267***, ***268***
Alfred Keith (1876–1957) *267*, *268*

Montreuil
Albert George Theodore (1870–1936) ***71***, ***72***
Luke (1830–1918) *71*, *72*

Moore
Augusta Bryson (1848–1903) ... *94*, *95*, *194*, *196*, *200*, *203*, *205*

Munro
Alison Ann (1963–1963) 200, 201, **308**, **452**
William (ca.1895–) *200*, *201*
William Donald Sr (1922–2007) ***200***, ***201***, *308*

Mylne
Gwendolyn Irving (1900–1996) ***128***, ***129***, *239*, *240*
John Malloch (1866–1944) *128*, *129*, *240*

Narvaez
Ellie Grace (ca.2002–) 351, 352, **406**, **454**
Joseph A (1974–) ***351***, ***352***, *406*

Neary
Caitlin (ca.1986–) 315, 316, **392**
Devon E (1988–) 315, 316, **393**
James Mackenzie (1996–) 315, 316, **393**
Mathew (1982–) 315, 316, **391**, **453**
Matthew J (1925–1997) *315*, *316*, *392*
Matthew J Jr (1954–) ***315***, ***316***, *391*, *392*, *393*
Paige (1996–) 315, 316, **393**

Nicholson
Helen Jean (1909–) ***134***

Norcross
David (ca.1960–) 238, 239, **335**, **453**

Palmer
George Calder MD (1852–1917) ***41***, ***42***
William (ca.1830–) *42*

Parry
Jeanne Alice (1918–1974) *207*

Penton
Marcel (1979–) ***418***, ***419***, *425*
Rory Ota (2013–) 418, 419, **425**, **454**

Perry
Agnes Jane (1860–1945) *159*, *280*, *281*, *282*
James (1817–1898) *159*

Peterson
Calliope (2012–) 339
Calliope Elizabeth (2012–) 339, **400**, **454**
Chritopher Mathew (1981–) ***339***, *400*

Pettypiece
Linda (ca.1939–) ***219***, *323*

Phifer
Delila (ca.1818–>1880) *35*

Pokorny
August Brandon (2021–) 416, **425**, **454**
Denise Valentine (1984–) 380, 381, **414**, **454**
Oriana (1982–) 380, 381, **414**, **454**
Ota Josef (1952–) ***380***, ***381***, *414*, *415*, *416*, *418*
Ronan Josef (2016–) 415, 416, **424**, **454**
Samara (1986–) 380, 381, **418**, *425*, **454**
Sasha Josef (1986–) ... 380, 381, **414**, **415**, **416**, *424*, *425*, **454**

Porter
Ernest Albee (1879–1983) *194*, *301*
Virginia Ernestine (1922–) ***194***, *300*, *301*, *388*, *390*

Reed
Renae L (ca.1961–) ***335***

Rice
George Martin (ca.1945–) ***294***

Robarts
David (ca.1955–) 213, 214, **319**
George Laing (1926–2019) ***213***, *318*, *319*, *320*
Jane (ca.1955–) 213, 214, **319**, **320**, *394*
Kenneth Paul (1954–1964) 213, 214, **318**, **452**
Paul (1894–1969) *213*, *319*, *320*
Todd (ca.1955–) 213, 214, **320**, **453**

Roberge
Marie Therese (1831–1912) *71*, *72*

Roberts
Elizabeth Jane (1876–1965) *267*, *268*

Robertson
Marion Manny (ca.1930–) ***237***

Rogacki
Alice (1954–) ***383***, *420*

Rogers
Emma Bernice (1882–1988) *194*, *301*

Rose
Brayden Lee (2016–) 407, **423**, **454**
Samuel (ca.1997–) ***407***, *423*

Rosete
Gloria R (1943–) ***241***, ***242***, *336*, *339*

Rumbelow
Mary Jane (1888–1954) *280*

Rydholm
Daniel C (1958–) ***297***, ***298***

Sainsbury White
Ann (1767–1805) *32*

Schwarm
Emma Theresia Anna (1865–1943) *86*, *87*

Scott
Ethel Lillis (1874–1935) .*117*, *118*, *221*, *223*, *228*, *229*

Scotten
Arthur Fleming (1907–1992) 68, 70, **176**, **451**
Arthur Francis (1946–) 175, 176, **285**, **286**, **452**
Sidney Harwood (1948–) 175, 176, **287**, **452**
Sidney Temple (1901–1901) 68, 70, **171**, **451**
Walter (1814–1882) *68*, *69*, *174*, *175*
William E (1944–) 175, 176, **284**, **452**

William Everette Jr (1904–1958).... 68, 70, **171**, **174**, **175**, *284*, *285*, *286*, *287*
William Everette Sr (1857–1945) ***68***, ***69***, *171*, *174*, *175*, *176*, *284*, *285*, *287*

Seyts
Amanda (ca.1986–)..... ***415***, ***416***, *424*

Shannon
Henry "Hy" Cummings (1815–1878)..... *41*, *42*

Sharp
Mildred L (1910–1986).....*284*, *285*

Shoemaker
Arthur Fleming (1924–1992) 139, 141, **256**, *359*, *361*, *362*, *363*, *364*, *365*, **452**
Audrey Patricia (1928–2001) 139, 141, **261**, **263**, **266**, *371*, *372*, *373*, **452**
Barbara (1958–) 256, 257, **364**, **365**, **453**
Floyd Monroe (1872–1952)...*139*, *140*, *256*, *259*, *263*, *266*
Guy Simmons (1898–1978).***139***, ***140***, *256*, *259*, *261*, *263*, *266*, *361*, *362*, *363*, *364*, *367*, *369*, *371*, *373*
Janet (ca.1950–)..... 256, 257, **359**, **361**, **362**, **453**
Joan Lois (1926–2005). 139, 141, **259**, *365*, *367*, *369*, *410*, **452**
John (ca.1952–)..... 256, 257, **363**, **453**

Shords
Phebe Elizabeth (1842–1885) *56*, *57*, *139*

Simmonds
Graham Frederick (ca.1892–1974) ***156***, ***157***
Herbert Henry (1855–1945) *156*, *157*

Skinner
Lorenze Dow (ca.1814–ca.1880) *35*
Mary Louise (1835–1882)..... *35*, *36*, *78*, *83*

Smale
(unknown given name) (ca.1950–)..... ***312***

Smith
Horace Boardman (1826–1888) *78*
William C (ca.1826–) *78*

Soper
Warren Young II (1919–2012) *306*
Warren Young III (ca.1950–)..... ***306***, *390*

Southam
Margaret (ca.1895–)..... *196*, *197*, *305*, *306*

Spicer
Clarissa (1806–1842) *35*

Stanley
Edward Bruce (1947–) ***249***, ***250***, *350*

Steele
Muriel Tasker (1878–1928)..... *120*, *121*, *230*, *232*

Stellwagen
August Karl LLD (1849–1926)..... ***43***, ***44***, *86*

Stellwagon
Karl Donald LLD (1889–1944)..... 43, 44, **86**

Story
David Baird (1926–2001) ***263***, *371*, *372*, *373*
George Hall Jr (1901–1973).....*263*, *371*, *373*
Michael (ca.1955–)..... 263, 264, **372**, **453**
Nancy (1956–)..... 263, 264, **373**, **453**
Stephen Baird (1953–)..... 263, 264, **371**, **453**

Stratton Smith
Dianne (ca.1950–)..... ***363***

Tarcea
Caroline Cornelia (1917–2003).....***175***, *284*, *285*, *286*, *287*
Dumitru Dan (1888–1963) *175*, *284*, *285*, *287*

Taylor
Elizabeth (1798–1878). *32*, *35*, *41*, *43*, *46*, *53*, *56*, *61*, *68*, *71*
Frank Dwight (1842–1920).....*56*, *57*, *139*
Jean (1926–1991) ***278***
John Sr (1776–1857).....*32*
Mabel Rogers (1873–1941)..... ***56***, ***57***, *139*, *256*, *259*, *263*, *266*

Terwindt
Elisabeth Carolina Maria (1896–1988)... *221*, *222*, *324*

Tobin
Mary Ellen (1842–1929)..... *91*, *92*

Tower
Alexandra Cheston (1949–) ***295***, ***296***, *387*
Whitney (1923–) *295*, *296*

Travassos
Luisa Maria (1935–).....*412*, *413*

Trowbridge
Karen Louise (1951–)..... *316*, *391*, *392*, *393*

Truschel
Cynthia M (1960–)..... ***287***

Upton
Sophia (1803–1878).... *32*, *33*, *35*, *41*, *43*, *46*, *53*, *56*, *61*, *68*, *71*
William (ca.1760–ca.1837) *32*

Van der Heijden
Joseph (1892–1952)..... *221*, *222*, *324*

Vanderheyden
Carolyn (ca.1962–).....221, 222, **324**, **453**
James (ca.1985–)..... 323, **394**, **453**
Joseph Louis Charles "Duke" (ca.1928–2001) ***221***, ***222***, *323*, *324*
Michael (1960–2007).....221, 222, **323**, *394*, **453**
Roger (ca.1985–) 324, **394**, **453**

Von Stellwagen
Michael (1818–1863).....*43*, *44*, *86*

Warner
Hollis Chester (1914–1980) ***266***
Kimberly M (ca.1950–)..... ***311***

Weaver
Grace Lorna (1972–2022)... 249, 250, **350**, **351**, **352**, *406*, **453**
Steven (ca.1950–).....*350*, *351*

Weber
John Frederick Peter (ca.1890–)..... *181*, *182*, *297*
John Joseph MD (1919–1992)..... ***181***, ***182***, *297*
Melissa F (ca.1955–).....181, 182, **297**, **452**
Vanessa W (ca.1958–) 181, 182, **297**, **452**

Weeks
Earl Lee (1897–1964) ***167***, ***168***

Wettlaufer
Elizabeth (1825–1906).....*86*

Whitaker
Grace Ray (1892–ca.1976)..... *190*, *191*, *299*

Whitmore
David (ca.1956–) ***373***

Whitney
Alice (1872–1967).....*124*, *125*, *234*, *237*, *238*

Wilder
Amanda (ca.1985–).....369, 370, **410**, **454**
Elizabeth Anne (1953–).....259, 260, **365**, **453**
Hugo Traugott (1895–1970) *259*, *260*, *367*, *369*
Jacob (ca.1985–).....369, 370, **411**, **454**
Jeffrey L (1957–)..... 259, 260, **369**, *410*, *411*, **453**

John Botsford (ca.1927–) ***259***, ***260***, *365*, *367*, *369*, *410*
Susan Patricia (ca.1954–) 259, 260, **367**, *409*, **453**

Williams
Pamela Ann (1972–)..... ***347***, ***348***, *404*

Wilson
Mary Auguste (1870–1942) *100*, *207*

Woodd-Cahusac
Ann Blythe (ca.1954–) . 210, 211, **315**, **316**, *393*, **452**
Kenneth (1956–2017)..... 210, 211, **317**, **452**
Kenneth Anglin (1894–1953) *210*, *314*, *315*
Lee (ca.1952–) 210, 211, **314**, *390*, **452**
Sydney Anglin (1918–2004) . ***210***, *314*, *315*, *316*, *317*

Woolley
Knight (1895–1984) ***83***

Wright
(unknown given name) (ca.1966–).....*350*, *404*, *406*
Alexandra (ca.1975–) 230, 231, **331**, **453**
David Ernest (1876–1925) *120*, *121*, *230*, *232*
David Fleming (ca.1934–) ... 120, 121, **230**, *328*, *329*, *330*, *331*, **452**
David Langmuir (ca.1964–) . 230, 231, **328**, **329**, **453**
David Steele (1903–1972)...***120***, ***121***, *230*, *232*, *328*, *330*, *331*
Harrison "Harry" Wayne (1997–).. 349, 350, **404**, **454**
Henry Alexander (2001–) 349, 350, **406**, **454**
Lyndy (ca.1935–)..... 120, 121, **232**, **452**
Sasha (ca.1968–)..... 230, 231, **329**, **330**, **453**

Young
(unknown given name) (ca.1950–).....***228***

Zeron
Andrea Katherine (1993–) ***404***

Zinn
Gladys M (1894–1966).....***86***, ***87***
Gustav Jr (1863–1939) *86*, *87*
Gustav Justus (1825–1890).....*86*

List of Descendants

Gen.	No.	Name & (Descendant no)	Life Span	Page
0	1	**Samuel Fleming (2-11)**	1821-1891	32
1	2	**Arthur Samuel Henry Fleming (12)**	1856-1940	36
1	3	**Donald Holton William Upton Fleming**	1857-1880	40
1	4	**Lilla Elizabeth Fleming**	1858-1886	42
1	5	**Bertha Ann Harwood Fleming (13)**	1859-1934	43
1	6	**Oscar Ernest Pell Fleming (14-24)**	1862-1907	49
1	7	**Harwood Ontario Osborne Fleming (25-28)**	1862-1937	51
1	8	**Clarence Uriel Simcoe Bronte Fleming (29)**	1866-1941	56
1	9	**Sarah Felicia Louisa Pell Fleming (30-36)**	1867-1928	58
1	10	**Florence Flossie Selenica Viola Fleming (37 39)**	1869-1965	68
1	11	**Mary Evelyn Isabella Hamilton Fleming**	1872-1936	72
2	12	**Marjorie Fleming (40-44)**	1894-1985	76
2	13	**Karl Donald Stellwagon**	1889-1944	86
2	14	**Constance Augusta Fleming**	1890-1969	88
2	15	**Donald William Fleming (45-46)**	1892-1961	91
2	16	**Frances Maud Fleming (47-51)**	1894-1980	94
2	17	**Thelma Caroline Fleming**	1895-1990	96
2	18	**Oscar Edward Scotten Fleming (52)**	1897-1957	97
2	19	**Canmore Drake Fleming (53)**	1899-1967	103
2	20	**Kenneth Eldon Fleming (54–56)**	1900-1965	105
2	21	**Hugh Ernest Fleming (57-60)**	1903-1971	110
2	22	**Caroline Beatrice Fleming (61-63)**	1903-1997	117
2	23	**Bertha Ernesta Fleming (64-65)**	1905-1994	119
2	24	**Jean Helene Fleming (66-67)**	1907-1991	124
2	25	**Errol Keith Fleming (68-70)**	1897-1976	128
2	26	**Keith Cyrus Fleming**	1900-1901	132
2	27	**Lorna Clara Fleming**	1905-1908	133
2	28	**Alexander Patrick Campbell Fleming (71-74)**	1908-1983	133
2	29	**Audrey Ruth Fleming (75-77)**	1901-1975	139
2	30	**Vera Aloha Holmes (78-79)**	1889-1975	142
2	31	**John Jack Gumser Holmes** (80-81)	1890-1953	152
2	32	**Golu Lilla Holmes**	1893-1963	156
2	33	**Thomas Byron Holmes (82-84)**	1895-1979	157
2	34	**Olga Evelyn Wenowae Holmes (85)**	1897-1942	162
2	35	**Eliza Felicia Fleming Holmes**	1900-1962	164
2	36	**Herald Richard Holmes (86-87)**	1905-1974	168
2	37	**Sidney Temple Scotten**	1901-1901	171
2	38	**William Everette Scotten (88-90)**	1904-1958	171
2	39	**Arthur Fleming Scotten**	1907-1992	176
3	40	**Marjorie Lloyd-Smith (91-94)**	1918-2004	178
3	41	**Josephine Lloyd-Smith**	1920-1925	180
3	42	**Clara Lloyd-Smith (95-96)**	1921-1984	181
3	43	**Virginia Ginny Lloyd-Smith (97-102)**	1925-2006	185
3	44	**Diane Lloyd-Smith (103-107)**	1929-2021	190
3	45	**Helen Joan Fleming**	1922-2012	192
3	46	**Donald Wigton Fleming**	1927-1928	192
3	47	**Harold Fleming Kerrigan (108-110)**	1917-1993	192
3	48	**Peter Frederick Kerrigan (1111-116)**	1919-1992	196
3	49	**Barbara Frances Kerrigan (117)**	1920-2007	200
3	50	**Geoffrey Moore Kerrigan (118-200)**	1921-2013	203
3	51	**Jocelyn Ann Kerrigan (121-123)**	1926-1995	205
3	52	**Mary Augusta Fleming**	1949-?	207
3	53	**Peter Fleming**	1946-?	208
3	54	**Jean Elizabeth Fleming (124-126)**	1927-2008	208
3	55	**Marjorie Jane Fleming** (127-130)	1929-2019	213
3	56	**Kenneth Maxwell Fleming (131-133)**	1936-2019	215
3	57	**Mary Ellen Bastien**		217
3	58	**Maurice Bastien**		217
3	59	**Sharon Bastien (134)**		218
3	60	**Stephen Douglas Wilfred Bastien (135-136)**	1939-2021	219
3	61	**Catherine Anne Gordon Cleather (137-138)**	1928-2017	221
3	62	**Edward Gordon Cleather** (139-140)	1929-2021	223
3	63	**Gillian Gordon Cleather (141-144)**	1937-	226

Gen.	No.	Name & (Descendant no)	Life Span	Page
3	64	David Fleming Wright (145-147)	1934-	230
3	65	Lyndy Wright	1935-	232
3	66	Charles Chuck Fleming Gross (148-150)	1930-2021	233
3	67	Philip Norcross Gross (151)	1940-	238
3	68	Baby Boy Fleming	1931-1931	239
3	69	Errol Ian Fleming	1933-1952	239
3	70	Noel I Fleming	1935-	240
3	71	Eric Knoll Fleming (152-153)	1941-	241
3	72	David Campbell Fleming (154-157)	1943-	245
3	73	Lorna Ann Fleming (158)	1944-	248
3	74	Marc Alexander Fleming (159) (160)	1947-	251
3	75	Arthur Fleming Shoemaker (161-163)	1924-1992	256
3	76	Joan Lois Shoemaker (164-166)	1926-2005	259
3	77	Audrey Patricia Shoemaker (167-169)	1928-2001	261
3	78	Jean Fleming Forbes	1914-1944	267
3	79	William Keith Forbes (170-172)	1917-2001	271
3	80	Helen Rosemary Holmes (173)	1916-2-13	276
3	81	Howard Richard Holmes	1924-1963	278
3	82	Mary Holmes	1926-2015	280
3	83	Anne Holmes	1930-2006	281
3	84	Thomas Harwood Holmes	1934-2019	282
3	85	Margaret McGill	1920-?	283
3	86	Wendy Holmes		283
3	87	John Holmes		283
3	88	William E Scotten	1944	284
3	89	Arthur Francis Scotten	1946-	286
3	90	Sidney Harwood Scotten	1948-	287
4	91	Marjorie R Hornblower (174)	1942	289
4	92	Virginia Hornblower	1944-	291
4	93	Nancy Rosilla Hornblower	1946-2007	291
4	94	Jonathan Marsh Hornblower (175)	1948	295
4	95	Melissa F Weber	1955-	297
4	96	Vanessa W Weber	1958	297
4	97	Cedar Fleming Cowles	1946-2008	298
4	98	William Robinson Cowles	1947-2014	298
4	99	Thomas Tim Sheffield Cowles	1947-2022	298
4	100	Robert Cowles	1947-2014	298
4	101	Victoria Cowles	1950-	298
4	102	Evan Roosevelt Cowles	1952	299
4	103	Christopher H Hewat	1949	299
4	104	Eliza Rhodes Hewat	1951	299
4	105	Jamison Hewat	1955-	300
4	106	Tracy Hewat	1955-	300
4	107	Benjamin Hewat	1955-	300
4	108	Stephen Kerrigan	1945-	300
4	109	Meredith Lynn Kerrigan	1945	300
4	110	Geoffrey Blair Kerrigan (176-177)	1946-2010	301
4	111	Cynthia Frances Kerrigan	1947-1952	303
4	112	Carolyn Kerrigan (178)	1950-	303
4	113	Lucy Kerrigan	1950-	308
4	114	Christopher Kerrigan	1950-	308
4	115	Pamela Claire Kerrigan	1950-	308
4	116	Philip S Kerrigan	1955	308
4	117	Alison Ann Munro	1955-	308
4	118	David Kerrigan	1945-	309
4	119	Michael Kerrigan	1947-	309
4	120	Brian Peter Kerrigan	1950-	311
4	121	Nancy Benitz	1950-	312
4	122	Vanessa Benitz (179)	1950-	313
4	123	Nicholas Benitz	1950-	313
4	124	Lee Woodd-Cahusac (180-181)	1952-	314
4	125	Ann Blythe Woodd-Cahusac (182-186)	1954-	316
4	126	Kenneth Woodd-Cahusac	1956-	317
4	127	Kenneth Paul Robarts	1954-1964	318
4	128	David Robarts	1955-	318
4	129	Jane Robarts (187-190)	1955-	320

Gen.	No.	Name & (Descendant no)	Life Span	Page
4	130	Todd Robarts	1955-	320
4	131	Margot Fleming (191-192)	1965-	321
4	132	Andrew Fleming	1965-	322
4	133	Robert Fleming	1965-	323
4	134	Reeve Cuerrier	1965-	323
4	135	Michael Bastien	1965-	323
4	136	Jennifer Bastien	1965-	323
4	137	Michael Vanderheyden (193-194)	1960-	323
4	138	Carolyn Vanderheyden	1962-	324
4	139	E Graham Cleather	1965-	325
4	140	Carolyn Gordon Cleather (195-197)	1965-	326
4	141	Bryan Haynes	1955-	327
4	142	Katherine Haynes	1960-	327
4	143	Susan Haynes	1960-	327
4	144	Kevin Haynes	1961-	327
4	145	David Langmuir Wright	1964-	329
4	146	Sasha Wright	1968-	329
4	147	Alexandra Wright	1975-	331
4	148	Kevin Charles Gross	1955-	332
4	149	Andrew Arthur Gross (198-200)	1960-	334
4	150	David Whitney Gross	1960-	335
4	151	David Norcross	1960-	335
4	152	Rosette Rana Fleming (201-202)	1975-	336
4	153	Yazmine Claire Fleming (203)	1977-	339
4	154	Anitra Anjanette Fleming (204-205)	1963-	341
4	155	Gus Campbell Fleming (206-208)	1964-	343
4	156	Lydell Sherrod Fleming (209-210) (211)	1967-	345
4	157	Jason Campbell Fleming (212-213)	1973-	349
4	158	Grace Lorna Weaver (214)	1972	350
4	159	Chantelle Naomi Clara Fleming (215-216) (217-218)	1971-	352
4	160	Julia Fleming	1980-	359
4	161	Janet Shoemaker	1950-	359
4	162	John Shoemaker	1952-	363
4	163	Barbara Shoemaker	1958-	365
4	164	Elizabeth Anne Wilder	1953-	365
4	165	Susan Patricia Wilder (219-220)	1954-	367
4	166	Jeffrey L Wilder (221-222)	1957-	369
4	167	Stephen Baird Story	1953-	371
4	168	Michael Story	1955-	372
4	169	Nancy Story	1956	373
4	170	Keitha Jane Forbes (223-224)	1954	375
4	171	Suzanne Felicia Forbes (225-228)	1956-2023	380
4	172	Gregory Arthur Forbes (228-229)	1959-	383
4	173	Anthony Corbeau (231)	1930-	384
5	174	Julie Kay Johnson	1957-	386
5	175	Josiah Cheston Hornblower	1975-	387
5	176	Brooke Kerrigan	1965-	388
5	177	Maxwell Kerrigan	1965-	390
5	178	Elbert Newson Linton	1980-	390
5	179	Lise Anne Laframboise	1965-	390
5	180	Ann Cowans	1980-	390
5	181	Stewart Cowans	1980-	390
5	182	Mathew Neary	1982-	391
5	183	Caitlin Neary	1986-	392
5	184	Devi E Neary	1988-	393
5	185	Paige Neary	1996-	393
5	186	James MacKenzie Neary	1996-	393
5	187	Gordon Geier	1980-	394
5	188	Jill Geier	1990-	394
5	189	Gregory Geier	1990-	394
5	190	Jody Geier	1990-	394
5	191	Samuel Fowler	1993-	394
5	192	John Fowler	1993-	394
5	193	James Vanderheyden	1985-	394
5	194	Roger Vanderheyden	1985-	394

Gen.	No.	Name & (Descendant no)	Life Span	Page
5	**195**	**Christopher Brook**	**1993-**	**395**
5	**196**	**Kyra Brook**	**1995-**	**396**
5	**197**	**Avery Brook**	**1999-**	**397**
5	**198**	**Magdelena Gross**	**1985-**	**397**
5	**199**	**Geoffrey Gross**	**1985-**	**398**
5	**200**	**Sarah Gross**	**1985-**	**399**
5	**201**	**Ethan Clement Fleming**	**1999-**	**399**
5	**202**	**Noelle Pursifull Fleming**	**2003-**	**399**
5	**203**	**Calliope Peterson**	**2012-**	**400**
5	**204**	**Zachary Ryan Glover**	**1999-**	**400**
5	**205**	**Jordon Nicole Glover**	**2003-**	**400**
5	**206**	**Baylee Alexandria Fleming (232)**	**1992-**	**401**
5	**207**	**Saige Nicole Julia Fleming**	**1994-**	**402**
5	**208**	**Bryce Jacob Fleming**	**1997-**	**402**
5	**209**	**Olivia Dominique Fleming (233-234)**	**1992-**	**404**
5	**210**	**Dimitri Marley Fleming (235)**	**1992-**	**404**
5	**211**	**Myla Lee Fleming**	**2000-**	**405**
5	**212**	**Harrison Harry Wayne Wright**	**1997-**	**405**
5	**213**	**Henry Alexander Wright**	**2001-**	**406**
5	**214**	**Ellie Grace Narvaez**	**2002-**	**406**
5	**215**	**Alexander David Caron**	**1993-**	**406**
5	**216**	**Jordan Arthur Caron**	**1994-**	**406**
5	**217**	**Morgann Lynn Bartz Hodson (236) (237-238)**	**1997-**	**407**
5	**218**	**Heather Ann Bartz**	**1999-**	**409**
5	**219**	**Arthur Doelp**	**1996-**	**409**
5	**220**	**John Doelp**	**1997-**	**409**
5	**221**	**Amanda Wilder**	**1985-**	**410**
5	**222**	**Jacob Wilder**	**1985-**	**411**
5	**223**	**Christopher Wayne Buckingham (239)**	**1981-**	**412**
5	**224**	**Drew Robert Buckingham**	**1986-**	**413**
5	**225**	**Oriana Pokorny**	**1982-**	**414**
5	**226**	**Denise Valentine Pokorny**	**1984-**	**414**
5	**227**	**Sasha Josef Pokorny (240) (241)**	**1986-**	**414**
5	**228**	**Samara Pokorny (242)**	**1986-**	**418**
5	**229**	**Andrew Forbes** (243)	**1987-**	**420**
5	**230**	**Erin Forbes**	**1992-**	**420**
5	**231**	**Linda Bernard** (244)	**1955-**	**421**
6	**232**	**Liam Campbell Bulge**	**2012-**	**423**
6	**233**	**Penelope May Ball**	**2020-**	**423**
6	**234**	**Otis Ray Ball**	**2021-**	**423**
6	**235**	**Pierce Marley Fleming**	**2021-**	**423**
6	**236**	**Brayden Lee Rose**	**2016-**	**423**
6	**237**	**Harley Mae Fozo**	**2019-**	**423**
6	**238**	**Wesley Michael Fozo**	**2021-**	**423**
6	**239**	**Jacob Espinola Buckingham**	**2005-**	**424**
6	**240**	**Ronan Josef Pokorny**	**2016-**	**424**
6	**241**	**August Brandon Pokorny**	**2021-**	**423**
6	**242**	**Rory Ota Penton**	**2013-**	**425**
6	**243**	**Eleanor Forbes**	**2010-**	**425**
6	**244**	**Sloane Bernard (245-246)**	**1983-**	**425**
7	**245**	**Henry Asselin**	**2013-**	**429**
7	**246**	**Charlotte Asselin**	**2015-**	**429**